

361M3

S792

1921

B





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

c2d

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

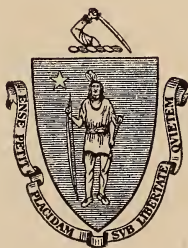
Mass. DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1921



P

STATE LIBRARY



BOSTON

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET

*c
K*

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

JAN 12 1923

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

Mass. Officials

Substituted for paper copy of Dec. 15, 1922

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT
APPROVED BY THE
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

MASS. STATE
TO
ATTORNEY GENERAL

361M3
S792
1921
B

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Past Members of the State Board of Charity	vi
Present Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare	vii

PART I.

Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare	3
Division of Aid and Relief	12
Subdivision of Settlements	12
Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Public Lodging Houses	13
Temporary Aid	14
Shipwrecked Seamen	15
Sick State Poor	16
Dangerous Diseases	16
Wife-settlement	16
Burial	17
Audit	17
Removals	18
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	19
Cost of Living	21
Unemployment	21
Statistics	22
Causes of Dependency	23
Reasons for Closing Mothers' Aid Cases	24
Subdivision of Social Service	30
Children	30
Tubercular Patients	31
Aged Women	31
Drug Addicts	31
Syphilis and Gonorrhea	32
Mothers with Babies	32
Visitors	33
Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmary	34
Mothers and Babies admitted to the State Infirmary	35
Summary of Placement Work	37
Court Work	37
General Summary	37
Division of Child Guardianship	38
Children in Care and Custody of Division	38
Children under Three Years of Age	39
Infant Mortality	39
Children over Three Years of Age	42
Investigating Department	44
Adoptions	47
Licensed Boarding House for Infants	58
Licensed Lying-in-Hospitals	69
Tuition of Children under the Care and Control of the Department	71

	PAGE
Division of Juvenile Training	75
Boys' Parole Branch	76
Constructive Work	77
Unemployment	77
School Attendance	78
Statistics	78
Savings of Wards	79
Girls' Parole Branch	79
Housing and Town Planning	84
Town Planning Progress	84
Housing Experiment at Lowell	86
Laws affecting the Department passed by the Legislature of 1921	88
The Five Institutions	91
Numbers	91
Capacity	92
Cost of Maintenance	92
Comparative View of Movement of Population and Expenditures	93
The Institutions severally	99
The State Infirmary, Tewksbury	99
Almshouse Department at the State Farm, Bridgewater	101
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	102
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	104
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	106
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	108
Financial Supervision	109
Inventory	110
Receipts	114
Expenditures	116
Analysis of Maintenance and Net Per Capita Cost	116
Comparison of Appropriations and Expenditures therefrom	125
Appropriations for Special Purposes	127
Net Cost to Commonwealth	129
Analysis of Pay Roll	131
The County Training Schools	138
Supervision of Settled Poor relieved or supported by Cities and Towns	140
The City and Town Poor	140
The Settled Adult Poor provided for in Families	140
Dependent Minor Children with Settlement provided for in Almshouses	141
Dependent Minor Children with Settlement provided for outside of Almshouses	142
Penalty incurred by Certain Cities and Towns for Failure to make their Pauper Returns during the Month of April, 1921	143
The Department's Finances	145

PART II.

INCORPORATED PRIVATE CHARITIES.

Investigation of Charitable Organizations seeking Incorporation	iii
Inspection of Charitable Corporations	v
Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts	vi
Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations	vi
Abstracts of Reports	1-373
Alphabetical Index	374

CONTENTS.

v

PART III.

ALMSHOUSES AND STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

	PAGE
The City and Town Almshouses	iii
Laws relating to	iii
Inspection	iv
New Almshouses	iv
Almshouses closed	v
The Almshouses of the State	v
Management	vii
Construction	viii
Inmates	ix
Consumptive Inmates	x
Defective Inmates	x
Vagrants	xi
Act relative to the Lodging of Tramps and Vagrants by Cities and Towns	xi
Libraries of Books	xi
Farm and Farm Products	xii
Fire Protection	xii
Recommendations made	xii
Improvements and Repairs	xiii
Almshouse Visitors	xv
Reports	1-74
Statistics of the Poor Relief	75
Numbers relieved	77
Cost of Poor Relief	81
TABLE I. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by Cities and Towns	83
II. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State	89
III. — Movement of Poor Supported or Relieved	89
IV. — Classification by Color, Nativity and Sex	90
V. — Native-born Poor Persons, Classified by Parent Nativity	90
VI. — Classification by Present Age	91
VII. — Classification by Mental Defect and Sex	91
VIII. — Classification of Discharges by Character of Discharge and Sex	92
IX. — Classification of Foreign-born by Countries of Birth	92
X. — Percentage of Classes of Persons Relieved to Whole Number Relieved	93
XI. — Numerical Relation to Whole Population of Several Classes of Persons Relieved	93
XII. — Cost to Cities and Towns of Support and Relief	94
XIII. — Net Cost to State of Support and Relief in Institutions and Families	105
XIV. — Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief	105

PAST MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Qualified	Retired	Term expires
June 7, 1879	Moses Kimball*	Boston	June 12, 1879	October 27, 1880†	—
June 7, 1879	Nathan Allen, M.D.*	Lowell	June 19, 1879	June 7, 1880	—
June 7, 1879	Henry I. Bouditch, M.D.*	Boston	June 12, 1879	January 24, 1880†	—
June 7, 1879	Charles F. Donnelly*	Boston	September 3, 1902	June 7, 1907	—
June 7, 1879	Edward Hitchcock, M.D.*	Amherst	June 7, 1901	June 7, 1906	—
June 7, 1879	Albert Wood, M.D.*	Worcester	June 10, 1879	June 7, 1880	—
June 7, 1879	Robert T. Davis, M.D.*	Fall River	June 14, 1879	January 22, 1884†	—
June 7, 1879	John C. Hoadley*	Lawrence	June 19, 1879	November 16, 1882†	—
June 7, 1879	Ezra Parmenter, M.D.*	Cambridge	June 18, 1879	February 18, 1883†	—
January 27, 1880	David L. Webster*	Boston	January 30, 1880	April 11, 1881†	—
June 8, 1880	Charles F. Folsom, M.D.*	Boston	June 9, 1880	January 14, 1881†	—
June 8, 1880	Clara T. Leonard*	Springfield	June 12, 1880	March 19, 1886†	—
November 5, 1880	Thomas Talbot*	Billerica	November 12, 1880	March 12, 1884†	—
January 22, 1881	Alfred Hosmer, M.D.*	Watertown	January 28, 1881	December 4, 1882†	—
April 18, 1881	George F. Carter*	Cambridge	April 19, 1881	June 7, 1883	—
November 23, 1882	John Fallon*	Lawrence	December 2, 1882	December 15, 1889†	—
December 8, 1882	Henry P. Walcott, M.D.	Cambridge	December 12, 1882	June 7, 1885	—
February 14, 1883	Albert A. Haggitt	Lowell	February 17, 1883	October 26, 1885†	—
May 31, 1883	Reuben Noble*	Westfield	June 12, 1883	June 16, 1885†	—
July 18, 1883	Edgar E. Dean, M.D.*	Brockton	July 27, 1883	December 1, 1887†	—
March 19, 1884	Everett Torrey*	Boston	March 24, 1884	August 16, 1886†	—
June 16, 1885	Charles A. Denny	Leicester	June 18, 1885	November 4, 1889†	—
July 16, 1885	Samuel A. Green, M.D.	Boston	July 17, 1885	May 15, 1886†	—
April 21, 1886	Anne B. Richardson*	Lowell	June 21, 1885	January 26, 1899†	—
December 22, 1886	Henrietta G. Codman	Brookline	June 20, 1902	May 16, 1906†	—
December 22, 1886	Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.*	Arlington	December 24, 1886	January 30, 1893	—
January 25, 1888	Charles C. Coffin*	Boston	December 27, 1886	December 17, 1889†	—
December 4, 1889	D. Webster King	Boston	January 27, 1888	August 5, 1889†	—
December 24, 1889	George W. Johnson*	Brookfield	June 6, 1901	September 1, 1903†	—
December 24, 1889	Henry Stone*	Boston	May 27, 1893	January 1, 1894†	—
December 24, 1889	Laban Pratt	Boston	June 8, 1904	June 7, 1909	—
January 11, 1890	Ziba C. Keith*	Brockton	January 4, 1890	June 11, 1891	—
June 22, 1893	Charles J. Curran, M.D.*	North Adams	June 12, 1891	June 7, 1896	—
February 15, 1894	Richard M. Hodges, M.D.*	Boston	June 26, 1893	January 1, 1895†	—
February 14, 1895	Leontine Lincoln	Fall River	June 27, 1918	November 30, 1919	—
	John L. Hildreth, M.D.	Cambridge	September 3, 1895	July 2, 1898†	—

June	4, 1896	<i>Edward H. Haswell</i>	Newton	July	9, 1896	November 2, 1897†
November	16, 1897	<i>Jabez Fox</i>	Cambridge	November	20, 1897	September 5, 1900†
June	22, 1898	<i>Henry S. Nourse*</i>	Lancaster	June	5, 1903	November 14, 1903†
July	7, 1898	<i>James M. Pullman, D.D.*</i>	Lynn	June	11, 1900	November 22, 1903†
February	23, 1899	<i>Annette P. Rogers</i>	Boston	February	27, 1899	December 15, 1899†
December	13, 1899	<i>Frances Greely Curtis</i>	Boston	July	29, 1910	September 3, 1915
December	7, 1903	<i>Joseph Walker</i>	Brookline	September	1, 1903	January 16, 1904†
August	9, 1903	<i>Charles H. Adams</i>	Melrose	August	7, 1918	November 30, 1919
December	9, 1903	<i>David F. Tilley</i>	Boston	July	29, 1910	August 17, 1915
January	14, 1904	<i>Charles R. Johnson</i>	Worcester	August	4, 1916	November 30, 1919
June	6, 1906	<i>Abraham C. Ratskesky</i>	Boston	August	19, 1912	—
June	20, 1906	<i>Jeffrey R. Brackett</i>	Boston	July	26, 1916	—
June	12, 1907	<i>Thomas Downey</i>	Boston	August	6, 1912	June 27, 1917
June	16, 1909	<i>Ada Eliot Sheffield</i>	Cambridge	June	25, 1909	December 31, 1914
December	30, 1914	<i>Mary A. Barr</i>	Boston	December	31, 1914	November 30, 1919
August	11, 1915	<i>Robert M. Merrick, M.D.</i>	Boston	August	17, 1915	November 30, 1919
August	11, 1915	<i>Charlotte J. Guild</i>	Boston	September	3, 1915	August 1, 1916†
November	29, 1916	<i>Katharine H. Leonard</i>	Springfield	December	15, 1916	November 30, 1919
June	20, 1917	<i>B. Preston Clark</i>	Cohasset	June	27, 1917	November 30, 1919

PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY BOARD OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

December	1, 1919	<i>Abraham C. Ratskesky</i>	Boston	December	12, 1919	December 1, 1922
December	1, 1919	<i>Jeffrey R. Brackett</i>	Boston	December	5, 1919	December 1, 1922
December	1, 1919	<i>George Crompton</i>	Worcester	December	14, 1921	December 1, 1924
December	1, 1919	<i>George H. McClell</i>	Springfield	December	16, 1921	December 1, 1924
December	1, 1919	<i>Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield</i>	Cambridge	December	12, 1919	December 1, 1923
December	1, 1919	<i>Mrs. Mary P. H. Sherburne</i>	Brookline	December	3, 1919	December 1, 1923

* Deceased.

† Resigned.

‡ Died in office.

REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PART I

GENERAL WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

The Second Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1920, to November 30, 1921, is herewith respectfully presented.

Over 80,000 persons have come under the supervision or direct care of the Department during the year. From the abandoned babies and neglected children to the helpless and destitute old men and women, each case involves a critical situation in a human life.

The Department has charge of all the neglected, all the delinquent, and all the dependent persons over whom the Commonwealth takes supervision, except those persons for whose care the State has been able to set up specialized departments, such as the Department of Mental Diseases, the Division of the Blind, or the Department of Correction. By the removal of the larger special problems to those specialized departments the Department of Public Welfare has been left better able to cope with the 80,000 persons who have come under its supervision during the year. These cases are summarized as follows —

1. In the State Infirmery, the Massachusetts Hospital School, and the three training schools	8,239
2. On parole from three training schools	4,188
3. Minor wards, principally in foster homes	7,150
4. Infants in boarding homes supervised	2,388
5. Individuals aided in Mothers' Aid families	17,821
6. Individuals given temporary aid	26,171
7. Individuals given sick aid	5,824
8. Individuals aided because of dangerous diseases	2,257
9. Individuals aided because of wife settlement	1,806
10. Women from State Infirmery under supervision	245
11. Children placed out by cities and towns and supervised	1,097
12. Adults placed out by cities and towns and supervised	219
13. Inmates of almshouses supervised	3,854
	<hr/> 81,259 ¹

¹ Not including individuals aided by the private charities over which the Department has supervision.

The Department is organized into three divisions, the Divisions of Aid and Relief, Child Guardianship, and Juvenile Training; and two embryonic divisions, Private Charities and Housing and Town Planning. Each of the three main divisions includes an institution or institutions as an integral part of its work.

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

The unemployment situation which began to be felt acutely in the Division of Aid and Relief in November, 1920, still continues. It has caused an increase of 50 per cent in the amounts paid out for temporary aid in State cases, and the number of persons in the families so aided increased nearly 100 per cent, — from 13,313 in 1920 to 26,144 in 1921. It has caused an increase in the number of sick poor persons cared for at the State Infirmary, the hospital of the Division, from 4,140 in 1920 to 5,172 in 1921. Were it not for the savings accumulated during the period of war industries when several members of the family could secure work, and were it not for the savings enforced upon many families by prohibition, the unemployment period would probably be causing even larger expenditures for public and private relief than it is now causing. It has caused an increase in the total net cost of public poor relief in Massachusetts, including the cost to cities and towns as well as the cost to the State, from \$6,392,712.36 for the year ending March 31, 1920, to \$7,116,954.47 for the year ending March 31, 1921.

In order to reduce as much as possible the distress of unemployment, the Commissioner, early in the year, called attention through the press to the need of organizing local employment committees in cities and towns. Such committees should be made permanent, to deal with the seasonal unemployment which comes every winter and to become better and better prepared to deal with the more acute periods as they occur. By such preventive measures many people can be saved from becoming dependent and having their courage and their self-respect weakened.

A detailed report of the work of the Division of Aid and

Relief is made by its Director, Mr. Frank W. Goodhue, on page 12.

The inspection of almshouses and the statistics of poor relief are reported upon in detail in Part III of this volume.

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.

Good family care rather than institutional care for the children under the charge of the Division of Child Guardianship has long been the policy of the Department and its predecessors. Dependent children, neglected children, and even those delinquent children who are not in need of institutional discipline are placed in good foster homes. Seven thousand one hundred fifty children have come under the care of the Division during the year. Of the 6,216 children who were under care on November 30, 1921, only 717 were in institutions. Institutional treatment is necessary for many feeble-minded children and for many sick children. Up to the present time, the State Infirmary has had to be used for some feeble-minded children who could not be accommodated at the State schools for the feeble-minded, and for a large number of sick children for whom the Division has had no other hospital. During the year considerable progress has been made toward the improvement of this undesirable situation. A well-equipped one hundred bed hospital for sick children of the Division is being constructed at the Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton, the institution of this Division, and it will be ready for occupancy in 1922.

While the Massachusetts Hospital School has heretofore been devoted to the care of crippled children, the trustees are willing to undertake also the care of non-crippled sick children, provided that they are not feeble-minded. This will make it possible for us to remove our sick minor wards from the overcrowded conditions at the State Infirmary and to secure for them more specialized treatment.

The feeble-minded children at the State Infirmary present a difficult problem. No State in the Union has been able to give adequate care to feeble-minded children. Massachusetts is not behind the other States; its institutional facilities are con-

stantly increasing; and the legislative committee on ways and means, for the express purpose of providing for the children at the Infirmary, has authorized a large building program at the new State school for the feeble-minded at Belchertown.

More adequate institutional care for those children who are sick or feeble-minded will be a great relief to the Division of Child Guardianship.

The work of the Division is reported upon in detail by its Director, Mr. James E. Fee.

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.

For the children committed by the courts to the three training schools in the Division of Juvenile Training, the principle of good family care has been extended to a point not generally realized. There are placed out on parole from these schools three times as many children as there are in the institutions. Two thousand six hundred forty-six boys and 482 girls were on parole from the training schools, either in their own families or in good foster homes on November 30, 1921. Had it not been for the policy of parole which has been wisely insisted upon by the trustees of the training schools, the number of State schools could not have been kept at its present minimum number of three. The Lyman School for Boys at Westborough is for younger boys, the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley is for the older boys, and the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster is for the girls. As quickly as possible the children are placed on parole, and the average term in an institution is less than one year.

As the children who are placed out on parole from the training schools have been tried in the community on probation at least once before their commitment to the schools and have failed, they are especially difficult to supervise, and there is required a special staff of visitors who are trained in handling delinquent boys and girls.

THE FIVE INSTITUTIONS.

Five institutions are required for carrying on that portion of the work of the Department which must necessarily be institutional. The work of each institution is an integral part of

the entire work, institutional and non-institutional, of the Division of the Department to which the institution belongs.

The State Infirmary at Tewksbury is primarily the hospital of the Division of Aid and Relief for the State charges who are not admissible to any other State hospital. It is an excellent general hospital, with a capacity of 2,351. Its great difficulty is in its serious problems of classification. With the insane, the tubercular, the aged, with persons afflicted with every form of disease, and with children of all ages, in a population which this year at one time reached 2,492, — 141 more than the capacity of the institution, — as satisfactory results have been obtained as could be expected. A comprehensive building development has been planned which will allow better classification in the various departments. The hoped-for reduction in the number of children by their transfer to Canton and Belchertown will help to accomplish this result. Dr. John H. Nichols, superintendent, gives in detail a report of the work of the institution, which employs 416 persons on its staff.

The Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton has heretofore been entirely devoted to the care of crippled children among whom it has secured a notably large proportion of recoveries, making them self-supporting citizens when they might otherwise have become street beggars or inmates of almshouses. Two factors have contributed especially to the high percentage of recoveries. One factor is the type of building, — the “cottage” which is a unit small enough so that each child may be given individual attention; the other factor is the type of construction, — the “monitor” or cupola roof, which ensures a large supply of fresh air and sunlight. The latter was the invention of the superintendent and has been widely copied. This institution has a capacity of 302, and employs 83 persons on its staff. Its work is reported upon in detail by its superintendent, Dr. John E. Fish.

The Three State Training Schools accommodate an average of about 1,000 boys and girls, — one-fourth of the actual number of delinquent children who are under the care of the Division of Juvenile Training. The two parts of this entire problem of delinquency, the institutional part and the non-institutional part, are handled efficiently in the Division of Juvenile Training

by the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools, who have long given careful and painstaking consideration to the individual boys and girls and to their welfare, both at the institutions and in the community.

The Lyman School for Boys at Westborough is the school for younger boys under fifteen years of age. Its capacity is 460. Like the other juvenile institutions under this Department, it is operated on the "cottage" plan, with 11 single cottages for 30 boys, and 2 double cottages for 60 boys, each cottage under the charge of a master and a matron. This makes possible a classification which could not be arranged in large congregate reformatories. The master and matron have an intimate knowledge of each boy and exert a family influence over him. Group rivalry among the cottages is stimulated. The school employs 105 persons and is reported upon in detail by its superintendent, Mr. Charles A. Keeler.

The Industrial School for Boys at Shirley is the school for older boys from fifteen to twenty-one years of age. With 9 cottages it has a capacity of 280. Established in 1909, it is the newest of the institutions under the Department, and has a commanding location on a hillside with a broad outlook. A considerable portion of its handsome buildings and grounds has been built by the labor of the older boys. The school employs 67 persons, and is reported upon in detail by its superintendent, Mr. George P. Campbell.

The Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster is for girls under seventeen years of age at the time of commitment. It has beautiful lawns with heavy shade trees, and the cottages, managed entirely by women, have been made homelike to a degree unusual in an institution. The school employs 70 persons, and its work is described in detail by its superintendent, Miss Catharine M. Campbell.

INSTITUTIONAL SUPERVISION.

The institutions have been built up chiefly by the genius and whole-hearted devotion of the superintendents, and their long experience amply justifies the present policy of leaving to them the actual control of their institutions. Such standardization of purchasing as is possible is being devel-

oped. This Department acts with the Departments of Correction and Public Health through monthly meetings of the superintendents and stewards to secure joint purchasing and the standardization of specifications. The supervision of farm production, menus, waste, construction and finances is thorough, but it leaves the responsibility for all these matters primarily upon the superintendent, who is in control of the institution and in the most effective position to direct its activities.

Complete analyses of the per capita cost of each item of expense for the institutions will be found on page 119. The building of more and more institutions and the standardizing of them is an easy way of progress, but in Massachusetts the Department of Public Welfare and its predecessors have always tried to emphasize the entire problems rather than merely the institutional aspects of them, and have successfully prevented the too rapid growth of institutional as against non-institutional care.

PRIVATE CHARITIES.

The increase in the number of charitable corporations, the growth of their funds, and the development by them of preventive measures during recent years has been of great assistance to public departments, both city and State. The Board of State Charities in 1866 laid down as a general principle of public charity that "we should avail ourselves of responsible societies and organizations which aim to reform, support, or help any class of dependents, thus lessening the direct agency of the State and enlarging that of the people themselves."

As a certain degree of supervision over private charitable corporations is valuable, they are all required to report to the Department of Public Welfare annually in detail. Abstracts of these reports are printed in Part II of this volume. With the consent of the charitable corporations they may be inspected by this Department. Only one corporation this year has refused to give its consent, and 261 have been inspected.

HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING.

Planning boards in cities and towns have increased in number from 36 in 1920 to 47 in 1921. The town plan published this year by the city of Newton is a model of clearness and

interest. The necessity for this form of preventive work was recognized in 1866 by the Board of State Charities, which reported: "Foremost among the measures of social reform . . . improvement of dwellings; encouragement to ownership of homesteads, . . . cleanliness in every street, lane and yard that the public arm can reach." The efforts which the Department has made to stimulate the appointment of planning boards and to encourage their work are reported upon in detail on page 84.

GENERAL.

While the Commissioner is responsible for the administrative work of the Department, the Advisory Board of five members, the successor to the State Board of Charity, takes part in formulating and changing from time to time the policies which govern the work of the Department. Men and women who have given long study to the problems of dependency and child welfare bring to this service the results of their experience. The Advisory Board is the balance wheel of the organization.

In addition to the duties enumerated above, the departmental activities include the supervision over children placed out by cities and towns, and over adults supported by cities and towns in families other than their own, the inspection of county training schools, wayfarers' lodges, public lodging houses, lying-in hospitals, and boarding houses for infants; the analysis of the statistical returns of cities and towns in regard to persons supported and the cost thereof; and the investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities, all important statutory duties, reported upon fully in the following pages.

Throughout the volume there will be found a careful analysis of the expense to the taxpayer. With the decrease in wholesale prices which is now taking place, there is in progress a substantial reduction in the cost of conducting the institutions under the Department. When the decrease in retail prices has progressed far enough to affect substantially the ordinary cost of living, there will be further marked reductions in the cost of relief. The work that is being done to-day is much more effective than the work which was being done ten years ago, because the methods have improved with experience, and because all the forces of the community have developed in their ability to

accomplish preventive work. The reclamation of human lives is so fundamental that it is not the point at which to begin to cut governmental expenditures. Each undertaking of this Department is made necessary by some physical, mental or moral weakness of the human beings who are under reclamation. The greatest economies will come through the prevention of such weaknesses, and through all forms of constructive work which build up the physical, mental or moral strength of the people.

RICHARD K. CONANT,
Commissioner.

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director.***Subdivision of Settlements.**EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Chief.*

The duties of this subdivision include the investigation of the legal settlement status of all persons officially called to the attention of the division by overseers of the poor and boards of health, as well as of patients admitted to the State Infirmery, State Farm (almshouse department), State sanatoria and the Massachusetts Hospital School; supervision of public relief in the homes and in the public and private hospitals, rendered by cities and towns to persons without legal settlement; the discharge of male inmates of the State Infirmery and State Farm (almshouse department); and the visitation of city and town poor supported in families.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the State institutions: —

INSTITUTIONS	Examinations	Orders issued	Settlements found	No Settlement	Orders withdrawn	Total Cases returned
State Infirmery	2,842	675	420	154	32	606
State Farm	291	63	40	7	3	50
Lakeville State Sanatorium	306	192	170	27	—	197
North Reading State Sanatorium	223	174	160	10	—	170
Rutland State Sanatorium	383	315	290	15	—	305
Westfield State Sanatorium	291	252	216	24	—	240
Massachusetts Hospital School	57	53	50	10	—	60
Norfolk State Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—
Office	152	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	4,545	1,724	1,346	247	35	1,623

Cases pending November 30, 1920, 475.

Cases pending November 30, 1921, 571.

SUPERVISION OF WAYFARERS' LODGES AND PUBLIC LODGING HOUSES.

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 121, sections 7, 20 and 21, the Department annually inspects wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses where the charge is 25 cents per night or less, and where ten or more beds are provided.

This gives the Department supervision over commercial as well as charitable lodging houses. Many lodging houses of both classes have in the last few years raised their minimum prices to 35 cents, so that the Department no longer has supervision over them.

It is interesting to note that the falling off in patronage at the commercial lodging houses which was mentioned in the last annual report still continues in spite of the business depression and the widespread unemployment. It is probable that since prohibition fewer men of the class who use these lodging houses have come to Boston from outside cities and States. A number of the commercial lodging houses in Boston have been closed, and all have curtailed their accommodations materially. The minimum price in these houses still stands at 20 cents, and when laundry charges, rent, fuel and attendance are considered, this seems to be the lowest price at which even a small margin of profit can be shown. The commercial houses are with few exceptions lower in price than those which are maintained as charities.

Two improvements are worthy of note.

The Wayfarers' Lodge maintained by the Overseers of the Public Welfare of Boston has been thoroughly remodeled and provides a sanitary building, well equipped to care for a maximum of 200. The present building is a credit to the city.

At New Bedford the Men's Mission has erected a small, compact two-story brick building to accommodate 23 men. This building is provided with an adequate kitchen equipment and good bath and toilet rooms. There is a large, well-lighted dormitory with new furnishings and several small rooms. The location of this house is in that part of the city easily reached by the class who will patronize it, and every effort is being made by the management to provide at a small expense a comfortable and pleasant home.

TEMPORARY AID.

The temporary aid law provides that "a town may furnish aid to poor persons found therein, having no lawful settlements within the commonwealth," but "not for a greater amount than two dollars a week for each family during the months of May to September inclusive, or three dollars a week during the other months, except as otherwise ordered by the department of public welfare."

The Department has deemed it expedient to generally authorize overseers of the poor to furnish such aid as is found from investigation to be necessary, pending its detailed investigation and action as provided by the statute. It seems wise to call attention to the fact that persons in good standing receiving this form of assistance are not deemed to be paupers. (Chapter 116, section 4, General Laws.)

On December 1, 1920, there were 1,557 continued cases, and during the year 6,536 notices were received from 205 cities and towns concerning 26,144 persons.

The temporary aid law is a true barometer of industrial conditions, as shown by the large number of cases of unemployment and insufficient income in the following tabulation:—

Causes of Aid, 1921.

Illness	789
Desertion	322
Widowhood	154
Old age	13
Unemployment	3,527
Insufficient income	1,589
Husbands in house of correction	91
Orphans	11
Insanity	14
Blindness	4
Non-support	14
Miscellaneous	8
<hr/>	
Total	6,536

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following

tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated (chapter 117, section 18, General Laws): —

YEAR	Number of Notices	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts reimbursed
1912	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914	4,848	20,714	108,334 29
1915	7,305	32,056	178,564 62
1916	5,165	21,043	158,879 65
1917	5,664	22,258	224,538 41
1918	4,358	17,701	258,924 94
1919	3,756	15,668	304,939 52
1920	3,223	13,313	292,989 90

The amount reimbursed for aid rendered in 1921 is not included in the above tabulation, as the claims for the last six months of the year are not received until after the close of the fiscal year, as provided by chapter 122, section 19, General Laws.

SHIPWRECKED SEAMEN.

“Overseers of the poor of towns may provide transportation to destitute shipwrecked seamen from one place to another within the commonwealth, and such other assistance while they are waiting transportation, not exceeding ten dollars for each person, as the said overseers deem necessary. A detailed statement of expenses so incurred shall be rendered to the department of public welfare, and, after approval by it, such expenses shall be paid by the commonwealth from the appropriation for the temporary support of state paupers, without reference to the legal settlement of such seamen.” (Chapter 102, section 5, General Laws.)

During the year, 27 notices were received from the following towns; Hull 1, Nantucket 9, Truro 17.

SICK STATE POOR.

The Commonwealth reimburses cities and towns for aid rendered to persons without legal settlement, ill in their homes or in city or town or private hospitals. The law limits such reimbursement to a rate not exceeding \$10.50 per week for the support of a person in a city or town hospital for a period during which the patient is unable to be removed to the State Infirmary, unless the Department of Public Welfare deems it expedient as an economy in expenditure, and in the interest of the patient's health, when it may authorize reimbursement for aid rendered after the patient has become able to be removed to the State Infirmary, and in its discretion until the patient is able to be discharged. (Chapter 122, sections 17 and 18, General Laws.)

On December 1, 1920, there were 207 continued cases, and during the year 5,824 notices were received from 109 cities and towns concerning 5,824 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

DANGEROUS DISEASES.

The law provides that the reasonable expenses incurred by the board of health of a city or town, in making the provision required by law for persons infected with smallpox or other disease dangerous to the public health, shall be paid by the Commonwealth if the person has no settlement, provided the patient or kindred is unable to pay. Reimbursement for hospital care and treatment is limited to a rate not exceeding \$10.50 per week, established by the sick State poor law.

On December 1, 1920, there were 332 continued cases, and during the year 2,257 notices were received from 96 cities and towns concerning 2,257 persons. (Chapter 111, section 116, General Laws.)

WIFE-SETTLEMENT.

The law provides that "If a state pauper has a wife who is also a pauper having a legal settlement in this commonwealth, he shall be supported by the town where his wife has her settlement." (Chapter 122, section 12, General Laws.)

On December 1, 1920, there were 101 continued cases, and during the year 454 notices were received from 46 cities and towns, concerning 1,806 persons.

BURIAL.

Overseers of the poor are not limited in the amounts that may be expended for burial, but in unsettled cases reimbursement is limited to an amount not exceeding \$30 for the funeral expenses of each person over twelve years, and not exceeding \$15 for the funeral expenses for each person under that age; also, the Commonwealth is debarred from reimbursing cities or towns for funeral expenses unless the overseers of the poor file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker, stating the amount received from the city or town, and further stating that he has not received and will not accept money for such funeral expenses from any other source. (Chapter 117, section 17, General Laws.)

The number of burial claims received was 301.

AUDIT.

The number, amount and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick State poor, dangerous diseases, wife-settlement, burial, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this Department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these respective appropriations see pages 145 to 149.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowance	Deductions
Temporary aid	6,083	\$450,052 76	\$424,999 71	\$25,053 05
Sick State poor	3,112	84,469 89	71,314 75	13,155 14
Dangerous disease	1,922	152,240 31	124,999 33	27,240 98
Wife-settlement	336	8,033 70	7,828 34	205 36
Burial	270	4,908 72	4,350 72	558 00
Mothers with dependent children . .	7,191	919,429 26	899,998 94	19,430 32
Totals	18,914	\$1,619,134 64	\$1,533,491 79	\$85,642 85

REMOVALS.

The Department is charged with the duty of removing sane paupers to cities and towns within the State, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the State or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year: —

REMOVED TO —	REMOVED FROM —			
	State Infirmary	State Farm	Local Office	Totals
Other countries: —				
Canada	11	—	17	28
Great Britain	6	—	10	16
Greece	1	—	—	1
Italy	—	—	31	31
Lithuania	—	—	1	1
Poland	—	—	10	10
Portugal	—	—	16	16
South Africa	—	—	2	2
Syria	—	—	1	1
West Indies	2	—	2	4
Discharged to United States Commissioner of Immigration for deportation to various countries.	24	—	—	24
Totals	44	—	90	134
Other States: —				
Connecticut	10	—	23	33
Florida	—	—	3	3
Georgia	1	—	2	3
Idaho	—	—	1	1
Illinois	1	—	10	11
Indiana	1	—	—	1
Iowa	—	—	1	1
Louisiana	1	—	—	1
Maine	11	—	21	32
Maryland	—	—	2	2
New Hampshire	23	—	26	49
New Jersey	—	—	1	1
New York	16	—	32	48
North Carolina	3	—	—	3

REMOVED TO—	REMOVED FROM—			
	State Infirmary	State Farm	Local Office	Totals
<i>Other States—Concluded.</i>				
North Dakota	—	—	3	3
Ohio	—	—	9	9
Pennsylvania	9	—	10	19
Rhode Island	2	4	12	18
South Carolina	—	—	2	2
Utah	—	—	1	1
Vermont	7	—	10	17
Virginia	—	—	4	4
Totals	85	4	173	262
Town of residence	1,073	140	41	1,254
Grand Totals	1,202	144	304	1,650

Summary of Removals.

	1919	1920	1921
To other countries	139	104	134
To other States	223	155	262
To town of residence	2,851	857	1,254
Totals	3,213	1,116	1,650

Subdivision of Mothers' Aid.

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Chief.*

The Massachusetts Mothers' Aid law is essentially a child welfare measure. The money which is paid under its provisions to a mother of dependent children is not in the nature of a gratuity or a pension due the mother because of the fact that she has borne children. The State is not primarily interested in the mother as an individual, but in her as the guardian and caretaker of her dependent children, — the future citizens of the State.

In return for adequate aid, continuing, if necessary, over a period of years, the State has a right to expect that the mothers so aided shall maintain good standards of home care. Failure to maintain such standards causes a mother to forfeit her aid, and is likely to result in having the children taken from her

and placed with a competent foster-mother. The welfare of the children is of paramount importance.

Each family presents its own special problem. In order to obtain the best results, it is necessary to formulate a constructive plan for each family, and then to make adequate provision for carrying out the plan.

Careful investigation of each application is the first step. While this investigation is going forward interim relief under the law is available. Time spent in verifying births and marriages, in checking up bank accounts, insurance moneys received, property facts and wages, and in pressing any legal rights that an applicant may have is time well spent. The more thorough and painstaking the investigation is, the better.

In estimating the needs of a family, it is necessary to consider not only the number of persons, but also the age, the health, the special needs and the capabilities and handicaps of each member. The racial characteristics and food preferences of the family, the skill of the mother in household management, the former standards of living, and the standards of living of self-supporting families in the community must be kept in mind.

There are minimum standards of decency and comfort which govern housing and fuel expenses, and there are scientific estimates of clothing and food requirements of persons of different ages which serve as guides in making family budgets.

The expenses include rent, fuel, clothing, food and sundries. The income includes net earnings and regular help from relatives or other sources. The difference between the weekly expenses and the weekly income indicates the amount of aid which a family needs at a given time. Family needs vary, and the grants of aid should vary with the needs. In times of sickness and during convalescence the expenses increase and more aid is needed. Then, too, there are often special needs such as glasses, special shoes, braces and the like, moving expenses, replacement of bedding, house furnishings, etc., which demand extra grants of money. On the other hand, as the children grow older and earn higher wages the income increases so that aid can be gradually reduced as the family becomes more nearly self-supporting.

Constructive case work with families means a careful first investigation, the formulation of a family plan, the adoption

of a family budget, and then constant, kindly follow-up to see that the plan is working out well, and to adjust the aid to the changing needs of the family.

COST OF LIVING.

During the year the cost of living has remained high with only some slight decreases. Rents were very high and they have been increasing. While a few articles of clothing (and cotton goods by the yard) are much cheaper, good shoes for children, rubbers and clothing prices in general are still high.

Coal is cheaper by the ton, but as many mothers are forced to buy their coal by the bag, they have to pay for it at the rate of \$20 per ton. Many overseers of the poor, in addition to the regular Mothers' Aid allowance, furnish coal in quarter and half ton lots during the winter months. One overseer sent to each of his Mothers' Aid families two tons of coal. He contracted for it during the summer, and it was delivered in the fall when the dealers could more easily cart it. He claims that the mothers did not waste the fuel because it was delivered in two-ton lots rather than in quarter tons. He pointed out the fact that many of these same families were in the habit of putting in several tons of coal at a time when their husbands were living and supporting them.

Food has decreased in price more than any other item of the budget. Bread, flour, eggs, milk, butter, lard, sugar, cereals, dried fruits, fish and potatoes are some of the staples that have materially decreased in price. Meats remain high in price, and consequently very little meat is used by Mothers' Aid families.

Whether due to skill or to intuition, the average mother of small means feeds her children on good, plain, nourishing food. Some mothers need special help and advice in planning how to spend their weekly allowance to the best advantage.

UNEMPLOYMENT.

During the past year unemployment has been a factor in Mothers' Aid cases. Families which had become self-supporting because of the steady earnings of the older children were obliged to apply again for Mothers' Aid when the closing of workshops and factories threw these wage-earning members of

the family out of employment. Some of the older boys and girls have been out of work for months at a time, and others have returned to work at lower wages or on part time.

It has been increasingly difficult for children from fourteen to sixteen years of age to get work, so that many children of these ages have been kept at school from necessity. This has really been a blessing in disguise to the children, who are thus given a chance to get more schooling than they would otherwise be allowed.

The mothers of families report that they have been able to get much less "day work" to do because many of those who in prosperous times hire women to wash and clean have been obliged to curtail such expenses.

STATISTICS.

At the *beginning* of the fiscal year (on December 1, 1920) there were 3,330 *mothers* with 10,534 dependent children under fourteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

During the year 941 new cases were added and 864 cases were closed, so that there were 3,407 *mothers* in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the *close* of the fiscal year (November 30, 1921).

On December 1, 1920, the 3,330 mothers with 10,534 dependent children were classified as follows: —

A. Classified as to *legal settlement*:

1. Without legal settlement:

588 mothers with 1,761 dependent children.

2. With a legal settlement:

2,742 mothers with 8,773 dependent children.

B. Classified as to *widowhood*:

1. Widows:

2,798 mothers with 8,857 dependent children.

2. Not widows:

532 mothers with 1,677 dependent children.

NOTE. — The living husbands of the 532 mothers were classified as follows: —

290 were totally incapacitated (83 were insane, 207 had chronic illness; of the latter, 139 had tuberculosis and 68 other than tuberculosis).

191 were deserting husbands.

32 were divorced or legally separated.

19 were in jail.

The *new cases* that were received during the fiscal year included 941 mothers with 3,016 dependent children, and were classified as follows:—

A. Classified as to *legal settlement*:

1. Without legal settlement:

155 mothers with 460 dependent children.

2. With a legal settlement:

786 mothers with 2,556 dependent children.

B. Classified as to *widowhood*:

1. Widows:

619 mothers with 1,985 dependent children.

2. Not widows:

322 mothers with 1,031 dependent children.

NOTE. — The living husbands of the 322 mothers were classified as follows:—

193 were totally incapacitated (46 were insane, 147 had chronic illness; of the latter, 95 had tuberculosis and 52 other than tuberculosis).

90 were deserting husbands.

16 were divorced or legally separated.

23 were in jail.

CAUSES OF DEPENDENCY.

The *death* of the father of the family was the chief cause of dependency, nearly 4 out of every 5 mothers who were aided being widows.

In the case of the living fathers, by far the greatest number were afflicted with chronic illness (2 out of 3 of the sick fathers being tubercular).

Of the living fathers, 41.5 per cent were chronically ill. Grouping the deserting fathers and those who were divorced or legally separated from their wives, 38.5 per cent of the living fathers fell into this class; 15.1 per cent of the living fathers were insane, and 4.9 per cent of the living fathers were in jail.

Thus the causes of dependency in the order of their importance were:—

1. Death of father.

2. Chronic illness of father.

3. Desertion or divorce of father.

4. Insanity of father.

5. Commitment of father to jail.

REASONS FOR CLOSING MOTHERS' AID CASES.

Of the 864 cases closed during the year, by far the greater number were closed because there was no further need of public aid. In 340 of these cases the earnings of the children had increased. In 55 cases the husbands had returned from hospitals or other institutions and had assumed the support of their families. One hundred and nineteen mothers remarried and their new husbands assumed the support of their children.

Six cases were closed because the mother had not resided in Massachusetts for three years next prior to the date of her application for Mothers' Aid. Twenty withdrew their applications for aid directly after the applications were recorded. Eleven mothers were committed to State hospitals for the insane or to other institutions for incurables. Fifteen mothers died.

In 35 cases the youngest child became fourteen years of age and the cases were automatically closed.

Forty-six mothers were found to be unfit to bring up their children properly. In most of these cases the mother was immoral and in some cases the mother had given birth to an illegitimate child. Nineteen cases were closed because of the presence of male lodgers. The male lodger has proved to be a most undesirable element in these fatherless families, and he should be rigidly excluded.

One mother decided to place her children in an orphanage, and 8 others persisted in boarding out some of their dependent children instead of bringing them up in their own homes as required under the Mothers' Aid law.

In 24 cases the applicant for Mothers' Aid was found to have equity in property greater than \$500, or else she was making co-operative bank payments or other payments which increased her equity. Many property cases which were at first disapproved because they did not conform to our property policy were later adjusted so that it was possible to grant Mothers' Aid under the changed conditions.

Forty-five mothers were found to have more than \$200 cash on hand, so that weekly grants of Mothers' Aid were sus-

pendent until the cash on hand in excess of \$200 had been used for the living expenses of the family.

In 11 cases the mother with only one dependent child was refused Mothers' Aid when it was shown that the mother was in good health, and that it was possible for her to become self-supporting by changing her plan of living. In several cases the young mother and her one child returned to live with her parents who agreed to take care of the child while the mother worked and fully supported both herself and child.

Thirteen cases were transferred to other forms of aid, such as temporary aid, to take care of a purely temporary need, or military aid, where the military service of the father of the family entitled his dependents to adequate State aid, soldiers' pension or soldiers' relief.

In 112 cases aid was closed because the applicant moved out of a given town. Many of these cases were later reopened in the city or town to which the family removed.

A record was kept of the length of time for which the 864 cases which were closed had been aided. Three hundred forty-three of them had been aided for less than one year; 8 had been aided for eight years.

*Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases closed between December 1, 1920, and
November 30, 1921.*

Aided less than 1 year	343	5 years	17
$1\frac{1}{4}$ years	24	$5\frac{1}{4}$ years	14
$1\frac{1}{2}$ years	30	$5\frac{1}{2}$ years	12
$1\frac{3}{4}$ years	28	$5\frac{3}{4}$ years	2
2 years	65	6 years	11
$2\frac{1}{4}$ years	26	$6\frac{1}{4}$ years	11
$2\frac{1}{2}$ years	48	$6\frac{1}{2}$ years	7
$2\frac{3}{4}$ years	24	$6\frac{3}{4}$ years	7
3 years	29	7 years	26
$3\frac{1}{4}$ years	8	$7\frac{1}{4}$ years	7
$3\frac{1}{2}$ years	23	$7\frac{1}{2}$ years	6
$3\frac{3}{4}$ years	11	$7\frac{3}{4}$ years	7
4 years	21	8 years	8
$4\frac{1}{4}$ years	16		
$4\frac{1}{2}$ years	16		
$4\frac{3}{4}$ years	17		
		Total	864

*Mothers' Aid Cases active, in Cities and Towns on December 1, 1921.**Cities.*

Attleboro	18	Melrose	7
Beverly	20	New Bedford	107
Boston	1,110	Newburyport	7
Brockton	49	Newton	46
Cambridge	131	North Adams	4
Chelsea	69	Northampton	17
Chicopee	25	Peabody	16
Everett	46	Pittsfield	10
Fall River	65	Quincy	41
Fitchburg	36	Revere	19
Gloucester	33	Salem	48
Haverhill	35	Somerville	68
Holyoke	22	Springfield	43
Lawrence	72	Taunton	37
Leominster	5	Waltham	47
Lowell	143	Westfield	10
Lynn	73	Woburn	21
Malden	63	Worcester	107
Marlborough	9		
Medford	20	Total	2,699

Towns.

Abington	3	Braintree	12
Acushnet	1	Brewster	1
Adams	8	Bridgewater	3
Agawam	2	Brookfield	3
Amesbury	7	Brookline	27
Andover	7	Burlington	2
Arlington	12	Canton	3
Ashburnham	2	Carlisle	1
Ashland	7	Charlton	1
Athol	3	Chatham	1
Auburn	4	Chelmsford	3
Avon	1	Chester	1
Barnstable	10	Clarksburg	1
Belchertown	1	Clinton	10
Bellingham	1	Cohasset	1
Belmont	5	Concord	7
Berlin	1	Conway	1
Billerica	5	Dalton	2
Bolton	1	Dana	1
Bourne	1	Danvers	7

Dartmouth	4	Marblehead	12
Dedham	16	Marshfield	2
Douglas	4	Maynard	5
Dover	1	Medfield	1
Dracut	5	Medway	4
East Bridgewater	2	Merrimac	1
Eastham	1	Methuen	10
Easthampton	3	Middleborough	6
Easton	2	Milford	33
Edgartown	1	Millbury	2
Fairhaven	2	Milton	3
Falmouth	3	Monson	3
Foxborough	2	Montague	6
Framingham	15	Nantucket	2
Franklin	10	Natick	16
Freetown	1	Needham	12
Gardner	20	New Marlborough	1
Georgetown	1	Newbury	4
Goshen	1	North Andover	2
Grafton	3	North Attleborough	6
Great Barrington	1	North Brookfield	4
Greenfield	2	North Reading	1
Groveland	3	Northborough	2
Hadley	2	Northbridge	1
Hanover	3	Norton	2
Hingham	6	Oak Bluffs	1
Hinsdale	2	Oxford	2
Holbrook	5	Palmer	2
Holden	1	Pembroke	2
Holliston	4	Pepperell	1
Hopkinton	1	Plymouth	5
Hudson	3	Provincetown	6
Hull	3	Randolph	4
Huntington	2	Reading	6
Kingston	2	Rochester	2
Lancaster	1	Rockland	7
Lanesborough	1	Rockport	3
Lee	1	Rowley	2
Leicester	3	Rutland	2
Lenox	1	Salisbury	2
Lexington	8	Saugus	8
Lincoln	1	Scituate	4
Littleton	3	Seekonk	1
Ludlow	3	Sharon	1
Manchester	1	Sheffield	1
Mansfield	5	Shirley	1

Shrewsbury	1	Webster	9
Somerset	1	Wellesley	5
South Hadley	4	Wellfleet	1
Southborough	3	Wenham	1
Southbridge	14	West Bridgewater	1
Spencer	7	West Newbury	2
Stoneham	8	West Springfield	6
Sturbridge	1	Westborough	4
Sunderland	3	Westford	3
Sutton	2	Westport	1
Swampscott	2	Westwood	1
Templeton	2	Weymouth	7
Tewksbury	4	Whitman	2
Tisbury	1	Wilbraham	7
Townsend	1	Williamsburg	5
Upton	2	Williamstown	1
Uxbridge	1	Winchendon	1
Wakefield	13	Winchester	4
Walpole	4	Winthrop	4
Ware	2	Wrentham	1
Wareham	4		
Watertown	23	Total	708

Cost of Mothers' Aid — State Appropriations to Date.

September 1, 1913, to November 30, 1914 (15 months) . . .	\$175,000
December 1, 1914, to November 30, 1915	250,000
December 1, 1915, to November 30, 1916	300,000
December 1, 1916, to November 30, 1917	400,000
December 1, 1917, to November 30, 1918	475,000
December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919	550,000
December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920	775,000
December 1, 1920, to November 30, 1921	900,000

Notices of Applications for Mothers' Aid received from Cities and Towns, by Months.

December 1, 1920, to November 30, 1921.

MONTH	Number of Cities and Towns sending	AGGREGATE		WITH LEGAL SETTLEMENT				WITHOUT LEGAL SETTLEMENT			
		Mothers	Dependent Children	Widows	Dependent Children	Not Widows	Dependent Children	Widows	Dependent Children	Not Widows	Dependent Children
December	60	104	325	58	185	31	90	14	47	1	3
January	42	92	308	50	172	29	97	8	26	5	13
February	44	84	281	45	146	24	84	11	36	4	15
March	43	91	288	49	151	27	96	9	25	6	16
April	38	80	249	47	141	23	81	5	14	5	13
May	40	78	225	38	108	25	71	7	19	8	27
June	31	69	219	42	141	14	43	8	21	5	14
July	28	68	221	35	128	23	69	5	12	5	12
August	39	62	206	30	97	20	72	9	31	3	6
September	38	66	218	34	121	19	61	8	19	5	17
October	46	84	264	50	156	18	59	9	34	7	15
November	37	63	212	43	143	12	44	5	12	3	13
Totals	-	941	3,016	521	1,689	265	867	98	296	57	164
Totals, September, 1913, to November, 1920	-	10,196	32,874	6,504	20,815	2,241	7,569	980	2,982	471	1,508
Grand totals for whole period of operation	-	11,137	35,890	7,025	22,504	2,506	8,436	1,078	3,278	528	1,672

Subdivision of Social Service.

Miss FLORA E. BURTON, *Chief*.

Eight hundred fifty-five women and children were admitted to the State Infirmary during the year, including 192 who were wards of the Division of Child Guardianship, the Industrial School for Girls, the Lyman School for Boys or the Reformatory for Women. There were 109 births.

The total number discharged was 800, including 266 who were discharged to the above-named State offices.

Intensive work has always been given to maternity cases, and to dependent women with children, admitted to the State Infirmary. These are the most difficult problems to solve, and take much time. Nevertheless, it has been possible for the visitors to give equally careful study and supervision to the other classes of cases enumerated below.

Children. — One visitor has entire care of those children at the State Infirmary who are not State wards. The largest group, consisting of 13 boys and 9 girls, whose ages varied from fifteen months to twelve years, was the tubercular group. Two of these children were discharged to the Westfield State Sanatorium, and one died. It is noteworthy that we have to record only one death, a little girl who was dangerously ill when admitted. The visitor investigates the homes from which these children have been sent, and if satisfactory, the children are returned upon their discharge. If the home is found unsuitable, the child is referred to the Division of Child Guardianship for placement in a foster home.

The next group consisted of 14 children having congenital syphilis and gonorrhea. The placing of these children involves careful investigation and more careful follow-up work to see that visits are made to the clinics for further treatment. In these cases the source of infection must be traced. The parents of congenitally syphilitic children must be advised to go to the hospital for examination for the benefit of future children, and the family in which gonorrhea has appeared must also have careful examination and instruction.

Miscellaneous diseases appear in many of the children, due largely to ignorance of parents, bad housing or malnutrition.

It is our aim not to return a child to the same bad environment which caused the illness.

Tubercular Patients. — The visitor who has the responsibility for these patients has given special attention to the bed cases. The bed patients have been taught to crochet useful articles, and fruits and other delicacies have frequently been provided, with the result that they are more contented. When discharged, they are referred to the public health authorities of the town of their residence for continued observation. A new volunteer visitor has taken great interest in the tubercular patients, and is providing an excellent library of modern books and magazines for their use. These patients have not heretofore had access to the institution library because of the danger of contagion.

Aged Women. — If all the wards could be as suitable and as homelike as the special ward for the old ladies, the difficulties in persuading patients to remain for the necessary period would be minimized. Single rooms and two small wards give privacy and the possibility of having personal possessions. This ward is an expression of the humaneness of the superintendent and his staff, and the comfort which they would like to give to all the patients.

In the spring of the year the aged women at the infirmary who are able-bodied are allowed to go out to work which is secured for them. Sometimes they retain the work for the summer, but more often for only a short time. Often we find them sitting on the benches of the Common. However, they earn enough money by cleaning and dishwashing to keep them in food and shelter through the warm weather. Their infirmities, no work, and cold weather, invariably drive them back to the Infirmary. Nevertheless, the freedom and independence of a few months makes them more content to return, and also relieves the institution from being always overcrowded. If the senile old women could be segregated, the comfort of those remaining in the house ward would be greatly improved.

Drug Addicts. — The drug addict is the most difficult patient to place in the community. Her stay at the hospital is far too short to be of any curative value, yet we cannot keep a voluntary patient against her will. The patient or her relatives

usually insist on discharge as soon as the patient begins to feel better. As far as physical condition goes, the patients get over the acute illness, only to have it return when they get the drug again. We place them at work in carefully selected homes, and find that they steal away in the night, or do not return when given free time. They are sly and untruthful. Family, religion or employment have no influence, because they desire their own companions and their drugs. Morally and spiritually they are not ready to face the world. Only when this pernicious thing is entirely removed from the body by careful treatment over a long period of time, one year at least, can we ever hope to help these pitiful sufferers back to self-respect and usefulness. We urge adequate treatment and legal restraint, because these patients are incapable of making a reasonable decision in their afflicted condition.

Syphilis and Gonorrhea.—One hundred sixteen girls and women were admitted to the State Infirmary during the year with a diagnosis of syphilis or gonorrhea. The Wassermann test brought to light for treatment many additional cases of latent syphilis. The syphilitic patients remain three months for intensive treatment, and usually at the end of that time they are ready for out-patient care. Gonorrhea is very uncertain, requiring from three to six months' treatment, or even longer. This group of women presents a difficult disciplinary problem for the Infirmary. The patients, feeling well physically, have much energy which has no wholesome outlet. The lack of freedom and the feeling of restraint results in many misdemeanors. When placed at work these girls do very well, but it is only constant urging which induces them to attend the out-patient clinics. We lose contact with these girls more frequently than with those having babies, because the babies are an incentive to the mothers to do well and to attend the clinics.

Mothers with Babies.—There is little to add to the report of past years in the treatment of mothers with babies. Their most important needs are work and intelligent supervision in the community. The mothers who are easily cared for and who do not present any psychopathic problems receive very little consideration. Those who are difficult require weeks of

effort in placing and replacing and in teaching them how to live peacefully in society. Health is so important a feature in the treatment that mothers and babies are a medical social problem as well as a placement problem. We should like to see all unmarried mothers and babies given a fair chance to win their way back to self-respect and support. It is impossible to give them the specialized treatment needed, because the cases are distributed among so many agencies each of which cares for only a few mothers. The child-placing worker does not understand this problem, try as she conscientiously does, because she has only one or two cases a year. We are constantly meeting the results of misdirected efforts to care for our unmarried mothers. For a square deal, there should be a plan of centralization covering the State, and specially trained persons should be assigned to investigate and help these women. The responsibility for such a plan should be divided between public and private agencies. The mothers with the better background who are first offenders should go to private care; the second offenders, and the mothers of low mental capacity should be assumed by the public agency.

Visitors. — Through the kindly interest of a member of the advisory board of the Department, the State Infirmary has this year found several new and generous friends. Four ladies visit the patients monthly, always laden with delicacies and good cheer, and one volunteer, already mentioned, makes weekly visits to the tubercular ward and the ward for older women. This volunteer interest gives great joy to the patients.

The stress of work during the year has been a severe tax upon the physical and mental resources of our limited staff, comprising a supervisor and four visitors. Any one who can visualize the social problems arising in connection with the supervision of 855 admissions, 534 discharges, and 245 women with children in the community who have received after care, must appreciate the devotion and unselfishness of the visitors. The need of an additional visitor is very urgent, and is recommended.

Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmary.

Sources from which received:

Overseers of the poor and Division of Aid and Relief	623
Board of health	20
Division of Child Guardianship	159
Lyman School for Boys	3
Industrial School for Boys	1
Industrial School for Girls	20
Lakeville State Sanatorium	1
North Reading State Sanatorium	1
Westfield State Sanatorium	2
Wrentham State School	4
Reformatory for Women	9
House of correction	1
Courts	11
	<hr/>
	855

Ages of admissions:

Children under 3 years	120
Children 3 to 15 years	146
Children 15 to 21 years	155
Patients over 21 years	434
	<hr/>
	855

Diseases of admissions:

Miscellaneous diseases	264
Pregnancy	114
Pregnancy and gonorrhea	7
Pregnancy and syphilis	2
Pregnancy and tuberculosis	1
Syphilis	52
Gonorrhea	47
Gonorrhea and syphilis	2
Gonorrhea and feeble-minded	3
Tuberculosis	66
Arteriosclerosis	39
Hemiplegia	3
Scabies	43
Morphinism	10
Blind	2
Deaf mute	1
Mental	17
Idiots	8
Feeble-mindedness	28
No disease	146
	<hr/>
	855

Births (108 illegitimate births)	130
Deaths	136

Discharges:

Discharged to place of settlement	35
Discharged to Division of Child Guardianship	219
Discharged to Girls' Parole Department (10 mothers with 10 children)	22
Discharged to Reformatory for Women (10 mothers with 10 children)	25
Discharged to court (3 mothers with 3 children)	27
Discharged to School for Feeble-minded, Waverley	2
Discharged to Wrentham State School	10
Discharged to insane ward (commitments)	9
Discharged to State sanatoria	4
Discharged to private agencies (3 mothers with 3 children)	17
Discharged to other States	4
Discharged to other countries (2 mothers with 5 children)	20
Discharged to United States Immigration Commissioner (6 mothers with 8 children)	14
Discharged to relatives	146
Discharged to husbands (25 mothers with 26 children)	51
Discharged to friends	42
Discharged to employment	25
Discharged to employment with child (36 children)	71
Absconded	57
Total	800

Mothers and Babies admitted to the State Infirmary.

Reasons for admission:

Pregnancy	91
No disease (dependency)	24
Miscellaneous diseases	28
Mental observation	3
Feeble-minded	4
Tuberculosis	3
Gonorrhea	7
Syphilis	2

162

Ages of this group:

Under 20 years	28
From 20 to 25 years	67
From 25 to 30 years	43
From 35 to 40 years	15
Over 40 years	9

162

Nationalities:

American	115
Italian	10
Canadian	7
Irish	5
Russian	5
Nova Scotian	5
Portuguese	5
Syrian	3
Austrian	2
Polish	1
Finnish	1
Swedish	1
English	2
	<hr/>
	162

Occupations:

Domestic service	119
Housewives	8
Mill	8
Factory	15
Waitresses	2
Hairdresser	1
Nurse	1
Living at home	8
	<hr/>
	162

Illegitimacy of children:

Women pregnant for or accompanied by first illegitimate child .	68
Women pregnant for or accompanied by second illegitimate child .	17
Women pregnant for or accompanied by third illegitimate child .	8
Women pregnant for or accompanied by fourth illegitimate child .	5
Women pregnant for fifth illegitimate child	2
Women married and pregnant for or accompanied by illegitimate child	23
	<hr/>
Total cases involving illegitimacy	123
Women married and pregnant for or accompanied by legitimate children	39
	<hr/>
	162

Summary of Placement Work.

Number of persons under active supervision November 30, 1921	245
Number of mothers at service with babies	96
Number of mothers boarding babies (paying full board, 21)	36
Number of mothers not paying board	35
Number of girls at work	78
Follow-up visits	848
Girls absconded from care	8
Marriages	11
Eighteen savings accounts for girls totaling	\$644 17.
Applications at office	80
Placed and supervised	37
Given transportation to homes	14
Referred to private agencies	15
Sent to State Infirmary	14

Court Work.

Adoptions	4
Commitments to schools for feeble-minded	4
Cases prosecuted for support of illegitimate children in lower court	16
Cases appealed to Superior Court	7
Warrants issued, not served, because man's whereabouts unknown	7
Agreements outside of court	5
Money held for illegitimate children	\$6,088 36
Money collected for illegitimate children in 1921	3,597 19
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children in 1921	1,120 64
Number of bank accounts for illegitimate children	50

General Summary.

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary	855
Births at State Infirmary	130
Women and children discharged from State Infirmary	800
Deaths at the State Infirmary	136

Women and children discharged by the Social Service Division	534
Women and children applying at office and assisted	80
Persons under supervision November 30, 1921, excluding babies	245

Total assisted by Social Service Division 859

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.JAMES E. FEE, *Director.***CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION.**

At the beginning of the last official year, December 1, 1920, there were 6,316 children in the care and custody of the Division of Child Guardianship, — 248 delinquent, 36 wayward, 3,312 neglected and 2,720 dependent. During the year 834 children were received, viz., 98 delinquent, 8 wayward, 269 neglected and 459 dependent. The total number during the year was 7,150. There were 934 discharged, viz., 130 delinquent, 9 wayward, 404 neglected and 391 dependent. At the close of the year, November 30, 1921, there remained in charge of the Division of Child Guardianship 6,216 children classified as: delinquent 216, wayward 35, neglected, 3,177, and dependent 2,788.

Five thousand eight hundred fifty-one of the 6,216 children under care November 30, 1921, were over three years of age and cared for as follows: In places receiving wages, 636; in places free of expense to the State, 705; in places partly supported by the State, 181; in places fully supported by the State, 3,417; at the State Infirmary and other institutions, not correctional, subject to care and treatment, 693; in United States service, 73; married, 41; and whereabouts unknown, 105.

Three hundred sixty-five children in the total under care November 30, 1921, who were under three years of age, were classified as follows: in homes free of expense, 21; in homes fully supported by the State, 320; at the State Infirmary or other institutions, 24. One hundred forty-six in this group reached the age of three years during the year.¹

¹ In addition to these 6,216 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1921: 465 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 284 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 317 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,647 boys and 482 girls in the custody of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 132 boys and 98 girls, inmates of the Massachusetts Hospital School; 157 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment; and 1,241 children supported at the expense of the cities and towns, making approximately a total of 12,039 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the Department.

CHILDREN UNDER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

The total number of infants in charge of the Division on November 30, 1920 was 381; the number received during the year was 233, making the whole number supported 614. There remained on November 30, 1921, 365 infants. Eight of the 614 infants supported were legally adopted; 146 reached the age of three years and were transferred to the subdivision of older children; 49 were discharged to parents or relatives; 5 to place of settlement; 9 to courts; 2 were released on bail; and 30 died. Twenty-one of the remaining 365 were in free homes.

Fifty-nine of the 233 infants received were committed by the overseers of the poor and 5 by the superintendent of the State Infirmary under the provisions of section 22, chapter 119 of the General Laws. Twenty of this number were foundlings, and the remainder were indigent infants, having no settlement in the Commonwealth.

One hundred twenty-four infants were received under the provisions of section 38, chapter 119, and 43 were committed as neglected under the provisions of section 42, chapter 119; 2 were removed under the provisions of section 28 of the same chapter.

Three hundred forty-seven children were admitted to the Nursery.

All children are vaccinated when received if there are no marks showing a previous successful vaccination.

The medical visitor and visiting nurses made 8,912 visits. This number includes visits to infants boarded in families, investigation of homes of applicants for infants to board, and inspection of homes of applicants for licenses to board infants; also physical examination of children at this office and at the Nursery.

Infant Mortality.

The total number of children under three years of age supported during the year was 614, 30 of whom died, showing a mortality rate of 4.88 per cent.

The number of infants under one year of age supported during the year was 170, of whom 16 died, making the mortality rate for this group 9.41 per cent.

Number of deaths among children:

	Rate
From birth to one year	16 or 9.41 per cent
From one year to two years	11 or 6.28 per cent
From two years to three years	3 or 1.11 per cent

DETAILS OF MORTALITY OF INFANTS UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE.

Placed in Hospitals.

	UNDER CARE	Length of Time in Hospital	Age at Death	Cause of Death
A . . .	4 months .	1 week .	7 months . .	Broncho-pneumonia.
B . . .	11 months .	2 months .	11½ months .	Tubercular meningitis.
C . . .	6 days . .	6 days . .	9 months . .	Inanition.
D . . .	8 weeks . .	8 weeks . .	2 months . .	Inanition.
E . . .	1½ months .	1½ months .	5½ months . .	Malnutrition.
F . . .	2½ months .	5 weeks . .	4 months . .	Intestinal indigestion.
G . . .	13 days . .	3 days . .	4 weeks . . .	Marasmus.
H . . .	3 weeks . .	3 weeks . .	9 months . .	Marasmus.
I . . .	2 weeks . .	8 days . .	5 months . .	Diphtheria.
J . . .	2 weeks . .	2 weeks . .	7 months . .	Pneumonia.
K . . .	2 months . .	2 months . .	11 months . .	Malnutrition.

Boarded in Private Families.

	UNDER CARE	Age at Time of Death	Cause of Death
A . . .	8 months . . .	10 months . . .	Pneumonia.
B . . .	2 weeks	5½ weeks	Iliocolitis.
C . . .	6½ months . . .	11 months . . .	Bronchial pneumonia.
D . . .	1 month	3 months	Whooping cough
E . . .	2 months	4 months	Chronic iliocolitis.

DETAILS OF MORTALITY OF INFANTS BETWEEN ONE AND THREE YEARS.

Placed in Hospitals.

	UNDER CARE	Length of Time in Hospital	Age at Death	Cause of Death
A . .	5 months .	1 day . .	23 months . .	Tubercular meningitis with internal hydrocephalus.
B . .	9 months .	9 months .	1½ years . .	Malnutrition.
C . .	18 months .	1 day . .	1½ years . .	Bronchial pneumonia.
D . .	2 weeks .	2 weeks .	16 months . .	Idiocy.
E . .	1 month .	1 month .	1 year 2 weeks .	Malnutrition.
F . .	6 days . .	6 days . .	1 year 2 weeks .	Congenital syphilis.
G . .	20 months .	11 days .	21 months . .	Scarlet fever and pneumonia.
H . .	10½ months .	1 day . .	13½ months .	Pneumonia and acute nephri- tis.
I . .	7 months .	7 months .	2 years 2 months	Malnutrition and intestinal in- digestion.
J . .	18 months .	2 days . .	2 years 8 months	Diphtheria and scarlet fever.
K . .	5½ months .	5½ months .	2½ years . .	Malnutrition.

Boarded in Private families.

	UNDER CARE	Age at Time of Death	Cause of Death
A . .	2½ months . .	14 months . . .	Intestinal indigestion.
B . .	9 months . .	1 year	Gastric indigestion.
C . .	15½ months . .	16 months . . .	Pneumonia.

The fact that the mortality rate for this year is the lowest yet recorded strengthens the theory that the present system of boarding infants and the methods of supervision are effective. Under the present system infants are sent to the hospital only if they are difficult feeding cases or seriously ill; if for the former reason, they are returned to the home as soon as the correct formula is found. Ordinarily, sick infants are attended at the boarding homes by the family physician, while the departmental nurse makes frequent or, if necessary, daily visits until recovery.

After a careful analysis of the deaths during the past year it was found that 2 were sent on reception to the State Infirmary where they died, 9 occurred at other hospitals, and only 5

occurred in the foster homes,—3 died of uncontrollable diseases, while the other 2 were in poor physical condition from the beginning and died of intestinal trouble.

CHILDREN OVER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

During the year 747 children were received; this number includes 601 new cases and 146 transferred from subdivision for infants; 20 died, 250 became of age, 47 were adopted and 514 otherwise discharged. At the close of the year the number over three years of age under care was 5,851, — 3,217 boys and 2,634 girls. The decrease in population for the year is 84, or 1.4 per cent.

In this subdivision there are 831 girls over fourteen years of age, exclusive of 223 who are classified as feeble-minded. Four hundred nineteen, or 50.4 per cent, are attending school under the following conditions: 20 on visit or parole with parents; 57 receiving wages; 46 receiving board and clothing free of expense to the State; 115 partly free; and 197 for whom board is paid. One hundred ninety-two are at grammar school, 195 at high school, 16 at trade school, 5 at normal school, 2 at business school and 2 at college. There are also 31 who are attending evening school. Thirty-seven of the remaining 412 are married and living in their own homes, while 146 are employed at housework. There are two girls doing millinery and dressmaking. Many of the girls have engaged in industry, 59 being employed in factory work, 10 in stores and 43 in offices. These latter are serving in the capacity of stenographers, dictaphone operators or clerks. Four are telephone operators and one a telegraph operator. Hospital work makes a strong appeal to many of the girls, and there are 12 taking the training course for nurses in various hospitals in the State. As a result of previous normal school training, two are teaching. One is employed in a library.

The variety of occupations in which the girls are engaged indicates that they are able to take advantage of the same opportunities which would come to the average girl living in her own family. Another evident fact is that many are ambitious and seek opportunities through which they can continually raise their standards of living.

Visitors to older girls attended 186 girls' cases in juvenile sessions of courts where no woman probation officer is employed.

In five of these cases a wayward complaint was made. One was dismissed, two girls were committed temporarily to this Division and later dismissed, one was placed on probation and one permanently committed to our care.

There were 181 cases of delinquency, with specific charges, as follows: stubborn, 86; lewd and lascivious, 26; larceny, 20; fornication, 18; runaway, 8; truancy, 7; idle and disorderly, 6; assault and battery, 4; injury to property, 2; vagrancy, 1; disturbing the school, 1; violating Sunday law, 1; and selling cigarettes to minors, 1.

Seventy of these cases required more than one hearing before the final disposition could be made, so that out of the 181 cases enumerated above only 111 were actually new. On each occasion, however, a visitor from this Division was present to advise.

It will be noticed that a large majority of these cases were stubborn, which would seem to indicate a deplorable lack of parental control.

The final dispositions were as follows: 37 committed to the Industrial School at Lancaster, 4 given a suspended sentence to the same institution, 16 dismissed, 8 filed, 3 defaulted, 33 placed on probation, and 10 committed to our Division for permanent care.

There is little new to report on the subject of the feeble-minded. Their commitment to the schools — the proper destination for the majority — still remains, for want of room, a very slow process.

During the year two boys and 23 girls were admitted at Wrentham, and 12 boys and 7 girls at Waverley. This included 21 girls and 5 boys transferred from the State Infirmary. There yet remain, however, at the Infirmary, 81 boys and 68 girls of all ages, classified as feeble-minded, with no immediate prospect of transfer.

There were on November 30, 1920, at board in special homes awaiting admission to the schools, 89 girls from five to twenty-one years old (80 per cent over fourteen years), and 52 boys

from seven to sixteen years old, 40 of whom attend school. The inability of the majority of these children to keep up with classes even below their age and their influence on normal children make attendance at public schools undesirable.

The grown girls are taught to sew, mend, cook and keep house, with varying degrees of success. Now and then one shows sufficient ability to warrant placing in a family for wages, where close supervision can be assured. Fourteen are now self-supporting in this way. Twelve girls have been allowed to go to relatives on probation, and are giving no trouble.

It is extremely difficult to obtain boarding homes for this class. There is no difficulty in finding a wage home for a fairly competent girl.

When the law permitting the commitment of the feeble-minded to the Department of Mental Diseases for supervision in the community is in operation a larger number could be given a trial in family homes. At present our supervision ends when they become twenty-one years of age.

INVESTIGATING DEPARTMENT.

Reports of relief agencies, public and private, for the past year show a tremendous influx of work due to unemployment. Because our policies have constantly been against disrupting a family for dependency alone, our numbers have not materially increased. We have received applications from distracted parents who, now that their savings have gone, feel that the only remedy is to place their children and allow the mother to become the breadwinner. These applications rarely result in acceptances, but we have endeavored to connect these parents with other sources of relief.

As always, we find the most hopeless situation that of the widower with a large family. Even a good job does not solve his problem, and almost invariably he is forced to break up his home. We are more and more called on to relieve this sort of situation, as the private agencies increasingly refuse cases without full support. Other than in this particular kind of case we feel that along with the poverty should be some other decisive factor to indicate the removal of children. Sickness and mental disorder are the most common causes.

In making up the statistics for the year a noticeable variation from those of previous years is evident, which illustrates the change in policies of private agencies. If investigation proves the case to be in the province of another organization, it is taken up with that agency and transferred if an agreement is reached.

Statistics for the past four years are as follows: —

Cases closed after Acceptance by Other Agencies during the Past Four Years.

ASSUMED BY —	Public Agency	Private Agency
1917-18	291	165
1918-19	367	151
1919-20	246	186
1920-21	319	106

The large numbers in 1918-19 are directly traceable to the influenza epidemic.

This Department feels justified in forcing financial responsibility on the shoulders where it belongs, and regardless of the returns is sure that good constructive work is accomplished thereby. If a low-grade mother of an illegitimate child is mentally inadequate to cope with the discipline of her growing child and is relieved by us, even though her earning power is small we urge a contribution, sometimes no more than 25 cents per week. It is easy to let another bear the burden, and sometimes well-intentioned parents, visiting regularly and satisfied that their children are well cared for, fail to meet their obligations relative to support. Some feel that the Commonwealth should assume all expense, but in these cases we encourage contributions as large as possible, and by so doing increase self-respect and develop a sense of duty. Even with the problem of unemployment, our last year's returns are not much affected.

Following are the statistics of the investigating department: —

Applications pending December 1, 1920 (chapter 119, section 38, General Laws)	323
Applications received	1,220
	— 1,543

Disposition as follows:

Application withdrawn	123	
Advised only	62	
Assumed by relatives and friends	396	
Assumed by public agencies	319	
Assumed by private agencies	106	
Received (chapter 119, section 38, General Laws)	321	
Pending December 1, 1921	216	
	<hr/>	1,543
Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1920	27	
Applications received	171	
	<hr/>	198

Disposition as follows:

Discharged	136	
Discharge refused	2	
Applications withdrawn	32	
Pending December 1, 1921	28	
	<hr/>	198

After care:

Pending December 1, 1920	38	
New cases added	68	
	<hr/>	106
Closed	78	
Pending December 1, 1921	28	
	<hr/>	106

The receipts for contributory support of children in charge of the Department are shown in the following table.

Payments are received from parents upon voluntary agreement, also from probation officers of the various courts upon orders issued at time of commitment; in some cases, when parents have been able but unwilling to contribute, we have been obliged to prosecute for non-support.

The unemployment situation is reflected in a decrease over the previous year in the amount of contributory support received during the year direct from parents. The probation officers report that a large percentage of those hitherto paying regularly are now unemployed.

Collections for Support received from Cities and Towns and directly from Parents.

YEAR	Direct	Cities and Towns	Totals
1913	\$6,999 30	\$9,240 71	\$16,240 01
1914	8,017 75	11,496 87	19,514 62
1915	7,106 88	17,959 41	25,066 29
1916	12,528 02	21,828 07	34,356 09
1917	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42
1920	41,492 42	57,433 73	98,926 15
1921	33,258 83	62,771 26	96,030 09

ADOPTIONS.

Applications for children for adoption:

Pending at the beginning of the year	16
New applications	135
	— 151

Disapproved without investigation	9
Withdrawn	19
Investigated	107
Pending	16
	— 151

Homes investigated	107
Approved	66
	—
Disapproved	41

Sixty-one children have been placed on trial for adoption during the year. Fifty-five children were legally adopted, — 30 girls and 25 boys. The oldest child adopted was a girl sixteen years of age, and the youngest a boy ten months old.

There are now on trial for adoption seventy-nine children.

Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year.

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Totals
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	
Number December 1, 1920	199	49	248	3	33	36	1,726	1,586	3,312	1,578	1,142	2,720	6,316
Received December 1, 1920, to November 30, 1921	81	17	98	2	6	8	141	128	269	260	199	459	834
Total number in charge during the year	280	66	346	5	39	44	1,867	1,714	3,581	1,838	1,341	3,179	7,150
Discharged December 1, 1920	119	11	130	3	6	9	235	169	404	218	173	391	934
Number December 1, 1921	161	55	216	2	33	35	1,632	1,545	3,177	1,620	1,168	2,788	6,216

Summary of Children under Three Years of Age.

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED			Grand Totals
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	
Number December 1, 1920 . . .	155	127	282	47	52	99	381
Received December 1, 1920, to November 30, 1921	98	92	190	27	16	43	233
Total number in charge . . .	253	219	472	74	68	142	614
Number transferred to department for children over three years of age	51	44	95	22	29	51	146
Number discharged and died . .	40	43	83	13	7	20	103
Number remaining November 30, 1921	162	132	294	39	32	71	365

Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year.

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Totals
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	
Number December 1, 1920	199	49	248	3	33	36	1,680	1,533	3,213	1,422	1,016	2,438	5,935
Received December 1, 1920, to November 30, 1921 . .	81	17	98	2	6	8	114	112	226	162	107	269	601
Transferred from Department for children under three years of age	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	29	51	51	44	95	146
Total number during the year	280	66	346	5	39	44	1,816	1,674	3,490	1,635	1,167	2,802	6,682
Discharged December 1, 1920, to November 30, 1921 .	119	11	130	3	6	9	222	162	384	178	130	308	831
Number December 1, 1921	161	55	216	2	33	35	1,594	1,512	3,106	1,460	1,034	2,494	5,851

Disposition of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year ending November 30, 1921.

	Girls	Boys
Receiving wages	271	365
Free of expense	300	405
Clothing only provided	144	37
Board and clothing provided	1,527	1,890
In institutions	324	369
United States service	—	73
Married	37	4
Whereabouts unknown	25	80
Total number in charge November 30, 1921	2,628	3,223
Died	10	10
Of age	111	139
Transferred to Lyman School	—	25
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys	—	3
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls	4	—
Committed to Lyman School	—	17
Committed to Industrial School for Boys	—	10
Committed to Industrial School for Girls	3	—
Committed to other correctional institutions	—	3
Adopted	26	21
Discharged	155	294
Total number in custody during year	2,937	3,745

Applications for Discharge.¹

	Pending December 1, 1920	New applications	Granted	Refused	Granted conditionally	Withdrawn	Pending December 1, 1921
Neglected	21	110	18	39	54	5	15
Delinquent	3	31	2	10	19	—	3
Wayward	—	3	—	2	1	—	—
Section 38, chapter 119, General Laws	19	109	55	15	24	14	20
Section 22, chapter 119, General Laws	7	32	23	2	6	4	4
Section 28, chapter 119, General Laws	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Totals	50	286	99	68	104	23	42

¹ Discharges for adoption and transfers to industrial schools are not included in this table.

Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Delinquent and Wayward Children.

MONTHS	Number of Court No- tices received	Committed to Lyman School	Committed to Lyman School and appealed	Committed to Lyman School and Sentence suspended	Committed to Industrial School for Boys	Committed to Industrial School for Boys and Sentence suspended	Committed to Industrial School for Girls	Committed to Industrial School for Girls and Sentence suspended	Committed to Depart- ment of Public Wel- fare and appealed	Committed to Depart- ment of Public Wel- fare and Sentence sus- pended	Committed to Massa- chusetts Reformatory and appealed	Committed to Massa- chusetts Reformatory	Committed to Massa- chusetts Reformatory and Sentence sus- pended	Committed to Reforma- tory for Women
1920														
December . . .	567	20	6	16	25	9	14	4	-	6	5			1
1921														
January . . .	550	26	7	47	22	1	30	8	-	1	3	1	-	1
February . . .	580	15	11	23	10	16	23	4	2	4	5	-	-	-
March . . .	553	21	8	23	13	4	21	10	1	-	4	-	-	-
April . . .	613	20	4	18	14	1	29	6	-	1	1	-	-	-
May . . .	594	25	3	33	19	3	19	2	-	-	5	-	-	-
June . . .	629	14	8	24	14	3	27	2	-	4	4	-	-	-
July . . .	653	20	1	28	20	8	19	6	1	2	7	1	-	-
August . . .	563	14	8	25	13	5	18	4	1	-	3	-	-	-
September . . .	696	15	1	32	10	3	26	2	2	2	4	-	-	-
October . . .	715	30	5	30	19	6	20	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
November . . .	431	17	13	23	11	9	8	11	5	4	1	-	-	-
Totals . . .	7,144	237	75	322	190	68	254	63	12	24	43	2	1	1

Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Delinquent and Wayward Children — Concluded.

MONTHS	Committed to County Training Schools	Committed to County Training Schools and appealed	Committed to County Training Schools and Sentence suspended	Held for Superior Court	Probation	Fined	Fined and appealed	Fine suspended	Continued	Continued in Care of Department of Public Welfare	Failed to appear	Discharged	Dismissed	Filed	Appealed from Finding	Totals
1920																
December	2	1	2	9	187	12	1	1	100	4	10	35	18	66	1	551
1921																
January	4	1	3	—	161	25	—	1	80	4	10	25	24	70	5	563
February	5	—	—	1	222	12	3	9	137	6	9	19	19	40	3	599
March	2	6	1	2	170	26	2	—	116	1	9	19	13	43	4	520
April	—	—	1	2	210	10	—	—	96	5	21	28	18	99	2	589
May	8	2	2	1	171	23	1	5	98	7	15	34	35	70	4	591
June	5	—	1	2	211	16	6	4	98	6	7	23	32	130	2	649
July	—	—	—	2	164	16	4	5	97	2	15	36	49	106	8	618
August	—	—	—	9	214	17	2	2	79	4	7	32	37	65	1	563
September	—	—	—	8	278	23	—	1	94	—	10	42	39	89	1	685
October	2	—	5	16	211	28	3	1	87	3	15	41	74	101	6	709
November	8	—	4	1	165	17	4	3	87	4	2	34	69	32	—	543
Totals	36	9	19	53	2,364	225	25	31	1,169	46	130	308	427	911	36	7,180

Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Neglected Children.

MONTHS	Number of Court Notices received	Committed to Department of Public Welfare	Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed	Committed to Department of Public Welfare and Sentence suspended	Committed to Child Welfare Division	Committed to Child Welfare Division and Sentence suspended	Placed on File	Discharged	Dismissed	Continued	Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children	Continued in Charge of Department of Public Welfare	Failed to appear	Fined	Appealed from Finding	Totals
1920																
December	46	31	1	5	1	-	3	1	-	42	-	15	-	-	-	99
1921																
January	104	13	-	-	8	-	11	2	8	52	18	10	-	-	-	122
February	70	16	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	53	18	6	-	-	-	102
March	78	22	4	1	-	-	8	-	2	53	8	11	8	-	-	117
April	63	14	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	68	9	2	5	-	-	103
May	89	4	8	9	-	-	4	-	17	47	9	9	2	-	1	110
June	50	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	8	39	6	3	-	-	-	62
July	63	14	-	-	1	1	-	-	7	48	2	1	-	-	-	74
August	42	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	21	6	10	1	-	-	50
September	43	10	5	-	-	1	2	-	2	38	14	7	1	-	-	80
October	21	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	32	4	3	-	-	-	58
November	41	26	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	19	-	7	-	-	-	55
Totals	710	179	24	21	10	2	38	3	47	512	94	84	17	-	1	1,032

Disposition of Children held on Temporary Mittimi, pending Further Order of the Court.

	Pending Decem- ber 1, 1920	Re- ceived during the Year	Perma- nently com- mitted	Bailed	Dis- charged to Court	Pending Decem- ber 1, 1921
Neglected	41	105	51	5	54	36
Delinquent	7	64	15	5	47	4
Wayward	1	5	-	-	6	-
Totals	49	174	66	10	107	40

Localities from which New Children were Received.

	NEGLECTED		DELINQUENT		WAYWARD		GENERAL LAWS, CHAP- TER 119		Totals
	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Section 22	Section 38	
Abington	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Agawam	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Amesbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Arlington	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Ashby	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Attleboro	12	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	14
Ayer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Beverly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Boston	12	12	14	29	-	2	44	102	215
Braintree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Bridgewater	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Brockton	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	10	22
Brookline	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	6
Cambridge	11	3	1	7	1	-	9	10	42
Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Chelsea	-	-	2	4	1	-	-	8	15
Cheshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Chester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Chicopee	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Clinton	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Concord	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3

Localities from which New Children were Received — Continued.

	NEGLECTED		DELINQUENT		WAYWARD		GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 119		Totals
	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Section 22	Section 38	
Milton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Montague	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Natick	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
Needham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
New Bedford	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	12	19
Newburyport	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Newton	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	4
North Adams	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Northampton	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
North Andover	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
North Attleborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Northbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Norwood	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5
Orange	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Peabody	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	12
Pepperell	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Pittsfield	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	17
Provincetown	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Quincy	10	6	-	-	-	-	3	1	20
Randolph	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
Reading	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
Salem	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	9
Saugus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Scituate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Sherborn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Shirley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Somerville	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	4	10
Southwick	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Springfield	9	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	25
Stoughton	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Taunton	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Templeton	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tewksbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	22	31

Localities from which New Children were Received — Concluded.

	NEGLECTED		DELINQUENT		WAYWARD		GENERAL LAWS, CHAP- TER 119		Totals
	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Section 22	Section 38	
Townsend	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Waltham	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Wareham	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Watertown	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wenham	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Westborough	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Westfield	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Weymouth	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Whitman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Williamsburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Wilmington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Woburn	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8
Worcester	12	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	18
Keene, N. H. . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Thompson, Conn. . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Totals	201	68	44	54	3	5	138	321	834

LICENSED BOARDING HOUSES FOR INFANTS.

During the last official year 298 licenses to maintain boarding houses for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 82 cities and towns, in addition to the 317 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 264 licenses expired by the one-year limitation; 3 were canceled because of death of boarding women, 32 were canceled because of changes of residence; 1 was revoked because of improper care of infants; 21 were withdrawn; and 315 licenses, permitting the boarding of 654 infants in 76 cities and towns, remained in force November 30, 1921. These represent the licensed homes, not only of infants supported by the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

The following table shows the number of licenses issued, the number of cities and towns where licensees reside, the number

of licenses expired, revoked, canceled and refused, the whole number in force, etc., for the year ending November 30, 1921, and for twenty-nine preceding years:—

	Licenses issued	Number of Towns	Licenses expired	Licenses revoked and canceled	Licenses in Force	Licenses refused	Reports received	Infants reported on	Infants at Board
<i>Year ending September 30</i>									
1892	127	34	—	5	122	9	972	398	272
1893	199	39	155	16	139	20	1,800	768	374
1894	173	42	120	32	159	49	2,997	1,156	382
1895	182	50	134	52	155	68	2,701	1,125	429
1896	154	39	135	32	142	57	2,972	1,235	483
1897	189	43	123	42	166	38	3,343	1,376	549
1898	209	43	150	48	177	25	3,075	1,355	630
1899	222	43	155	60	184	43	3,269	1,347	513
1900	228	41	157	59	196	19	3,117	1,337	528
1901	258	44	174	52	228	23	3,525	1,395	601
1902	271	48	191	58	250	8	3,176	1,384	557
1903	253	47	221	62	220	12	3,111	1,319	572
1904	276	48	197	43	256	24	3,751	1,543	685
1905	285	47	236	43	262	7	3,737	1,704	674
<i>Year ending November 30</i>									
1906	400	51	295	66	301	15	4,926	1,942	718
1907	373	56	271	62	341	10	4,712	1,925	817
1908	442	59	311	87	385	18	5,370	2,215	896
1909	411	62	351	70	375	20	4,642	2,272	880
1910	410	60	350	64	371	30	4,459	2,099	800
1911	362	64	350	39	344	17	4,025	2,078	790
1912	373	68	308	60	349	23	4,622	2,103	891
1913	405	64	323	48	383	24	5,047	2,263	963
1914	391	61	358	56	360	33	4,923	2,136	934
1915	388	63	326	62	360	20	4,928	2,212	916
1916	381	71	322	74	345	15	6,047	2,367	1,066
1917	382	71	316	58	353	19	5,805	2,577	1,111
1918	349	75	319	60	323	14	5,597	2,363	1,095
1919	346	81	288	40	335	20	4,603	1,809	1,063
1920	331	87	308	41	317	16	4,326	2,169	923
1921	298	82	264	36	315	20	5,290	2,388	1,058

During the past year the State nurses have made 1,707 visits to infants placed in homes under private supervision and the supervision of societies. (Visits to infants under the supervision of the Department of Public Welfare are not included.)

It has been necessary to take court action in private cases where laws governing the protection of infants (chapter 119) were willfully violated, and strict supervision is being kept in many instances.

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1920, to November 30, 1921, under Chapter 119 of the General Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Houses for them.

SUPERVISION OF —		Number of Reports received	INFANTS																
			MALES				FEMALES				Aggregates	DIED							
			Legitimate	Illegitimate	Unknown	Totals	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Unknown	Totals		IN LICENSED HOMES			IN UNLICENSED HOMES				
												Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals		
																		AGGREGATES	
			Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals					
Private	1,606	325	177	35	537	313	202	28	543	1,080	2	1	3	7	2	9	9	3	12
Division of Child Guardianship, Department of Public Welfare	1,349	78	78	29	185	92	77	46	215	400	3	3	6	9	11	20	12	14	26
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston	602	13	77	—	90	20	84	3	107	197	1	4	5	2	1	3	3	5	8
Boston Children's Aid Society	406	30	19	3	52	19	15	—	34	86	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	158	20	14	—	34	19	17	—	36	70	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	2
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	156	24	8	—	32	14	6	—	20	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worcester Children's Friend Society	134	15	10	—	25	14	6	1	21	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sisters of Providence, Brightside, Holyoke	80	13	13	1	27	15	16	1	32	59	—	—	—	5	1	6	5	1	6
Lynn Catholic Charities Centre	79	5	3	—	8	7	4	—	11	19	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
New England Home for Little Wanderers	63	7	10	—	17	11	2	—	13	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Federated Jewish Charities, Boston	60	15	5	—	20	8	5	—	13	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bethlehem Home, Taunton	55	6	12	—	18	11	14	1	26	44	—	—	—	4	5	9	4	5	9

Children's Mission to Children, Boston	49	10	3	-	13	8	-	-	8	21	1	-	1	1	1	1	2
The Talitha Cumi Home, Boston	48	-	16	-	16	-	6	1	7	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Hampden County Children's Aid Society	46	12	6	-	18	3	7	-	10	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Child Welfare Society, Lynn	46	5	2	-	7	11	-	-	11	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Church Home Society, Boston	42	5	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Brockton Catholic Charities Centre	39	2	3	-	5	1	3	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Children's Aid Association, Northampton	37	-	2	-	2	6	5	-	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Children's Friend Society	35	6	4	-	10	7	2	-	9	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, Worcester	35	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	8	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial School for Girls, Parole Department	33	2	3	-	5	-	5	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avon Home, Cambridge	26	8	2	-	10	2	4	1	7	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Probation Officer, Boston	23	3	8	-	11	1	1	-	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Catholic Charities Centre	13	2	2	-	4	4	1	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville Catholic Charities Centre	13	2	3	-	5	2	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield	8	6	-	-	6	2	1	-	3	9	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Lawrence City Mission	7	2	2	-	4	1	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston North End Mission	6	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Society for the Care of Girls	6	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Knights of Columbus Guild, Lowell	5	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
House of Mercy, Boston	5	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Children's Aid Society	4	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associated Charities, Fitchburg	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1920, to November 30, 1921, under Chapter 119 of the General Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding houses for them — Continued.

INFANTS — CON.												
SUPERVISION OF —	ADOPTED			DISCHARGED			BECAME TWO YEARS OLD			REMAINING AT BOARD		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
Private	—	10	10	185	150	335	109	125	234	234	255	489
Division of Child Guardianship, Department of Public Welfare .	2	—	2	18	46	64	66	60	126	87	95	182
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston	—	2	2	32	40	72	10	13	23	45	47	92
Boston Children's Aid Society	—	—	—	14	13	27	10	9	19	27	12	39
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	—	—	—	8	9	17	11	4	15	14	22	36
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	—	—	—	14	10	24	4	2	6	14	8	22
Worcester Children's Friend Society	—	—	—	10	8	18	4	6	10	11	7	18
Sisters of Providence, Brightside, Holyoke	—	—	—	11	17	28	1	8	9	10	6	16
Lynn Catholic Charities Centre	—	—	—	4	4	8	1	—	1	3	6	9
New England Home for Little Wanderers	—	—	—	6	2	8	4	5	9	7	6	13
Federated Jewish Charities, Boston	—	—	—	7	2	9	5	2	7	8	9	17
Bethlehem Home, Taunton	—	—	—	2	6	8	—	4	4	12	11	23

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1920, to November 30, 1921, under Chapter 119 of the General Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Houses for them — Concluded.

SUPERVISION OF —	INFANTS — CON.											
	ADOPTED			DISCHARGED			BECAME TWO YEARS OLD			REMAINING AT BOARD		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
Children's Mission to Children, Boston	—	—	—	4	2	6	4	4	8	4	1	5
The Talitha Cumi Home, Boston	—	—	—	6	—	6	2	1	3	8	6	14
The Hampden County Children's Aid Society	—	—	—	5	2	7	6	—	6	7	8	15
The Child Welfare Society, Lynn	—	—	—	5	2	7	1	8	9	1	1	2
The Church Home Society, Boston	—	—	—	7	—	7	2	—	2	2	—	2
The Brockton Catholic Charities Centre	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	3	3	6
The Children's Aid Association, Northampton	—	—	—	2	4	6	—	2	2	—	5	5
Boston Children's Friend Society	—	—	—	1	4	5	5	2	7	4	3	7
Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, Worcester	—	—	—	7	8	15	1	—	1	—	—	—
Industrial School for Girls, Parole Department	—	—	—	5	3	8	—	—	—	—	2	2
Avon Home, Cambridge	—	—	—	4	3	7	3	—	3	3	4	7
Probation Officer, Boston	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	2	8	1	9
Lawrence Catholic Charities Centre	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	—	1	2	3

Ages at Death of Infants reported in Preceding Tables.

INFANTS	Division of Child Guardianship	Private	The Bethlehem Home, Taunton	St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Dorchester	Sisters of Providence, Brightside, Holyoke	Child Welfare Department, City of Boston	Children's Mission to Children, Boston	Boston Children's Aid Society	Lynn Catholic Charities Centre	Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield	Council of Jewish Women, Boston	Totals
Under one month	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
One month but under two	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Two months but under three	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Three months but under four	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Four months but under five	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Five months but under six	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Six months but under one year	10	5	4	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	28
One year but under two years	10	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Totals	26	12	9	8	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	69

LICENSED LYING-IN HOSPITALS, 1920-21.

Licenses in force December 1, 1920 (in 88 towns)	209
Expired during the year (1920-21)	92
Surrendered during the year (1920-21)	13
	— 105
Continuing in force	104
Reissues	86
New issues	25
	— 111
Licenses in force November 30, 1921 (in 93 towns)	215
Corporations	96
Physicians	36
Registered nurses	21
Overseers of the poor	6
Other persons	56
	— 215

The inspector made 249 visits to hospitals, and 27 visits investigating complaints.

In November, 1921, a questionnaire was mailed each licensee, and the returns show 20,545 cases delivered in 202 hospitals. Deaths of mothers, 219, making the maternal mortality 1.06 per cent. Deaths of babies, 768, infant mortality 3.25 per cent. Stillbirths, 939, or 4.57 per cent.

Three hundred fifty-three notices of discharge from maternity hospitals of infants with inflamed eyes were received during the year. Nineteen of the 202 hospitals reported eye infection; 1.71 per cent of the total number of births showed infection of the eyes.

The following table shows in detail the reports received in accordance with Rule 9, for the period from December 1, 1920, to November 30, 1921.

TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF
THE DEPARTMENT.

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for the tuition of State wards in the public schools, bills received from 235 cities and towns for the tuition and transportation of 3,445 children, amounting to \$84,372.07, — viz., schooling, \$75,127.09; transportation, \$9,244.98, — were audited by the Department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the last official year, as follows: —

CITIES AND TOWNS	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transportation	Total Cost
Abington	8	261	\$195 75	—	\$195 75
Amesbury	7	203	182 25	\$15 00	197 25
Amherst	46	1,263	1,401 76	82 80	1,484 56
Andover	7	234	175 50	—	175 50
Arlington	11	225	179 45	—	179 45
Ashfield	1	30	45 00	—	45 00
Ashland	6	105	78 75	15 00	93 75
Athol	21	512	479 50	—	479 50
Attleborough	1	39	29 25	—	29 25
Ayer	6	198	225 00	28 00	253 00
Barnstable (1920)	3	107	80 25	—	80 25
Barnstable (1921)	3	102	76 50	—	76 50
Becket	16	303	227 25	—	227 25
Bedford	1	9	6 75	—	6 75
Belchertown	39	803	601 25	148 00	749 25
Bellingham	5	104	78 00	41 90	119 90
Belmont	7	132	113 25	—	113 25
Berkley	10	237	177 75	—	177 75
Berlin	6	120	90 00	—	90 00
Bernardston	5	117	160 75	—	160 75
Beverly	7	127	96 00	—	96 00
Billerica	4	113	84 75	117 00	201 75
Boston	114	2,630	2,448 60	12 40	2,461 00
Bourne	1	32	24 00	—	24 00
Boxford	4	81	60 75	—	60 75
Brewster	8	123	92 25	75 84	168 09
Bridgewater	8	216	223 50	118 56	342 06
Brimfield	13	431	323 25	323 25	646 50
Brockton	31	935	748 25	—	748 25
Brookfield	8	155	116 25	—	116 25
Brookline (1920)	2	50	84 37	—	84 37
Brookline (1921)	3	85	223 12	—	223 12
Buckland	7	273	204 75	—	204 75
Burlington	3	72	54 00	—	54 00
Cambridge	95	2,464	1,941 00	—	1,941 00
Canton	16	421	373 50	—	373 50
Carlisle	6	132	99 00	165 00	264 00
Charlemont	15	303	363 25	63 00	426 25
Charlton (1920)	3	80	60 00	—	60 00
Chatham	7	145	156 00	27 00	183 00
Chelsea	9	241	229 75	—	229 75
Cheshire	5	120	90 00	—	90 00
Chester	13	277	207 75	—	207 75
Chesterfield	4	148	111 00	—	111 00
Chicopee	11	201	150 75	—	150 75
Colrain	12	290	217 50	—	217 50
Concord	9	315	236 25	32 50	268 75
Conway	14	394	477 00	162 00	639 00
Cummington	11	186	139 50	—	139 50
Dalton	1	5	3 75	—	3 75

CITIES AND TOWNS	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transportation	Total Cost
Dana	7	196	\$147 00	-	\$147 00
Danvers	27	735	571 25	-	571 25
Dedham	32	1,072	1,278 33	-	1,278 33
Deerfield	3	16	12 00	-	12 00
Dennis	3	40	30 00	-	30 00
Dighton	7	160	120 00	-	120 00
Douglas	15	395	349 25	-	349 25
Dover	1	38	28 50	-	28 50
Dracut	12	313	234 75	-	234 75
Dunstable	9	289	231 75	\$306 10	537 85
East Bridgewater	23	576	472 50	-	472 50
Easthampton	4	97	105 38	-	105 38
Easton	12	402	520 25	-	520 25
Enfield	53	1,463	1,097 25	-	1,097 25
Essex	1	11	8 25	-	8 25
Everett	22	610	458 25	-	458 25
Fairhaven	6	177	185 62	-	185 62
Fall River	11	216	162 00	-	162 00
Falmouth	9	212	288 72	154 15	442 87
Fitchburg	10	318	416 00	-	416 00
Foxborough	23	487	362 25	-	362 25
Framingham	65	1,544	1,351 26	31 42	1,381 68
Franklin	13	330	377 75	-	377 75
Freetown	4	126	94 50	-	94 50
Gardner	12	373	269 25	96 60	365 85
Georgetown (1920)	9	219	164 25	193 60	357 85
Georgetown (1921)	21	573	605 00	326 30	931 30
Gloucester	7	169	126 75	34 35	161 10
Goshen	7	114	85 50	-	85 50
Granby	11	309	405 75	293 88	699 63
Greenfield	13	403	386 25	-	386 25
Greenwich	15	460	270 00	510 07	780 07
Groton (1920)	12	290	219 00	282 10	501 10
Groton (1921)	9	238	186 75	364 80	551 55
Hadley	2	88	66 00	-	66 00
Halifax	7	162	121 50	139 32	260 82
Hamilton	1	28	56 00	-	56 00
Hampden	32	660	495 00	-	495 00
Hardwick	14	328	309 01	74 25	383 26
Harwich	15	341	261 75	186 75	448 50
Haverhill	7	232	174 00	-	174 00
Hawley	49	1,272	948 00	-	948 00
Heath	2	38	28 50	-	28 50
Hingham	1	40	30 00	-	30 00
Hinsdale	7	162	121 50	-	121 50
Holbrook	1	22	16 50	-	16 50
Holden	1	15	11 25	-	11 25
Holliston	18	313	314 75	21 75	336 50
Holyoke	1	5	3 75	-	3 75
Hopedale	2	26	19 50	-	19 50
Hopkinton	66	869	1,339 50	485 85	1,825 35
Hubbardston	4	105	78 75	-	78 75
Hudson	9	127	95 25	-	95 25
Huntington	7	161	120 75	22 80	143 55
Ipswich	10	232	284 00	80 00	364 00
Kingston	5	121	90 75	1 35	92 10
Lanesborough	2	16	12 00	-	12 00
Lawrence	9	280	246 38	-	246 38
Leominster	7	270	285 00	30 90	315 90
Leverett	5	87	65 25	-	65 25
Lexington	6	139	125 50	1 50	127 00
Leyden	6	215	161 25	-	161 25
Lincoln	10	286	214 50	240 24	454 74
Lowell (1920)	37	182	853 50	-	853 50
Lowell (1921)	28	771	578 25	-	578 25
Lynn	38	1,063	963 25	-	963 25
Lynnfield	14	313	256 81	113 92	370 73
Malden	25	695	522 75	-	522 75
Marblehead	4	113	84 75	-	84 75
Marion	6	188	141 00	-	141 00
Marlborough	38	729	636 75	66 15	702 90
Maynard	3	35	26 25	-	26 25
Medfield	2	57	73 77	-	73 77
Medford	105	2,521	1,850 25	-	1,850 25
Medway	43	1,077	857 75	306 00	1,163 75
Melrose (1920)	32	800	854 25	-	854 25

CITIES AND TOWNS	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transportation	Total Cost
Melrose (1921)	23	570	\$427 50	-	\$427 50
Mendon (1920)	8	96	72 00	\$48 75	120 75
Mendon (1921)	3	55	41 25	-	41 25
Merrimac	13	700	598 75	148 50	747 25
Methuen	3	43	32 25	-	32 25
Middleborough	26	599	456 00	-	456 00
Middlefield	15	339	254 25	-	254 25
Middleton	8	217	162 75	66 75	229 50
Milford	34	939	724 50	-	724 50
Millis	2	22	16 50	-	16 50
Monson (1920)	12	347	260 25	-	260 25
Monson (1921)	9	341	227 25	-	227 25
Montague	5	179	134 25	149 18	283 43
Montgomery	3	3	2 25	-	2 25
Nahant (1920)	1	34	61 50	-	61 50
Natick	44	1,399	1,149 25	-	1,149 25
Needham	5	118	121 75	-	121 75
New Bedford	6	105	98 00	-	98 00
New Marlborough	1	34	25 50	-	25 50
New Salem	23	672	748 15	-	748 15
Newburyport	6	182	136 50	-	136 50
Newton	64	1,587	1,992 52	45 30	2,037 82
North Adams	9	313	234 75	-	234 75
North Andover	2	27	20 25	-	20 25
North Attleborough	2	68	51 00	-	51 00
North Brookfield	19	430	373 50	-	373 50
North Reading	1	6	4 50	-	4 50
Northborough	8	154	115 50	162 75	278 25
Northbridge	1	12	9 00	-	9 00
Northfield	3	64	87 38	-	87 38
Norton	10	338	253 50	114 00	367 50
Norwell	7	173	129 75	32 00	161 75
Norwood	18	371	278 25	-	278 25
Oak Bluffs (1920)	6	156	117 00	-	117 00
Oak Bluffs (1921)	5	178	133 50	-	133 50
Oakham	5	62	31 50	40 00	71 50
Orange (1920)	24	637	452 25	279 00	731 25
Orleans	10	166	164 40	101 10	265 50
Otis (1920)	3	61	45 75	-	45 75
Otis (1921)	4	38	36 00	-	36 00
Palmer	12	414	455 75	139 30	595 05
Peabody	11	388	342 00	30 80	372 80
Pelham	19	466	380 25	-	380 25
Pembroke	20	424	349 75	65 52	415 27
Pepperell	4	37	27 75	-	27 75
Petersham (1920)	7	151	113 25	144 20	257 45
Petersham (1921)	6	134	100 50	134 00	234 50
Phillipston	12	202	204 00	-	204 00
Pittsfield	5	188	196 50	-	196 50
Plainfield	24	585	438 75	-	438 75
Plympton	8	155	165 25	44 24	209 49
Prescott	27	612	459 00	165 00	624 00
Provincetown	15	338	253 50	-	253 50
Quincy	42	1,029	915 93	2 00	917 93
Randolph	16	449	336 75	-	336 75
Raynham	2	46	34 50	-	34 50
Rehoboth	10	270	202 50	-	202 50
Revere	7	226	169 50	-	169 50
Rockland	22	669	520 25	34 00	554 25
Rowe	26	624	468 00	-	468 00
Rowley	3	63	47 25	46 87	94 12
Royalston	7	213	159 75	-	159 75
Rutland	7	116	87 00	-	87 00
Salem	10	315	382 01	-	382 01
Salisbury	6	178	133 50	79 62	213 12
Saugus (1920)	40	1,028	771 00	-	771 00
Saugus (1921)	42	910	745 75	-	745 75
Savoy	1	36	27 00	-	27 00
Seekonk	2	28	21 00	-	21 00
Sharon	12	393	257 25	257 25	514 50
Shelburne	4	76	57 75	-	57 75
Sherborn	3	82	61 50	-	61 50
Shirley	6	170	127 50	243 10	370 60
Somerset	14	313	234 75	-	234 75
Somerville	59	1,505	1,502 43	-	1,502 43
South Hadley	5	94	70 50	-	70 50

CITIES AND TOWNS	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transportation	Total Cost
Southampton	1	19	\$14 25	-	\$14 25
Southborough	23	578	520 50	\$103 60	624 10
Springfield	20	371	717 25	-	717 25
Stoneham	13	436	327 00	-	327 00
Stoughton	47	1,293	1,009 75	-	1,009 75
Stow	2	17	12 75	-	12 75
Sudbury	2	54	40 50	40 50	81 00
Sunderland	5	93	69 75	46 50	116 25
Sutton	24	573	429 75	-	429 75
Swampscott	10	297	311 00	-	311 00
Taunton	32	964	759 50	-	759 50
Templeton	16	532	399 00	-	399 00
Tewksbury	2	71	53 25	-	53 25
Topsfield	4	142	106 50	-	106 50
Townsend	6	132	99 00	64 00	163 00
Upton (1920)	13	406	304 50	-	304 50
Uxbridge	1	38	28 50	-	28 50
Wakefield	33	794	694 50	-	694 50
Walpole	2	20	15 00	-	15 00
Waltham	10	177	133 50	-	133 50
Ware	22	611	458 25	49 70	507 95
Wareham	13	401	362 18	39 20	401 38
Warren	10	126	157 88	171 70	329 58
Watertown	12	363	324 48	-	324 48
Wayland	13	358	333 00	-	333 00
Wellesley	10	294	247 62	-	247 62
Wendell	6	158	118 50	-	118 50
West Bridgewater	3	114	85 50	-	85 50
West Newbury (1920)	9	181	135 75	30 50	166 25
West Newbury (1921)	7	100	105 00	8 50	113 50
West Springfield	4	102	169 62	-	169 62
Westborough	4	160	120 00	-	120 00
Westfield	4	37	27 75	-	27 75
Weston	8	259	227 19	146 90	374 09
Westwood	1	10	7 50	-	7 50
Weymouth	25	649	603 22	-	603 22
Whately	1	32	24 00	-	24 00
Whitman	30	660	523 00	8 50	531 50
Wilbraham (1920)	1	27	62 25	40 50	102 75
Wilbraham (1921)	11	141	105 75	-	105 75
Williamsburg	13	256	192 00	-	192 00
Williamstown	12	286	214 50	-	214 50
Wilmington	11	348	261 00	131 25	392 25
Winchester	43	1,092	1,199 00	-	1,199 00
Winthrop	9	229	152 25	-	152 25
Woburn	81	2,338	1,770 50	-	1,770 50
Worcester	14	431	333 00	-	333 00
Total (235 cities and towns)	3,445	85,830	\$75,127 09	\$9,244 98	\$84,372 07

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director*.ROBERT J. WATSON, *Executive Secretary*.

On November 30, 1921, the total number of children who were wards of the trustees of the training schools was 4,195, distributed as follows:—

SCHOOL	In the Schools	On Parole	Totals
Lyman School for Boys	465	1,769	2,234
Industrial School for Boys	317	877	1,194
Industrial School for Girls	285	482	767
	1,067	3,128	4,195

The trustees have held twelve meetings during the year in addition to forty-three meetings of various committees. Each request for the release or parole of a boy or girl is given careful and thorough attention by the trustees. A total of 138 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the past year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board has visited the three schools fifty-two times during the year. When a boy is ready for parole, the parole visitor investigates his home and makes a report to the trustees. If the boy's home seems to offer a fair chance of his succeeding there on his return, the trustees will give him a trial at home. If he does not succeed, he will be returned to the school and perhaps placed out with a family in the country until he seems worthy of another trial at home.

If he has no home, or if it seems inadvisable to parole him in his own home, he is secured a foster home on a farm or elsewhere.

At the Industrial School for Boys every boy whose case is considered for parole is interviewed personally by a committee of the trustees. At the Lyman School for Boys the trustees see personally only those boys who are returned to the school for violation of their parole.

Notwithstanding the industrial depression a large net gain in the savings of wards was made in each parole department. The Boy's Parole Branch reported a total balance on deposit at the close of the fiscal year of \$19,877.81, representing 692 accounts, this being a net gain of \$5,028.02 over last year. The Girls' Parole Branch had a balance on deposit of \$17,994.40, representing 358 accounts, compared with \$14,251.14 for the corresponding period of 1920, a net gain of \$3,743.26.

The three training schools in this Division are reported on separately, see pages 102 to 108.

Boys' Parole Branch.

JOHN J. SMITH, *Superintendent.*

The year 1921 will long be remembered by each visitor in this branch as a period which tested his patience, resourcefulness and ability to handle difficult problems. Disturbed industrial conditions, the necessity of complying with school attendance laws, and the spirit of unrest which is still so prevalent, — all operated to the disadvantage of our boys. Yet, notwithstanding the unusual features, it is encouraging to note that results on the whole were extremely satisfactory. At the close of the year approximately 75 per cent of our wards were doing well. Of the 139 Lyman and 144 Shirley boys who became of age during the year 68 per cent were doing well when they attained their majority. Twenty boys on parole from Lyman School for Boys and 12 boys on parole from the Industrial School for Boys, who became of age in 1921, were granted honorable discharge by the trustees. The 68 per cent mentioned above does not include those boys who were honorably discharged.

A close study of the statistics incorporated in this report will give some idea of the amount of work involved in our problem. Roughly speaking, there were 13,000 visits made during the year; 1,350 homes of boys investigated; and in addition, more than 250 foster homes were investigated, most of which proved satisfactory.

CONSTRUCTIVE WORK.

Constructive work on parole, however, was to a large extent neglected, as a result of emergency work. Our visitors spent more than 1,500 hours in seeking runaways from place and from both institutions, and over 2,000 hours in looking for jobs for boys. They were also obliged to attend court 463 days, and on most of these days had to return boys either to the Lyman School for Boys or to the Industrial School for Boys. With such a large number of boys on parole, it seems unfortunate that our visitors have to spend so much time in seeking school runaways and returning them. I feel strongly that much better results could be obtained if the matter of returning school runaways were not considered a part of our visitors' work. It seems a waste of time and money, when one who could do the work just as well could be engaged at a much smaller salary. It is logical, however, to expect our visitors to devote some time to locating school runaways, but once located I feel it should be the business of the school authorities to see that such boys are returned.

The need of constructive work on parole was never so apparent as at present. Unfortunately, however, our visitors are overburdened with more cases than they can properly attend to. I hope the day is not far distant when the need of constructive work in the homes becomes so obvious that our force of visitors will be increased to handle adequately the problem.

UNEMPLOYMENT.

In the transition period from abnormally high wages to reduced employment our visitors were keenly alive to their responsibilities, and prepared their boys for the inevitable break in wages. The result was, therefore, that most of our boys held their jobs. In a way it is truly remarkable that so many of them, poorly equipped mentally and physically, have retained their employment, when others, better equipped, have failed.

Yet we still have unemployment as a disturbing factor. Industrial conditions have not been so bad for years. Unemployment in the large cities is so common that unless due care is taken by our visitors our wards may offer unemployment as

an excuse for their lack of desire to work. In such cases the visitor must know his boys and understand whether they are in earnest or lazy. Conditions in the country districts have also changed a great deal during the year. Lack of employment in the cities has driven many people to the farms in search of work, and for the first time in years the farmer has ceased to be an errand boy for his hired help. It is not surprising, therefore, that some of our boys, lacking in mental poise, and not over fond of farm work, have not been able to hold their jobs under competition.

I notice, too, a growing feeling among parents of some of our boys who find it hard to support them under present industrial conditions, to complain to the visitors in the hope that they will remove their boys until conditions improve and they can again become an earning power in the home.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Among our boys of school age who formerly worked and were thrown out of employment, are those whom it is almost impossible to get to return to school and not be truants. Primarily they left school because they disliked it, and their dislike has been accentuated the longer they have been free of school.

STATISTICS.

A disturbing feature of the year's work was the large number of boys who were returned to Lyman School for Boys. The total number was 458, of which number 355 were returned for violation of parole, and 103 for relocation and other purposes. It is hard to put one's finger on any definite reason for so many returns, but the consensus of opinion among our visitors is that returned boys were not disciplined enough, with the result that they looked upon a return to the school as of minor consequence. Efforts have been made at the school to make the stay of a returned boy less pleasant, and it is hoped that beneficial results will follow.

During the year 39 boys on parole from Lyman School for Boys and 25 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys were granted honorable discharges by the trustees.

A glance at the statistical table will show a large number of our boys on parole whose whereabouts and occupation are unknown. Undoubtedly this is accounted for by the spirit of the times, which sends so many young men wandering all over the country.

SAVINGS OF WARDS.

During the year the net gain in deposits of wards in our care was \$5,028.02. The total balance on deposit at the close of the fiscal year was \$19,877.81. This represents 692 accounts. The large net increase in deposits may be accounted for by the fact that our visitors were exercising great care in collecting wages due. The experiment of buying boys' clothing through the office has worked to good advantage, and marked savings are made.

The work of the visitors and office force has been most satisfactory, and the superintendent wishes to acknowledge appreciation of their efforts.

Girls' Parole Branch.

MISS EDITH N. BURLEIGH, *Superintendent.*

Girls on parole from an institution for delinquents present from year to year much the same problems. One of the chief obstacles to overcome this year has been a great increase in the number of girls on parole. There have been 572 different girls on parole during the whole or a part of the year. Last year there were 506. The daily average number of girls has been 349.33. The daily average has increased steadily in the last five years from 267 in 1917 to 349.33 in 1921. The weekly per capita cost has increased from \$1.43 in 1917 to \$1.89 in 1921.

One hundred sixty-nine girls paroled for the first time and 63 girls reparaoled have been taken from the school on parole this year, a total of 232 girls. This is the largest number taken from the school in one year.

An increase in the number of girls in the charge of each visitor has been added to somewhat by the withdrawal of one visitor, who has been in charge of finding homes and employment for about six and one-half years, and who has visited

from ten to twenty girls in addition to her other duties. These other duties have become so insistent this year that all her time has been absorbed by them.

A great deal of time and thought is put into locating the girl coming out of the school for the first time, in an effort to bridge the gap between the institution and the greater freedom and temptation outside. To provide each girl with the best possible chance means the use of every available resource and the exercise of judgment, intuition and imagination. The fact that many of the girls are incapable of sustained effort, or are too much of a responsibility for their employers or for their families, make many changes necessary. Nevertheless, 87 girls during the year completed a stay of at least a year in a place of employment, and of all the girls in homes or employment on November 30, 1921, 46 had been in one place over a year.

Three hundred sixty-five girls have been in housework positions during the year. Three hundred eighty-seven homes have been used. There have been 197 new employment applications for girls, of which 180 have been looked up and 120 used.

There have been 133 investigations of the homes of the girls newly committed to the school. The following is a summary showing from what conditions the latter came:—

Of the 133 girls committed, 72 were living in their own homes and 7 in foster homes; 40 were runaways from their homes; 72 had had previous court records; 36 had been in other institutions; 36 came from homes where there were immoral influences; 56 had both parents living.

One hundred ninety-three homes have been reinvestigated, because girls were ready to be paroled from the school, or had been petitioned for by parents or relatives. This added knowledge of developments in the family of the girl is of real value, not only if the girl goes home, but in the understanding of the relations of the girl to her family.

The problem of the girl at home is very different from that of the girl in a foster home, or one employed, for often it becomes the problem of the whole family. The relations between the girl and her visitor are different, for the girl naturally turns to her own people for sympathy, if not for advice. Often, in

such cases, the visitor influences her girl through some receptive mother or sister.

Sometimes a girl thrives only at home with her own people; sometimes she is unable to stand up under the greater freedom allowed her at home. On November 30, 1921, there were 103 girls in their own homes, and of those paroled for the first time during the year, 46 went directly to their homes or to relatives.

Thirty-two girls have attended public school, — 16 in high school, 12 in grammar school, 1 in normal school, 1 in an academy, and 2 in business college. No girl has been removed from a school because of misbehavior in school. There have been no cases of truancy. Eight of these girls have remained in one home through the entire year; 6 are still in their first foster home; 5 have been entirely self-supporting during the year; and 6 have attended school from their own homes.

The public school teachers have been most kind and co-operative. The good behavior of the girls in the one high school which once refused to admit the industrial school girl has won for the girls this year a cordial welcome.

The girls have shown remarkable progress, both in their studies and in the general formation of character. They have become normal, well-living, clean-minded girls, satisfied with the everyday pleasures and the everyday duties of life.

Fifty-eight girls with babies, or who were pregnant, have been in our care during the year. Twenty-three of the 58 girls were pregnant when committed to the school. In many instances their commitment could have been avoided, principally because of their change of attitude after the birth of their children. This class of girls cannot be trained at the institution, and must be placed back in the community in about the same state of development as when committed. They are for the most part inefficient because of a lack of training, and present a difficult problem for the Department.

Girls are returned to the school most reluctantly, and only when our resources in the community are temporarily exhausted, or when the girl has become a menace to society. The reasons for return for serious cause may be roughly grouped under five heads, — immorality, stealing, running away, medical treatment, and training.

At the beginning of the year there were 41 girls at the school who had been returned. Of this number, 9 had been pregnant when committed and had returned for training. There had been no mental examination in five instances. Twenty-eight out of the 36 examined were feeble-minded or psychopaths. Thirty-six of these girls have since been placed.

Sixty-four girls have been returned to the school during the year, 8 for further training. Twenty-eight were taken out again before November 30, leaving 43 "returned girls" in the school. Of the 64 girls returned 47 were examined mentally. Thirty-six of the 47 were feeble-minded or psychopaths. Of the 43 in the Industrial School at the end of the year, 33 had been examined mentally and 23 were feeble-minded or psychopaths.

There are a large number of girls who have maintained themselves on a level of self-respect and efficiency which is most hopeful. One hundred thirteen of the 365 girls employed at housework during the year have been entirely self-supporting throughout the year. Sixty-two girls, who have been employed at housework from three months to a year, have been entirely self-supporting during that time.

It is encouraging to note that \$2,317.16 more was deposited in the savings bank by the girls in 1921 than in 1920. On November 30, 1921, there were 358 accounts of girls under twenty-one years, totaling \$12,977.80. Thirty girls during the year had accounts ranging from \$104.84 to \$320.10. Five had over \$200 earned and saved by themselves, and one had \$450.86 when she became twenty-one. This large sum included allotment money.

These figures are significant of the effort to inculcate habits of thrift. On the other hand, great emphasis is placed on wise spending, and girls are allowed to choose their own clothes as soon as they show signs of good judgment. The handling of their own money is a great incentive to the more thoughtful girls.

One of the most necessary services to be rendered to the girl on parole is the care of her health. Eyes, feet, throats and appendices are ever with us, clamoring for attention. During the year 540 visits have been made to the out-patient departments of hospitals. There have been 65 ward patients and 43

girls examined at the Psychopathic Hospital. Girls have consulted private physicians fifty-four times.

These visits to hospitals are inevitably so numerous that they are a great tax on the visitors' time, even when our devoted helper, Miss Field, is with us. During her long absence this last year we had the assistance of Mrs. Gould, who volunteered on certain mornings for a number of weeks, and during the vacation period the services of an extra visitor were secured temporarily, but with the increased number of girls the demands for hospital attention have necessarily increased, and the need for a regular worker becomes more insistent.

The only measure of success we know is the conduct of the girls when they pass out of the care of the trustees. Seventy-seven girls attained their majority, and 24 received honorable discharge for their constantly good behavior on parole.

Of the 101 who passed out of the trustees' care during the year, the conduct of 65 was good; of 6 was doubtful; of 4 was bad; and of 26 was unknown, because they were out of the State, runaways, or too recently out of an institution to determine which way they would turn.

A very clear need is the study of the personality — the body, the mind and the character — of all girls committed as delinquent to the care of the State, that treatment may be really intelligent, and that its results may form the basis of future action by the State.

With the constantly increasing efficiency of the technique of the Department, there has developed an unusually fine team spirit, so marked as to be worthy of comment. The constant demands of the girls upon the best one has to give are great mental and spiritual discipline to the workers, and serve to keep alight their enthusiasm.

HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING.MIRIAM I. ROSS, *Secretary.***TOWN PLANNING PROGRESS.**

Town planning is one of the greatest issues in the United States to-day. It is no longer to be regarded as a fad, but is an important phase of municipal activity. It is an attempt to plan ahead, that the growth of the community may be orderly and may bring comfort and convenience to all citizens. The tendency of people to gather in small areas has brought with it real problems. Health and order and civic welfare will not come of their own accord. They must be planned for wisely, and the problem of achieving them grows as the community grows.

The civic problem of to-day is to provide for all citizens — not just a favored few — opportunity for normal living conditions, with sufficient light, air, sanitation and room for each individual, with provision also for recreation, education and esthetic development. This is the ultimate aim of town planning. The haphazard growth of cities has resulted in the necessity of replanning many areas, — a remedial method often attended by great opposition. This opposition must be overcome before much can be accomplished. Education is therefore a necessary part of town planning work.

Town planning as a scientific study did not begin until the latter half of the nineteenth century, when Paris, under the leadership of Baron Haussman, became the pioneer city. The movement soon began to spread. Germany, England and the United States became interested, and soon books were being written and actual progress was made in the town planning field. Now Japan, Brazil, Australia, Sweden, Holland, Italy, India and many other countries have their private organizations or public departments to study and improve civic conditions. Over thirty years ago the town planning movement in England was begun with the founding of Port Sunlight. The Garden City Association was started in 1900.

The first national conference on city planning was held at Washington in 1909, when it was decided to hold annual con-

ferences on city planning in which "all organizations contributing to the developing of the science of city planning might have a part."¹

Since the beginning of the town planning movement in America, in 1893, over 200 cities have made a start in this work, and many have adopted comprehensive plans worked out under the direction of experts. Eighty-five cities and towns in the United States have taken up the study of zoning, and have zoning plans and ordinances accepted or in preparation.

In Massachusetts during the last year encouraging progress has been made. The number of planning boards is greater and the activity of local boards has increased. At the beginning of the year there were 36 active boards. There are now 47, and it is reported as probable that 11 more will be appointed soon.

On October 19 the annual conference of planning boards, called by the Governor on behalf of this Department and the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards, was held in Winchester. The conference was well attended and proved a great stimulus to activity.²

The Department has worked in co-operation with the Federation of Planning Boards as much as possible, and has been called upon by various planning boards for advice and suggestions. Several cities and towns where town planning is being taken up as a new study have asked for information and aid in drawing up ordinances, methods of procedure in establishing new boards, and programs of activity for the new boards when established. The Department has not been in a position to seek opportunities for service. It has tried to meet problems as they came up and to send persons seeking information away satisfied. It should be doing an active educational work. When a planning board desires to convince its community of the value of its work it should receive help and encouragement from the State. We should have a field agent who could help interested groups to convince their fellow citizens of the need for town planning, — an agent who could be of expert assistance to boards who desire to make progress.

¹ Proceedings of the Second National Conference on City Planning, 1910.

² For Conference Proceedings see Appendix A of the report on housing and town planning which is published separately as Public Document No. 103.

Much has been done this year. Much more should be done in the future to make this Division function as it should.

While an ordinance or by-law is not necessary to the establishment of a planning board, many cities and towns favor this method of procedure, and in response to repeated requests for a model form of ordinance the Department is printing as Appendix B of its report on housing and town planning, published separately, a form for cities and another for towns. These may serve as a basis for local laws.

The following table shows the present status of planning boards in Massachusetts cities and towns: —

ACTIVE BOARDS		Boards never appointed, Inactive or Non-existent	Places reported to be considering Establishment of Planning Board
Amherst ¹	Natick	Amesbury	Adams
Arlington	Newton	Beverly	Bedford ¹
Attleboro	North Adams	Chicopee	Belmont
Boston	Northampton	Danvers	Chelsea
Braintree	Norwood	Gloucester	Hingham ¹
Brockton	Plymouth	Lowell	Lynn
Brookline	Quincy	Marlborough	Milford
Cambridge	Reading ¹	Medford	Needham ¹
Clinton	Sharon ¹	Methuen	Northbridge
Dedham	Somerville	New Bedford	Saugus
Easthampton	Southbridge	Peabody	Wellesley ¹ — 11
Everett	Springfield	Pittsfield	
Fall River	Stoneham ¹	Revere	
Fitchburg	Taunton	Salem	
Framingham	Wakefield	Webster	
Gardner	Walpole ¹	Weymouth	
Greenfield	Waltham	Woburn — 17	
Haverhill	Watertown		
Holyoke	Westfield		
Lawrence	West Springfield		
Leominster	Winchester		
Lexington ¹	Winthrop		
Malden	Worcester — 47		
Melrose			

¹ Towns under 10,000 population.

Reports from these boards have been summarized and published separately.

HOUSING EXPERIMENT AT LOWELL.

The housing experiment at Lowell remains in an uncompleted state. There seems to be little likelihood that the State will in the immediate future continue the building planned by the Homestead Commission. Probably the best way to get this project completed would be to turn it over to a private builder

who would carry out the plans, living up to the restrictions imposed on the tract for the benefit of all the purchasers. A statement of the money paid back into the State treasury is as follows: —

Appropriation (made in 1917)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$50,000 00
Expenses:									
Land purchased ¹	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$12,500 00	
Cost of twelve houses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28,128 77	
Improvements	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,916 04	
								<hr/>	42,544 81
Balance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<hr/>\$7,455 19
Paid back to treasury in monthly instalments	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$10,313 05	
Due from houses in monthly instalments	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28,122 55	

¹ Tract of land of seven acres was purchased on which it was planned to build about forty houses.

**LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT, PASSED BY THE
LEGISLATURE OF 1921.**

Chapter 272, Acts of 1921, changes the amount of tuition payable to towns for State and city wards from 75 cents a week to an amount based on the per capita expenditure. Chapter 214, Acts of 1921, changes the date of settlement of tuition accounts from April 1 to July 1. Chapter 270, Acts of 1921, provides for the filing, while the original act is pending, of an application for the commitment of the defendant to a department for defective delinquents. Chapter 43 of the Resolves of 1921 provides for a special commission to recommend suitable and adequate quarters for defective delinquents.

CHAPTER 272.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TUITION OF STATE WARDS AND WARDS OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section seven of chapter seventy-six of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the fifth, sixth and seventh lines, the words “, seventy-five cents for each week of five days, or major part thereof, of attendance in the elementary schools”, and inserting in place thereof the following: — for each day of attendance in a public elementary school an amount charged by the school committee but not at a rate in excess of the expenditure per pupil for support, exclusive of general control, of the public day elementary schools in said town for the next preceding school year based on the average membership of such schools as printed in the annual report of the department of education, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 7.* For the tuition in the public schools of any town of any child over five years placed elsewhere than in his home town by, or there kept under the control of, the department of public welfare or the trustees for children of Boston, the commonwealth or Boston, from its appropriation for school purposes, shall pay to said town for each day of attendance in a public elementary school an amount charged by the school committee, but not at a rate in excess of the expenditure per pupil for support, exclusive of general control, of the public day elementary schools in said town for the next preceding school year based on the average membership of such schools as printed in the annual report of the department of education, and, for attendance in a public junior or senior high school, the regular rate established by the school committee for non-resident pupils, filed with and approved by the department of education. [Approved April 12, 1921.]

CHAPTER 214.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SETTLEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE TUITION
OF STATE AND CITY WARDS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section ten of chapter seventy-six of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the word "April", and inserting in place thereof the word: — July, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 10.* Settlements of the accounts of the several towns under the three preceding sections with the commonwealth and with Boston shall be made annually on July first, and the amounts found due shall be paid within three months thereafter. [*Approved April 1, 1921.*]

CHAPTER 270.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COMMITMENT AND CARE OF DEFECTIVE DE-
LINQUENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and twenty-three of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section one hundred and thirteen and inserting in place thereof the following: — *Section 113.* At any time prior to the final disposition of a case in which the court might commit an offender to the state prison, the reformatory for women, any jail or house of correction, the Massachusetts reformatory, the state farm, the industrial school for boys, the industrial school for girls, the Lyman school, any county training school, or to the custody of the department of public welfare, for any offence not punishable by death or imprisonment for life, a district attorney, probation officer or officer of the department of mental diseases may file in court an application for the commitment of the defendant in such a case to a department for defective delinquents established under sections one hundred and seventeen and one hundred and twenty-four. On the filing of such application the court may continue the original case from time to time to await disposition thereof. If, on a hearing thereon, it appears that the defendant, within a period of three years, has been found guilty of an offence for which he might have been committed to any institution above named or to the custody of the department of public welfare, or that he has been adjudged a juvenile delinquent, and that he is mentally defective, and is not a proper subject for the schools for the feeble-minded or for commitment as an insane person, the court may commit him to such department for defective delinquents, according to his age and sex, as hereinafter provided.

SECTION 2. Section one hundred and seventeen of said chapter one hundred and twenty-three is hereby amended by striking out, in the first line, the words "the reformatory for women," and also by inserting after the word "may", in the second line, the word: — hereafter, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 117.* At the Massachusetts reformatory, the

state farm or such other place or places as may hereafter be approved by the governor and council, there may be maintained departments to be termed departments for defective delinquents, for the custody of persons committed thereto under sections one hundred and thirteen to one hundred and sixteen, inclusive. All men and boys so committed shall be committed to the department for male defective delinquents. All women and girls so committed shall be committed to the department for female defective delinquents. All such persons committed to the department for defective delinquents at any institution under control of the department of correction shall be and remain in the custody of the said department until discharged as hereinafter provided. [*Approved April 12, 1921.*]

CHAPTER 43.

RESOLVE PROVIDING FOR AN INVESTIGATION BY A SPECIAL COMMISSION
RELATIVE TO ESTABLISHING AND PROCURING QUARTERS FOR DEFEC-
TIVE DELINQUENTS.

Resolved, That the commissioner of public welfare, the commissioner of mental diseases and the commissioner of correction are hereby constituted a commission to investigate the subject of providing suitable and adequate quarters for defective delinquents, and particularly the subject matter of the resolve printed as house document number six hundred and forty-two of the current year. The commission shall report its recommendations to the next annual session of the general court not later than the second Saturday in January. [*Approved May 9, 1921.*]

THE FIVE INSTITUTIONS.

The five institutions in the Department of Public Welfare are: the State Infirmery at Tewksbury; the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough; the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley; the State Industrial Schools for Girls at Lancaster; and the Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton.

Under the supervision of the Department, the administration of the five institutions is arranged as follows:—

The State Infirmery is controlled by the following Board of Trustees: Galen L. Stone, Brookline, chairman; Nellie E. Talbot, Brookline, secretary; Mrs. Mary E. Cogan, Stoneham; Francis W. Anthony, M.D., Haverhill; Dennis D. Sullivan, Middleborough; Walter F. Dearborn, Cambridge; G. Forrest Martin, M.D., Lowell.

The three State training or industrial schools fall under the control of Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools. The Board is as follows: James W. McDonald, Marlborough, chairman; Mary Josephine Bleakie, Brookline; Matthew Luce, Cohasset; Clarence J. McKenzie, Winthrop; Amy Ethel Taylor, Lexington; Charles M. Davenport, Boston; James D. Henderson, Newton; Ralph A. Stewart, Brookline; Eugene T. Connolly, Beverly; Robert J. Watson, executive secretary, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.

The Massachusetts Hospital School is controlled by the following board of Trustees: Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Boston, chairman; Leonard W. Ross, Mattapan, secretary; Walter C. Baylies, Taunton; William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline; Alfred S. Pinkerton, Worcester.

NUMBERS.

The total number of cases under care in the five institutions during the year was 8,239, a number more by 926 than the corresponding total of 1920. Of the total number, 5,768 were males and 2,471 were females. Five thousand five hundred twenty-six were under care for hospital treatment; 2,713 were juvenile delinquents. Of the hospital cases, 519 were suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis, and an average of 724 were in-

sane. Added to the above were 468 indigent persons, having no legal settlement, cared for at the State Farm. For movement of population, see Table III.

CAPACITY.

The depletion of institution population through the abnormal demands for laborers was a marked feature of institution census in 1919 and 1920. The average daily population of the State Infirmary, where partially or totally disabled dependents are cared for, fell 160 below normal capacity in 1919, and 371 below normal in 1920.

During this year the industrial depression has caused an increase of 318 in the daily population, bringing it up to 54 below normal.

The Hospital School is 22 below normal, while the three training schools all average a little above. The largest daily census shown in the accompanying table reveals the full extent of the pressure of these schools to house the greatly increased number of juvenile delinquents.

Capacities of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921.

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	Largest Number present at Any One Time	Smallest Number present at Any One Time	Daily Average Number present during the Year	Increase Daily Average above Normal Capacity	Decrease Daily Average below Normal Capacity
State Infirmary	2,351	2,492	2,163	2,297.00	—	54.00
Lyman School for Boys . . .	460	513	422	467.35	7.35	—
Industrial School for Boys . .	280	318	232	288.23	8.23	—
Industrial School for Girls . .	299	329	276	303.67	4.67	—
Massachusetts Hospital School .	302	303	206	279.62	—	22.38
Totals	3,692	3,955	3,299	3,635.87	20.25	76.38

COST OF MAINTENANCE.

The combined appropriations for the maintenance of the five institutions in 1921 were \$1,537,832.77, including \$43,627.23 available from receipts in 1920. In addition to these appro-

priations, the sum of \$19,774.48 was brought forward from balances of the 1920 appropriations, giving \$1,601,234.48, the amount available for maintenance in 1921. The total expenditures on the same account were \$1,569,372.37. Of the sum expended, \$597,943.73 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$971,428.64. For the coming year the respective Boards of Trustees submit estimates for maintenance appropriations, as shown in Table I. Estimates for special purposes will be considered later in this report under each of the institutions separately.

COMPARATIVE VIEW OF MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND OF EXPENDITURES.

The movement of population in the five institutions is shown in brief but comparative form in Table II. Inmates are classified by sex, while the daily average attendance appears in a column adjoining the average number of officers and employees. The average number of persons employed, shown in this table, is obtained from an exact analysis of the pay rolls, reducing all employment to a basis of days. Table III affords comparative view of expenditures at all the institutions, classified as "current" and "extraordinary." Tables II and III are drawn in accordance with the statistical form adopted by the National Conference of Social Work, May 15, 1906.

TABLE I. — *Comparative Estimates for Maintenance during the Fiscal Year 1922.*

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries and Wages	Religious Instruction	Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses	Food	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Medical and General Care
State Infirmary	\$366,720 00	\$2,300 00	\$6,600 00	\$248,314 00	\$59,300 00	\$46,700 00	\$31,000 00
Lyman School for Boys	97,664 00	2,375 00	3,895 00	34,172 00	18,365 00	9,225 00	7,138 00
Industrial School for Boys	62,730 00	1,500 00	2,510 00	20,950 00	10,900 00	6,325 00	4,100 00
Industrial School for Girls	61,190 00	1,500 00	1,800 00	21,713 50	11,910 00	9,960 00	4,220 00
Massachusetts Hospital School	83,606 00	1,560 00	2,075 00	32,343 00	3,385 00	6,425 00	5,031 00
Totals	\$671,910 00	\$9,235 00	\$16,880 00	\$357,492 50	\$103,860 00	\$78,635 00	\$51,489 00
Expenses, 1921	597,943 73	8,645 36	16,186 71	323,183 67	104,178 68	74,793 57	46,546 14
Increase in estimates, 1922	\$73,966 27	\$589 64	\$693 29	\$34,308 83	\$318 68 ¹	\$3,841 43	\$4,942 86

¹ Expense greater than estimate.

TABLE I. — *Comparative Estimates for Maintenance during the Fiscal Year 1922* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS				Farm	Garage, Stable and Grounds	Repairs, Ordinary	Repairs and Renewals	Totals
State Infirmary	.	.	.	\$23,760 00	\$21,475 00	\$40,500 00	\$9,356 00	\$956,335 00
Lyman School for Boys	.	.	.	15,460 00	1,505 00	9,400 00	7,050 00	231,119 00
Industrial School for Boys	.	.	.	13,250 00	2,440 00	5,475 00	7,650 00	155,220 00
Industrial School for Girls	.	.	.	11,740 00	1,825 00	6,800 00	3,425 00	160,633 50
Massachusetts Hospital School	.	.	.	13,374 00	4,015 00	5,041 00	3,000 00	174,250 00
Totals	.	.	.	\$77,584 00	\$31,260 00	\$67,216 00	\$30,481 00	\$1,677,557 50
Expenses, 1921	.	.	.	82,893 75	22,257 04	69,747 31	34,320 12	1,569,372 37
Increase in estimates, 1922	.	.	.	\$5,309 75 ¹	\$9,002 96	\$2,531 31 ¹	\$3,839 12 ¹	\$108,185 13

¹ Expense greater than estimate.

TABLE II. — *Expenditures.*

[Statistical form for State institutions prepared in accordance with a resolution of the National Conference of Social Work, adopted May 15, 1906.]

INSTITUTIONS	EXPENDITURES						EXTRAORDINARY			
	CURRENT						New Buildings and Lands	Permanent Improvements to Existing Buildings	Total	Grand Total
	Salaries and Wages	Clothing	Subsistence	Ordinary Repairs	Office, Domestic, and Outdoor Expenses	Totals				
State Infirmary	\$319,729 03	\$59,944 79	\$221,695 49	\$57,521 78	\$223,916 10	\$882,807 19	\$11,932 10	-	\$11,932 10	\$894,739 29
Lyman School for Boys	92,129 83	20,030 74	35,903 92	19,224 90	65,142 01	232,431 40	-	\$2,265 94	2,265 94	234,697 34
Industrial School for Boys	57,764 48	11,316 05	21,644 60	8,647 29	50,508 51	149,880 93	27,506 73	328 10	27,834 83	177,715 76
Industrial School for Girls	58,378 63	10,054 91	21,607 14	12,511 29	57,985 36	160,537 33	-	-	-	160,537 33
Massachusetts Hospital School	69,941 76	2,832 19	22,332 52	6,162 17	42,446 88	143,715 52	68,712 42	-	68,712 42	212,427 94
Totals	\$597,943 73	\$104,178 68	\$323,183 67	\$104,067 43	\$439,998 86	\$1,569,372 37	\$108,151 25	\$2,504 04	\$110,745 29	\$1,680,117 66

TABLE III. — *Population.*

[Statistical form for State institutions prepared in accordance with a resolution of the National Conference of Social Work, adopted May 15, 1906.]

INSTITUTIONS	SUPERINTENDENTS	POPULATION								
		NUMBER OF INMATES PRESENT AT BEGINNING OF FISCAL YEAR			NUMBER RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR			NUMBER DISCHARGED OR DIED DURING THE YEAR		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
State Infirmary	John H. Nichols, M.D.	1,129	1,025	2,154	2,253	765	3,018	2,076	742	2,818
Lyman School for Boys	Charles A. Keeler	454	-	454	1,039	-	1,039	1,028	-	1,028
Industrial School for Boys	George P. Campbell	232	-	232	467	-	467	382	-	382
Industrial School for Girls	Catharine M. Campbell	-	321	321	-	200	200	-	236	236
Massachusetts Hospital School	John E. Fish, M.D.	161	133	294	33	27	60	39	32	71
Totals . . . . .	. . . . .	1,976	1,479	3,455	3,792	992	4,784	3,525	1,010	4,535

TABLE III. — *Population* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	SUPERINTENDENTS	POPULATION — <i>Concluded</i>									
		NUMBER AT END OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE DURING THE YEAR			AVERAGE NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES DURING THE YEAR			
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
State Infirmary	John H. Nichols, M.D.	1,306	1,048	2,354	1,249.00	1,048.00	2,297.00	182.50	234.49	416.99	
Lyman School for Boys	Charles A. Keeler	465	-	465	467.35	-	467.35	58.48	47.48	105.96	
Industrial School for Boys	George P. Campbell	317	-	317	288.23	-	288.23	48.27	18.87	67.14	
Industrial School for Girls	Catharine M. Campbell	-	285	285	-	303.67	303.67	19.00	51.20	70.20	
Massachusetts Hospital School	John E. Fish, M.D.	155	128	283	151.19	128.43	279.62	31.33	51.95	83.28	
Totals . . . . .	. . . . .	2,243	1,461	3,704	2,155.77	1,480.10	3,635.87	339.58	403.99	743.57



THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY.

A Corner of the Women's Ward in the Hospital.

THE INSTITUTIONS SEVERALLY.

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration. For further detail see the reports of the respective Boards of Trustees.

THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Numbers.

INMATES	SANE				INSANE			TOTALS			
	Men	Women	Minors	Totals	Men	Women	Totals	Men	Women	Minors	Totals
Number December 1, 1920 .	690	280	450	1,420	216	518	734	906	798	450	2,154
Admitted during year ¹ .	1,824	426	657	2,907	70	41	111	1,894	467	657	3,018
Discharged during year .	1,634	378	686	2,698	69	51	120	1,703	429	686	2,818
Remaining November 30, 1921	880	328	421	1,629	217	508	725	1,097	836	421	2,354

Number of maternity cases, 128.

¹ One boy transferred to adult males, having reached the age of twenty-one, nine girls to adult females.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$2,054,924.68. Normal capacity of plant, 2,351. Value per unit of capacity, \$874.06.

Provides almshouse and hospital care of indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

During the year 5,172 persons have been under care, — 3,382 males and 1,790 females, — 1,032 more than in 1920, and 470 more than in 1919. The largest daily census was 2,492, the smallest, 2,163, the daily average being 2,297. For the preceding year the corresponding figures were 2,154 and 1,839, with the daily average of 1,979. This year marks the largest average since 1916.

Four thousand two hundred sixty-two cases, of which 2,920 were males and 1,342 females, were treated in the general hospital wards. In this number were 519 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, 12 of diphtheria, 4 of measles, 3 of erysipelas and one of scarlet fever. Of the 421 deaths, 385 in the general

hospital department and 36 in the department for the insane, 102 were from tuberculosis.

Of the 519 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the consumptive ward, 425 cases were males and 94 females. Classification on admission was as follows: incipient cases, 3; moderately advanced, 141; first stage, 15; arrested, 3; far advanced, 180. The conditions of patients on discharge were as follows: 167 relieved; 79 died; 30 not relieved; 12 arrested.

Thirty-nine cases of other forms of tuberculosis were treated. Adding these to the 21 cases of tuberculosis among the insane, a grand total of 579 cases of tuberculosis have been treated, — 132 more than the previous year.

One hundred seventy-one surgical operations were performed.

Of the 131 births at this institution during the year, 67 were males and 64 were females. Of this number there were 130 living births, namely, 67 males and 63 females. Among the mothers of these children 95 were born in the United States, 6 in Ireland, 9 in British Provinces and 21 in other countries. For an account of this Department's work with mother and baby cases at this institution, see page 30.

Six hundred seventy-two children were attending the school during the year in 30 different classes.

In the insane department of this institution there was a daily average during the year of 724 persons, — 210 males and 514 females. There were 37 deaths. Of the 146 admitted 49 were inebriates.

The drug cases have been treated by complete withdrawal of whatever drug has been taken and catharsis followed by tonic treatment for a varying length of time, according to the requirement of each case, from two to three weeks, after which the patient is required to do some sort of work. It then depends mostly upon the make-up of the patient himself whether he will continue the use of the drug or not. There have been no ill results, although there is a period of discomfort at first, varying from three to five days. Alcoholic cases are treated in the same way to a considerable extent.

With an appropriation of \$899,635.39, a total of \$882,807.19 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$319,729.03 was for salaries, wages and labor;

all other expenses, \$563,078.16. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$7.353. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$66,427.19. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$816,380. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 5.5. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 114 to 130. The trustees estimate that \$956,335 will be necessary for maintenance in 1922. (See table, page 94.)

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with a request for special appropriations covering the same: —

1. General hospital extension	\$187,500
2. Employees' quarters extension	76,689
3. Waiting room	4,944
4. Gymnasium	87,550
5. Industrial building	56,650
6. Farm buildings	50,985
7. Water tower	19,000
	<hr/>
	\$483,318

ALMSHOUSE DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER.

HOLLIS M. BLACKSTONE, *Superintendent*.

Provides almshouse care for indigent persons not chargeable to any city or town.

Under chapter 199, General Acts of 1919, this institution was transferred to the Bureau of Prisons, now the Department of Correction, August 27, 1919. The data following are for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1921: —

During the year 468 cases have been cared for. Largest daily census, 315; daily average, 243.

Number of admissions during the year, 242. The total number of cases leaving the institution during the year, whether by death or discharge, was 116. The deaths numbered 37.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.

CHARLES A. KEELER, *Superintendent*.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$613,333.99. Normal capacity, 460. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,333.33.

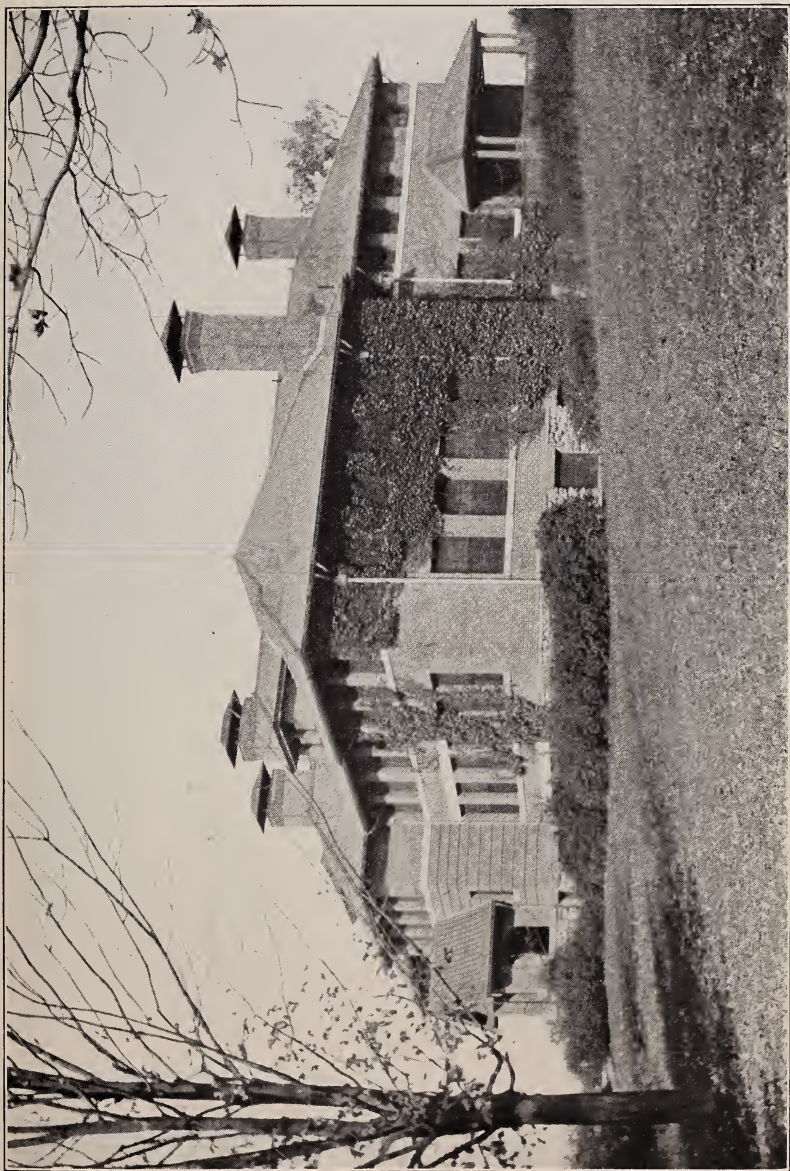
Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

During the year 1,493 cases have been under care, representing 992 separate individuals. This total number of cases is 233 more than in 1920 and 106 less than in 1919. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 454; admissions numbered 1,039. The number of boys returned to the school this year for cause is 458, an increase of 125 over 1920, due largely to the industrial conditions. Discharges, 1,028; remainder at the close of the year, 465. The daily average number of inmates was 467.35, — 28 more than in 1920. This has tested our normal capacity and has necessitated an early parole in many cases which may also be a contributing cause for such a large number of boys being recalled to the school. At one time during the year there were 513 boys in residence.

The list of causes of admission in the 1,039 cases received during the year was as follows: assault, 2; breaking and entering, 98; delinquent child, 84; larceny, 104; returned from funerals, 10; returned from visits to sick relatives, 8; returned from places of parole, 458; running away, 15; returned from hospitals, 51; returned from court, 1; vagrancy, 2; forgery, 1; truancy, 2; receiving stolen property, 1; custody of Division of Child Guardianship, 6; setting fires, 3; returned from visit home at Christmas, 10; stubbornness, 23; runaways captured, 160.

Three hundred thirty-eight of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of this number, 288 had been arrested before, and 100 had been inmates of other institutions. Forty-four, or 13 per cent, were of American parentage; 178, or 52 per cent, were foreign born; and 44, or 13 per cent, were unknown. Twenty-four of the boys were foreign born, while 311 were born in the United States.

Of the new commitments this year, 34 boys were eleven years of age and 28 under eleven. These young boys are taken



THE LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.
A Double Cottage.

care of in two cottages, one seven and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

This year the average period of stay of boys paroled for first time at Lyman School was decreased from 11.74 months to 11.11 months.

Of the 1,028 cases discharged or released during the year, 446 were released on parole to parents and relatives; on parole to others than relatives, 165; boarded out, 141; runaways, 170; sent to hospitals, 56; turned over to police, 2; transferred to other institutions, 15; released to funerals, 10; released to visit sick relatives, 10; released to navy, 2; released home for Christmas, 10; died, 1.

With an appropriation of \$236,047.86, a total of \$232,431.40 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$92,129.83 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$140,301.57. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.533. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$248. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$232,183.40. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.4. The trustees estimate that \$231,119 will be necessary for maintenance in 1922. (See table, page 94.) For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 114 to 130.

The boys spend one-half of each day in some educational work which will be of service to them when they leave the school. The carpentry class teaches sufficient knowledge of carpentry so that many have left the school to work with building and manufacturing firms. The printing class issues a school paper regularly. The shoe department manufactures all the shoes and slippers for the school and for the Industrial School for Boys. The painting class has repainted the interior of six cottages and has done other necessary work at the school.

There is still great need for a large building at the school to be used for laundry, kitchen and storage.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

For the construction of a fireproof general storehouse equipped with refrigeration, and for central kitchen and laundry . \$104,500

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY.

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$508,909.74. Normal capacity of plant, 280. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,817.53.

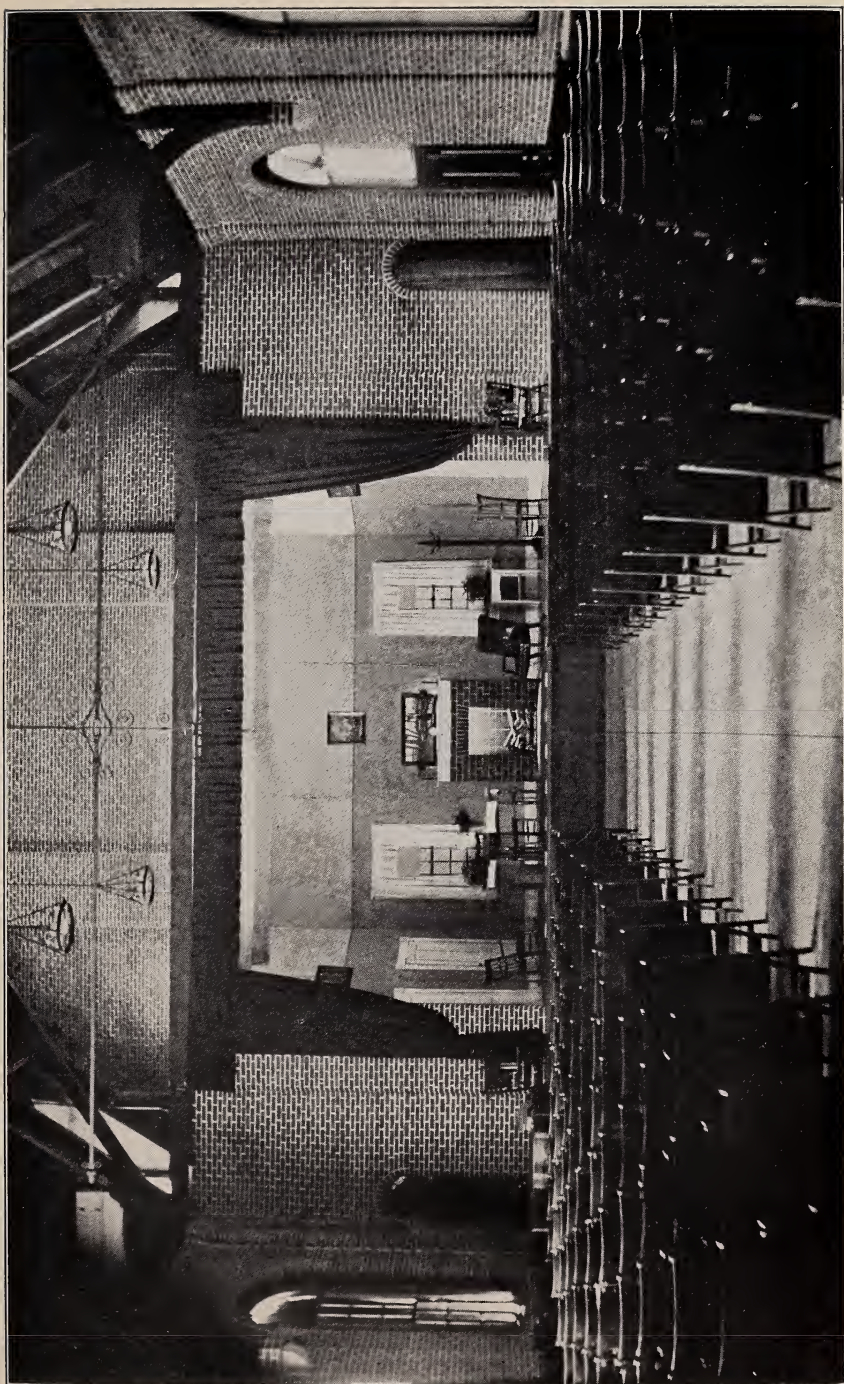
Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

Owing, perhaps, to the industrial depression, there has been a marked increase in the number of commitments and in the number of boys returned for failure on parole.

During the year 699 cases have been cared for, representing 658 separate individuals. This total number of cases is 68 more than in the preceding year. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 232. Admissions numbered 467; discharges, 382; remainder at the close of the year, 317. The largest daily census was 318; the smallest, 232; daily average, 288.23.

The list of causes of admission for 352 commitments of the 467 cases received during the year was as follows: assault, 3; assault and battery, 4; breaking and entering, 13; breaking and entering and larceny, 92; forgery, 1; idle and disorderly, 6; larceny, 117; stubborn and disobedient, 56; unlawful use of automobile, 10; vagrancy, 8; miscellaneous, 9; receiving stolen property, 4; carrying revolver or other dangerous weapon, 7; drunkenness, 3; not determined, transfers, etc., 15; runaways, 4.

Three hundred thirty-eight of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts, and 14 were transferred from Lyman School. Of the boys thus committed, 274 had been in court before, and 111 had been inmates of other institutions. Forty-five, or 13.3 per cent, were foreign born; 306, or 86.3 per cent, were born in the United States, and 1 unknown. Ninety-four were of American parentage, 187 of foreign parentage, and 19 were of unknown parentage. The average length of stay of boys in the school was nine and one-half months. The average population of 288.23 was more than the average of the preceding year by 67.07.



THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY.
Assembly Hall.

Most of these boys are well developed physically, and need much work to take care of their surplus energy. The offences for which many of them are committed are very serious, and requires a strenuous effort to keep the boys from developing into criminals. The boys do a great part of the work about the large farm, and during the past year succeeded in supplying the greater part of all the food used in the school.

It has been possible during the past year to assign to an experienced man the sole task of guiding the boys through their course in the school, placing them after careful consideration of their desires and abilities in shop or school and lending a sympathetic and understanding ear to all their difficulties.

Of the 382 boys discharged or released during the year, 261 were paroled; returned paroles placed out, 85; granted leave of absence, 8; transferred to Lyman School for Boys, 3; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 5; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 9; returned to court, over or under age, 3; absent without leave, 8.

There has been a decided drop in the mentality of boys committed, about 40 per cent being able to do only fifth-grade work or less in academic courses. The number of definitely feeble-minded boys, always a problem, has increased. Apparently many courts, confronted with the case of a feeble-minded boy who obviously is not fitted for the institution for feeble-minded, commit him to us as a last resort. Such lads cannot profit greatly by the training here and are a drawback to the life of the school.

On December 1, 1921, about one-third of the population was composed of boys who had been trained at this or other institutions previous to their present admission. It is hoped that with better economic conditions the number of boys of this sophisticated type will be greatly reduced, thus giving a freer opportunity for work with new material.

Out of an appropriation of \$150,700.87, a total of \$149,880.93 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of this amount expended, \$57,764.48 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$92,116.45. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.934. Total receipts from all sources other

than the State treasury, \$657.12. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$149,223.81. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.2. The trustees estimate that \$155,220 will be necessary for maintenance in 1922. (See table, page 94.) For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 114 to 130.

There is pressing need for a new infirmary building.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:

For the construction of an infirmary and hospital building . \$48,700

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.

CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$467,458.59. Normal capacity of plant, 299. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,563.40. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

During the year 521 girls have been under care. This total is 33 less than in 1920. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 321; admissions during the year, 200; discharged, including all persons going out of the school, 236; remaining November 30, 1921, 285.

The largest daily census was 329; smallest, 276; daily average, 303.67.

The list of causes of admission for 133 commitments of the 200 cases received at the school during the year was as follows: adultery, 1; being a runaway, 10; delinquency, 25; fornication, 11; idle and disorderly, 6; larceny, 11; lewdness, 15; stubbornness, 45; wayward child, 1; leading an idle, vagrant and vicious life, 5; nightwalking, 3.

Recalled to the school, 126, — for a visit to the school, 21; on account of illness, 6; from hospital, 22; for further training, 7; for larceny, 7; for running away from the school, 8; for running away from home, 3; from a visit home, 5; from court,



THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.

Administration Building.

3; for being immoral while a runaway, 11; for immoral conduct, 20; because in danger of immoral conduct, 4; for running away from place, 5; because unsatisfactory in place, 4.

One hundred seven individual girls were returned during the year. Of the 295 girls discharged or released during the year, 64 were released on parole to parents and relatives; on parole to other families for wages, 142; on parole to other families to attend school, earning wages, 8; from a visit at the school, 21; for a visit, 5; to court, 3; ran away from Industrial School, 9; transferred to hospitals, 41; transferred to schools for the feeble-minded, 1; transferred to hospital for the insane, 1. Two hundred sixty-three individual girls were released during the year.

The average length of stay in the school of the girls who were paroled for the first time in 1921 was two years, one month, five days. The longer period of training as compared with that in the boys' schools enables the superintendent to know the inmates better; gives an opportunity for more efficient training; and increases the pupil's chances of making good on parole.

Many of the girls are not normal mentally, and for that reason are not proper subjects for this school. It is a very difficult thing to transfer these girls elsewhere.

The more backward girls live for the most part in a separate cottage a few miles from the main school, and are given training best suited to their particular needs. This separation within the institution must continue, pending the time when proper classification can be effected before commitment.

With an appropriation of \$162,811.07, a total of \$160,537.33 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$58,378.63 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$102,158.70. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$10.114. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$377.38. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$160,159.95. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.3. The trustees estimate that \$160,633.50 will be neces-

sary for maintenance in 1922. (See table, page 94.) For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 114 to 130.

The request for special appropriations covering the following items is also requested:—

- | | |
|--|----------|
| 1. For steam heating system for Mary Lamb, Fay, and Roger cottages | \$10,200 |
| 2. For steam-heating system for Clara Barton cottage (without boiler); for Pines Cottage (with boiler transferred from Fisher Cottage); and for connecting the heating main from the central plant located near by with Fisher and Clara Barton cottages | 14,180 |

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON.

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent.*

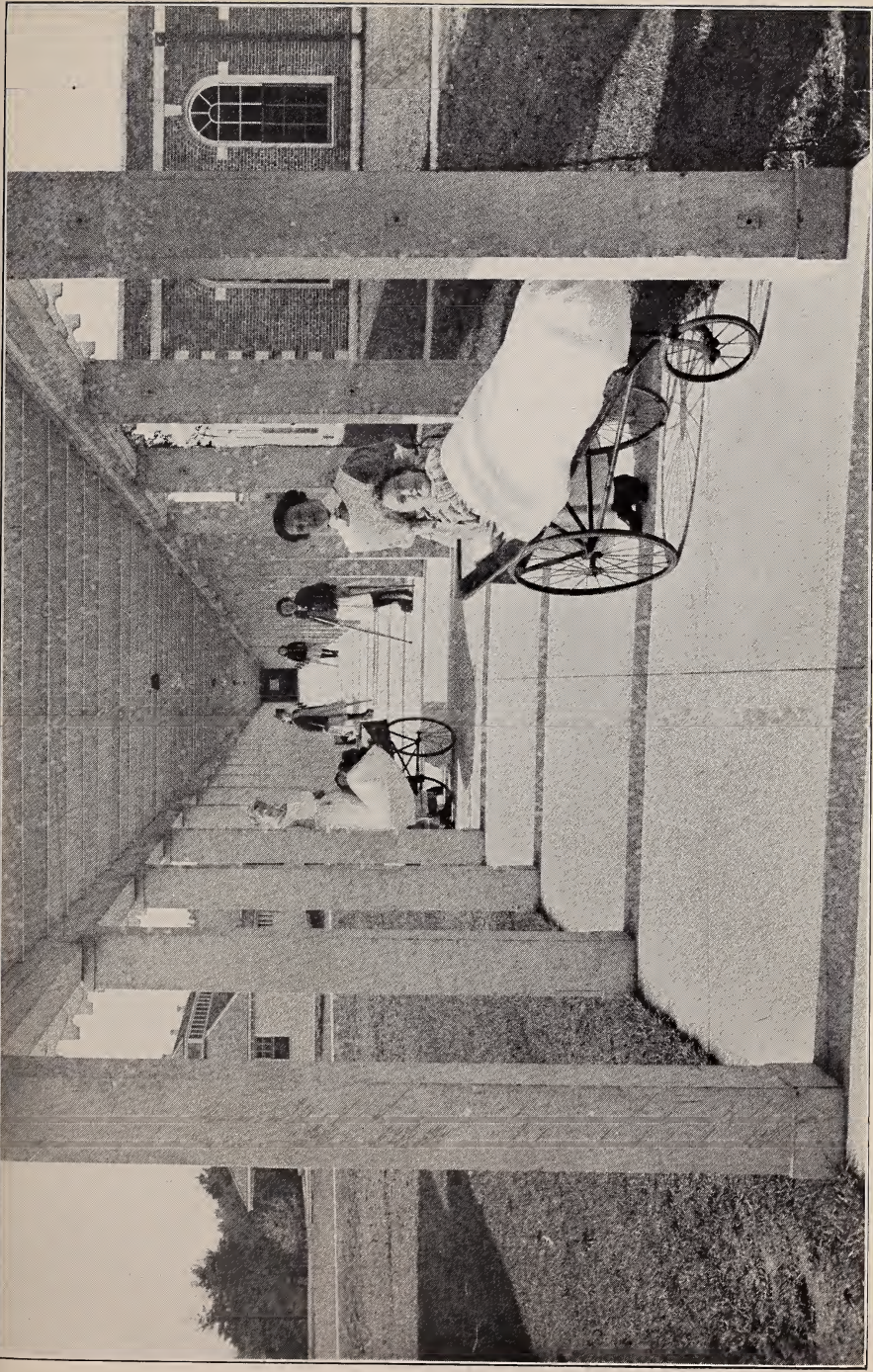
Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$491,738.16. Normal capacity of plant, 302. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,628.27.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children. Crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth between ages of five and fifteen, and mentally competent to attend the public schools, are eligible for admission.

There were 354 cases under care during the year. This total is 20 less than in 1920, and 14 more than in 1919.

On December 1, 1920, there were 294 children, namely, 161 boys and 133 girls, in the school. Sixty were admitted and 71 discharged during the year. The maximum number at any one time was 303, the minimum, 206, and the daily average, 279.62, — an increase of 5.18 over the preceding year. Two hundred eighty-three remained in residence at the close of the year.

The training of the average cripple is necessarily protracted, and should commence as early as possible. Furthermore, the influences which surround a crippled child at home are not helpful to a feeling of independence, and the work of education should begin at a time when these harmful influences have done the least evil. The girls are taught cooking, sewing, general housework, laundering and similar domestic arts as a routine



THE MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON.

Crippled Children.

course for all, while a few selected cases are assigned to office work, the telephone desk, typewriting, etc. Farming, gardening, the care of poultry, work in the dairy, an apprenticeship with the baker, engineer, carpenter, painter, storeman, tailor, cobbler, chauffeur and other necessary employees, afford educational opportunities of value to many of the older boys.

Sixty-one per cent of the discharged cases are able to maintain creditable standing in other schools or are successful wage earners. Many graduates enter public high schools without conditions, and a few have obtained such a grasp of scholarship as to give promise of becoming men and women of broad culture. It is obvious that heredity and environment are as influential in the cripple as in children without physical handicap, and that the scholastic work of the school has been notably successful as shown by the record of its graduates. This success is largely due to the sympathetic prompting to perseverance given by the teachers when without encouragement children fighting against heavy odds would have given up disheartened.

Out of an appropriation of \$152,039.29, a total of \$143,715.52 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$69,941.76 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$73,773.76. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.834. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$47,532.15. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$96,183.37. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.3. The trustees estimate the sum of \$174,250 for maintenance in 1922. (See table, page 94.) For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 114 to 130.

FINANCIAL SUPERVISION OF THE INSTITUTIONS.

The Department in its supervision of the financial administration of the five institutions — the plant and its upkeep and maintenance — inspects each institution through paid officers monthly.

Monthly analysis is made of articles of food, coal, hay and grain purchased, and tabulated results sent to each institution.

In addition, sundry tabulations covering the year's operations have been prepared. The Department has co-operated with the several institutions in bringing about the joint consideration of purchasing supplies, resulting in regular conferences upon matters of common interest, especially functions of purchasing.

The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution. A convenient summary of the State's property represented by each institution is followed by a comparison of all appropriations and the expenditures made therefrom.

I. INVENTORY.

Inventory of State property represented by the institution is shown in Table IV. This tabulation is in four parts. Parts I and II exhibit realty; Part III shows personalty; Part IV summarizes the whole.

From Parts I and II it appears that on November 30, 1921, the five institutions returned \$3,301,772.94 in real estate, \$176,024.57 of this amount being land, and \$3,125,748.37 representing buildings. Chattels real and other items of betterment are not separately considered; hence, water, telephone, fire and sewerage systems are to be found in the miscellaneous columns under the heading of "buildings."

Part III shows the uniform analysis of personal property adopted by the State Auditor, to the amount of \$834,592.22. The total valuation, real and personal, as shown in Part IV is \$4,136,365.16.

TABLE IV. — PART I. — *Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1921.*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL ESTATE													
	LAND													
	GROUNDS AND BUILDING SITES		WOODLAND		MOWING		TILLAGE		PASTURE		WASTE, ETC.		TOTALS	
	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value
State Infirmary . . .	128.75	\$19,195 00	125.00	\$12,500 00	93.00	\$8,580 00	120.25	\$11,815 00	272.50	\$18,140 00	54.50	\$1,287 50	794.00	\$71,517 50
Lyman School for Boys . .	38.41	10,774 81	11.28	338 43	97.05	12,616 48	101.01	11,272 06	115.00	2,875 00	19.33	729 04	382.08	38,605 82
Industrial School for Boys . .	41.00	5,275 00	275.00	5,500 00	81.00	4,374 00	101.00	3,330 00	163.00	3,260 00	229.00	2,290 00	890.00	24,029 00
Industrial School for Girls . .	65.00	4,225 00	47.00	1,350 00	61.00	3,965 00	43.00	2,795 00	43.00	1,720 00	10.00	300 00	269.00	14,355 00
Massachusetts Hospital School .	14.00	3,230 77	3.00	692 31	—	—	34.00	7,002 86	15.00	3,461 54	99.72	13,129 77	165.72	27,517 25
Totals . . .	287.16	\$42,700 58	461.28	\$20,380 74	332.05	\$29,535 48	399.26	\$36,214 92	609.50	\$29,456 54	412.55	\$17,736 31	2,500.80	\$176,024 57

TABLE IV. — PART II. — *Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1921* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	REAL ESTATE — <i>Con.</i>					
	BUILDINGS					
	Inmates	Administra- tion and Employees	Farm, Stable and Grounds	Heat, Light and Power	Miscellaneous	Total
State Infirmary	\$850,450 00	\$277,195 92	\$43,300 00	\$34,200 00	\$395,476 21	\$1,600,622 13
Lyman School for Boys	187,300 00	12,100 00	31,666 00	44,043 00	130,849 25	405,958 25
Industrial School for Boys	123,374 00	190,403 83	25,632 00	2,300 00	34,500 00	376,209 83
Industrial School for Girls	213,659 00	79,414 61	28,125 00	800 00	49,430 55	371,429 16
Massachusetts Hospital School	175,778 18	107,878 04	16,763 66	13,380 38	57,728 74	371,529 00
Totals	\$1,550,561 18	\$666,992 40	\$145,486 66	\$94,723 38	\$607,984 75	\$3,125,748 37
						\$3,301,772 94

¹ In addition to this amount, are land and buildings purchased with private trust funds, valued at \$15,625.

TABLE IV. — PART III. — *Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1921* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	PERSONAL PROPERTY											
	Travel, Transportation and Office Expense	Food	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Medical and General Care	HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER			Farm and Stable	Garage, Stable and Grounds	Repairs, Ordinary	Totals
						Coal	Miscellaneous	Total				
State Infirmary . . .	\$523 46	\$12,973 01	\$45,965 00	\$197,164 67	\$24,495 59	\$8,411 25	\$151 50	\$8,562 75	\$58,615 25	\$20,705 66	\$13,779 66	\$382,785 05
Lyman School for Boys . .	48 35	11,886 98	38,141 88	60,500 32	7,767 62	6,414 50	—	6,414 50	29,265 03	1,977 35	12,767 89	108,769 92
Industrial School for Boys .	70 40	17,393 86	14,037 57	28,230 92	5,134 40	5,989 10	—	5,989 10	24,892 10	1,922 25	11,000 31	108,670 91
Industrial School for Girls .	164 16	5,123 32	9,115 00	34,198 19	3,381 86	8,293 50	62 00	8,355 50	17,373 40	2,840 50	1,122 50	81,674 43
Massachusetts Hospital School	776 10	6,644 96	9,401 82	35,469 30	6,896 74	3,385 40	149 39	3,534 79	18,416 31	6,345 05	5,206 84	92,691 91
Totals . . .	\$1,582 47	\$54,022 13	\$116,661 27	\$355,563 40	\$47,676 21	\$32,493 75	\$362 89	\$32,856 64	\$148,562 09	\$33,790 81	\$43,877 20	\$834,592 22

TABLE IV. — PART IV. — *Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1921 — Concluded.*

INSTITUTIONS	SUMMARY			Total Inventory
	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE			
	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Total	
State Infirmery	\$1,672,139 63	\$382,785 05	\$2,054,924 68	\$2,054,924 68
Lyman School for Boys . . .	444,564 07	168,769 92	613,333 99	613,333 99 1
Industrial School for Boys . .	400,238 83	108,670 91	508,909 74	508,909 74
Industrial School for Girls . .	385,784 16	81,674 43	467,458 59	467,458 59
Massachusetts Hospital School .	399,046 25	92,691 91	491,738 16	491,738 16
Totals	\$3,301,772 94	\$834,592 22	\$4,136,365 16	\$4,136,365 16

¹ In addition to this amount, are land and buildings purchased with private trust funds, valued at \$15,625.

II. RECEIPTS.

Table V is designed to show every item of income to each institution from whatever source for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. The tabulation also shows such of the receipts as under the law are available for maintenance purposes in 1922. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$1,796,363.85. Of this amount, \$1,681,122.01 was received from the State treasury, and the remainder, \$115,241.84, came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products or otherwise. Of this latter figure, \$46,927.91 is available for maintenance purposes in 1922.

TABLE V. — Receipts of the Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921.

[illegible]

III. EXPENDITURES.

Table VI, divided into three parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land," "buildings," "furnishing and equipping" and "miscellaneous." Part III summarizes Parts I and II, and adds thereto the amounts expended from trust funds held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The table shows that \$1,569,372.37 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II, which amounted to \$110,745.29.

In addition to the expenditures as above indicated, two institutions — Lyman School for Boys and the Industrial School for Girls — have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the State's investment. The custody of each is vested in the State Treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and to pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of these trusts — the Lyman fund, the Lyman trust fund and the Lamb fund — apply to Lyman School for Boys, while the Fay, the Mary Lamb and the Rogers book fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$1,004.35 was expended during the year, of which \$100 was from the Fay fund, \$62.68 from the Mary Lamb fund, and \$841.67 from the Lyman Trust fund. By adding to the amounts given (\$1,004.35) for trust funds, as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of \$1,681,122.01 expended on account of the five institutions.

IV. ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE AND NET PER CAPITA COST.

The uniform analysis of maintenance expenditures comprises twelve classes or divisions, namely, "salaries and wages;" "religious instruction;" "travel, transportation and office expenses;" "food;" "clothing and materials;" "furnishings and household supplies;" "medical and general care;" "heat, light and power;" "farm;" "garage, stable and grounds;" "repairs, ordinary;" and "repairs and renewals." Table VII is correspondingly divided into thirteen parts, the last of which

is a summary of the whole, and shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance for each of the main headings in the analysis. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institution; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE VI. PART I. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921.*

INSTITUTIONS	MAINTENANCE												Total
	Salaries and Wages	Religious and Instruction	Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses	Food	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Medical and General Care	Heat, Light and Power	Farm	Garage, Stable and Grounds	Repairs, and Ordinary	Repairs, and Renewals	
State Infirmary . . .	\$319,729 03	\$2,010 50	\$6,807 10	\$221,605 49	\$59,944 79	\$45,974 69	\$28,601 96	\$99,753 22	\$27,260 26	\$13,508 37	\$41,385 68	\$16,136 10	\$882,807 19
Lyman School for Boys .	92,129 83	2,255 56	3,571 13	35,903 92	20,030 74	9,179 62	6,874 45	24,728 09	17,638 16	915 00	9,192 09	10,032 81	232,431 40
Industrial School for Boys	57,764 48	1,500 00	2,434 16	21,644 60	11,316 05	6,508 89	3,760 77	20,113 08	14,104 11	1,997 50	6,796 72	1,850 57	149,880 93
Industrial School for Girls	58,378 63	1,349 30	1,612 41	21,607 14	10,054 91	8,434 79	3,830 08	29,084 80	12,374 06	1,299 92	7,795 12	4,716 17	160,537 33
Massachusetts Hospital School.	69,941 76	1,550 00	1,761 91	22,332 52	2,832 19	4,695 58	3,478 88	14,997 10	11,427 16	4,536 25	4,577 70	1,584 47	143,715 52
Totals	\$597,943 73	\$8,645 36	\$16,186 71	\$323,183 67	\$104,178 68	\$74,793 57	\$46,546 14	\$188,676 29	\$82,893 75	\$22,257 04	\$69,747 31	\$34,320 12	\$1,569,372 37

TABLE VI. PART II. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921 — Continued.*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnishing and equipping	Miscellaneous	Total
State Infirmary	—	\$8,938 35	\$2,993 75	—	\$11,932 10
Lyman School for Boys	—	2,265 94	—	—	2,265 94
Industrial School for Boys	—	27,834 83	—	—	27,834 83
Industrial School for Girls	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Hospital School	\$12,517 25	56,195 17	—	—	68,712 42
Totals	\$12,517 25	\$95,234 29	\$2,993 75	—	\$110,745 29

TABLE VI. PART III. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921 — Concluded.*

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary	\$882,807 19	\$11,932 10	—	\$894,739 29
Lyman School for Boys	232,431 40	2,265 94	\$841 67	235,539 01
Industrial School for Boys	149,880 93	27,834 83	—	177,715 76
Industrial School for Girls	160,537 33	—	162 68	160,700 01
Massachusetts Hospital School	143,715 52	68,712 42	—	212,427 94
Totals	\$1,569,372 37	\$110,745 29	\$1,004 35	\$1,681,122 01

TABLE VII. PART I. — *Analysis of Expenditures for Maintenance and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921.*

INSTITUTIONS	SALARIES AND WAGES				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1921	Average for the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920
State Infirmary	\$319,729 03	\$264 83	\$319,464 20	\$2 667	\$1 990
Lyman School for Boys	92,129 83	42 81	92,087 02	3 779	2 813
Industrial School for Boys	57,764 48	30 26	57,734 22	3 841	3 546
Industrial School for Girls	58,378 63	12 77	58,365 86	3 686	2 650
Massachusetts Hospital School	69,941 76	49 55	69,892 21	4 793	3 530
Totals	\$597,943 73	\$400 22	\$597,543 51	—	—

TABLE VII. PART II. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1921	Average for the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920
State Infirmary	\$2,010 50	—	\$2,010 50	\$0 016	\$0 017
Lyman School for Boys	2,235 56	—	2,235 56	091	072
Industrial School for Boys . . .	1,500 00	—	1,500 00	099	090
Industrial School for Girls . . .	1,349 30	—	1,349 30	085	076
Massachusetts Hospital School .	1,550 00	—	1,550 00	106	108
Totals	\$8,645 36	—	\$8,645 36	—	—

TABLE VII. PART III. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	TRAVEL, TRANSPORTATION AND OFFICE EXPENDITURES				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1921	Average for the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920
State Infirmary	\$6,807 10	\$127 85	\$6,679 25	\$0 055	\$0 098
Lyman School for Boys	3,571 13	—	3,571 13	146	151
Industrial School for Boys . . .	2,434 16	—	2,434 16	162	207
Industrial School for Girls . . .	1,612 41	—	1,612 41	101	108
Massachusetts Hospital School .	1,761 91	—	1,761 91	121	213
Totals	\$16,186 71	\$127 85	\$16,058 86	—	—

TABLE VII. PART IV. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	Food				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1921	Average for the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920
State Infirmary	\$221,695 49	—	\$221,695 49	\$1 851	\$2 085
Lyman School for Boys	35,903 92	—	35,903 92	1 473	1 588
Industrial School for Boys . . .	21,644 60	—	21,644 60	1 440	1 582
Industrial School for Girls . . .	21,607 14	—	21,607 14	1 364	1 226
Massachusetts Hospital School .	22,332 52	\$31 24	22,301 28	1 529	1 740
Totals	\$323,183 67	\$31 24	\$323,152 43	—	—

TABLE VII. PART V. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	CLOTHING AND MATERIALS				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1921	Average for the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920
State Infirmary	\$59,944 79	\$854 29	\$59,090 50	\$0 493	\$0 463
Lyman School for Boys	20,030 74	20 00	20,010 74	821	842
Industrial School for Boys . . .	11,316 05	—	11,316 05	752	974
Industrial School for Girls . . .	10,054 91	—	10,054 91	635	571
Massachusetts Hospital School .	2,832 19	73 15	2,759 04	189	250
Totals	\$104,178 68	\$947 44	\$103,231 24	—	—

TABLE VII. PART VI. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1921	Average for the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920
State Infirmary	\$45,974 69	—	\$45,974 69	\$0 383	\$0 388
Lyman School for Boys	9,179 62	\$20 00	9,159 62	376	335
Industrial School for Boys . . .	6,508 89	—	6,508 89	433	597
Industrial School for Girls . . .	8,434 79	—	8,434 79	532	480
Massachusetts Hospital School .	4,695 58	14 00	4,681 58	321	286
Totals	\$74,793 57	\$34 00	\$74,759 57	—	—

TABLE VII. PART VII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	MEDICAL AND GENERAL CARE				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1921	Average for the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920
State Infirmary	\$28,601 96	\$579 58	\$28,022 38	\$0 233	\$0 263
Lyman School for Boys	6,874 45	—	6,874 45	282	264
Industrial School for Boys . . .	3,760 77	—	3,760 77	250	196
Industrial School for Girls . . .	3,830 08	—	3,830 08	241	197
Massachusetts Hospital School .	3,478 88	9 98	3,468 90	237	248
Totals	\$46,546 14	\$589 56	\$45,956 58	—	—

TABLE VII. PART VIII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1921	Average for the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920
State Infirmary	\$99,753 22	\$65 10	\$99,688 12	\$0 832	\$0 722
Lyman School for Boys	24,728 09	—	24,728 09	1 014	1 159
Industrial School for Boys . . .	20,113 08	—	20,113 08	1 338	837
Industrial School for Girls . . .	29,084 80	—	29,084 80	1 836	914
Massachusetts Hospital School .	14,997 10	—	14,997 10	1 028	1 029
Totals	\$188,676 29	\$65 10	\$188,611 19	—	—

TABLE VII. PART IX. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FARM				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1921	Average for the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920
State Infirmary	\$27,260 26	\$161 39	\$27,098 87	\$0 226	\$0 264
Lyman School for Boys	17,638 16	—	17,638 16	723	643
Industrial School for Boys . . .	14,194 11	495 50	13,698 61	911	1 145
Industrial School for Girls . . .	12,374 06	364 61	12,009 45	758	796
Massachusetts Hospital School .	11,427 16	80 14	11,347 02	778	866
Totals	\$82,893 75	\$1,101 64	\$81,792 11	—	—

TABLE VII. PART X. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	GARAGE, STABLES AND GROUNDS				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1921	Average for the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920
State Infirmary	\$13,508 37	\$14 85	\$13,493 52	\$0 112	\$0 050
Lyman School for Boys	915 00	—	915 00	037	034
Industrial School for Boys . . .	1,997 50	—	1,997 50	133	089
Industrial School for Girls . . .	1,299 92	—	1,299 92	082	034
Massachusetts Hospital School .	4,536 25	—	4,536 25	311	123
Totals	\$22,257 04	\$14 85	\$22,242 19	—	—

TABLE VII. PART XI. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	REPAIRS, ORDINARY				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1921	Average for the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920
State Infirmary	\$41,385 68	\$1 75	\$41,383 93	\$0 345	\$0 327
Lyman School for Boys	9,192 09	32 53	9,159 56	376	235
Industrial School for Boys . . .	6,796 72	—	6,796 72	452	418
Industrial School for Girls . . .	7,795 12	—	7,795 12	492	323
Massachusetts Hospital School .	4,577 70	73 58	4,504 12	308	287
Totals	\$69,747 31	\$107 86	\$69,639 45	—	—

TABLE VII. PART XII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	REPAIRS AND RENEWALS				
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1921	Average for the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920
State Infirmary	\$16,136 10	—	\$16,136 10	\$0 134	\$0 111
Lyman School for Boys	10,032 81	—	10,032 81	411	193
Industrial School for Boys . . .	1,850 57	\$49 66	1,800 91	119	460
Industrial School for Girls . . .	4,716 17	—	4,716 17	297	276
Massachusetts Hospital School .	1,584 47	—	1,584 47	108	176
Totals	\$34,320 12	\$49 66	\$34,270 46	—	—

TABLE VII. PART XIII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	SUMMARY						
	Total Expended	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1921	Average for the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920			1921	Average for the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920
State Infirmary	\$882,807 19	\$7 370	\$6 830	\$2,069 64	\$880,737 55	\$7 353	\$6 787
Lyman School for Boys	232,431 40	9 538	8 281	115 34	232,316 06	9 533	8 261
Industrial School for Boys	149,880 93	9 972	10 196	575 42	149,305 51	9 934	10 149
Industrial School for Girls	160,537 33	10 138	7 673	377 38	160,159 95	10 114	7 657
Massachusetts Hospital School	143,715 52	9 856	8 769	331 64	143,383 88	9 834	8 747
Totals	\$1,569,372 37	-	-	\$3,469 42	\$1,565,902 95	-	-

V. COMPARISON OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES THEREFROM.

Table VIII affords comparisons of appropriations for maintenance with the respective amounts expended therefrom. Appropriations are classified as "receipts available for maintenance," "appropriations in addition to such receipts," and "balance brought forward from 1920 appropriation." All receipts at the Hospital School, though turned, like the receipts of all the other institutions, into the State treasury, are by law applicable to maintenance in the succeeding year. Receipts at the remaining institutions are not so applied. By this comparison the total maintenance expenditures were \$31,862.11 less than the amounts appropriated. This balance reverts into the treasury.

Receipts of 1920 available for maintenance in 1921, \$43,627.23. This sum was received on account of board of patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

TABLE VIII. — *Comparison of Appropriations and Expenditures for Maintenance of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921.*

INSTITUTIONS	Total expended for Main- tenance	APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE				Deficien- cies	Balance reverting to State Treasury	Authorization
		Receipts of 1920 Available for Maintenance	Appropri- ations in Addi- tion to such Receipts	Balance brought for- ward from 1921 Ap- propriation	Total Available for Main- tenance			
State Infirmary . . .	\$882,807 19	-	\$886,100 00	\$13,535 39	\$899,635 39	-	\$16,828 20	Chapter 203, Acts, 1921.
Lyman School for Boys .	232,431 40	-	234,400 00	1,647 86	236,047 86	-	3,616 46	Chapters 203 and 502, Acts, 1921.
Industrial School for Boys .	149,880 93	-	146,700 00	4,000 87	150,700 87	-	819 94	Chapter 203, Acts, 1921.
Industrial School for Girls .	160,537 33	-	162,400 00	411 07	162,811 07	-	2,273 74	Chapter 203, Acts, 1921.
Massachusetts Hospital School	143,715 52	\$43,627 23	108,232 77	179 29	152,039 29	-	8,323 77	Chapter 203, Acts, 1921.
Totals	\$1,569,372 37	\$43,627 23	\$1,537,832 77	\$19,774 48	\$1,601,234 48	-	\$31,862 11	

VI. APPROPRIATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

The total of appropriations for special purposes during 1921 as shown by Table IX was \$189,500. In addition to this amount the several institutions began the year with a total of \$94,834.55, unexpended balance on previous special appropriations. The grand total available for 1921 was, therefore, \$284,334.55. The amount expended from this total was \$110,745.29, leaving an unexpended balance of \$173,589.26, of which \$173,479.46 will be available in 1922. The remainder of \$109.80 reverts to the State treasury.

TABLE IX. — Appropriations for Special Purposes for the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921, and Analysis of Expenditures therefrom.

INSTITUTIONS	APPROPRIATIONS			EXPENDITURES								
	For 1921	Available from Preceding Appropriations	Total Available for 1921	Land	BUILDINGS			Furnish- ing and Equip- ping	Miscel- laneous	Grand Total	UNEXPENDED BALANCE	
					New	Additions	Total				Available for 1922	Reverting to State Treasury
State Infirmary	\$50,000 00	\$3,100 59	\$53,100 59	-	\$8,938 35	-	\$8,938 35	\$2,993 75	-	\$11,932 10	\$41,061 65	\$108 84
Lyman School for Boys	2,500 00 ¹	-	2,500 00	-	-	-	-	2,265 94	-	2,265 94	234 06	-
Industrial School for Boys	62,000 00	1,733 96	63,733 96	-	27,506 73	\$328 10	27,834 83	-	-	27,834 83	35,896 17	2 96
Industrial School for Girls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Hospital School	75,000 00	90,000 00	165,000 00	\$12,517 25	56,195 17	-	56,195 17	-	-	68,712 42	96,287 58	-
Totals	\$189,500 00	\$94,834 55	\$284,334 55	\$12,517 25	\$92,640 25	\$328 10	\$92,968 35	\$5,259 69	-	\$110,745 29	\$173,479 46	\$109 80

¹ Governor's extraordinary expense account for fire damage.

VII. NET COST TO THE COMMONWEALTH.

The net cost to the State of maintaining or conducting each institution is the difference between the total expenditures and the total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury. These total expenditures must cover all moneys spent for maintenance and special purposes, together with interest on outstanding bonds. These items are compared in Table X. For convenience, the daily average number of inmates and the net weekly per capita cost to the State are added. This tabulation shows a daily average number of inmates of 3,635.87, and expenditures for all purposes of \$1,710,399.48. Total receipts from institutions, *i.e.*, sources other than the State treasury, amounted to \$115,241.84. The net cost to the State for all five institutions amounted to \$1,595,157.64, making the net weekly per capita cost to the State, \$8.413.

TABLE X. — *Summary of Expenditures and Receipts, showing Net Cost to the State of maintaining the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921.*

INSTITUTIONS	Daily Average Number of Inmates	TOTAL EXPENDITURES				Total Receipts from Insti- tutions	Net Cost to the State	Net Weekly Per Capita Cost to the State
		Maintenance	Special Purposes	Interest on Out- standing Bonds	Total			
State Infirmary	2,297.00	\$882,807 19	\$11,932 10	\$12,842 07	\$907,581 36	\$66,427 19	\$841,154 17	\$7 022
Lyman School for Boys	467.35	232,431 40	2,265 94	1,645 00	236,342 34	248 00	236,094 34	9 688
Industrial School for Boys	288.23	149,880 93	27,834 83	4,197 50	181,913 26	657 12	181,256 14	12 060
Industrial School for Girls	303.67	160,537 33	—	1,097 25	161,634 58	377 38	161,257 20	10 184
Massachusetts Hospital School	279.62	143,715 52	68,712 42	10,500 00	222,927 94	47,532 15	175,395 79	12 029
Totals	3,635.87	\$1,569,372 37	\$110,745 29	\$30,281 32	\$1,710,399 48	\$115,241 84	\$1,595,157 64	\$8 413

VIII. ANALYSIS OF PAY ROLL.

Table XI, divided into six parts, shows a comparative analysis of the pay roll for each of the five institutions. The first five parts divide service into five classes, namely, "general administration," "medical service," "ward service," "farm, stable and grounds" and "repairs." Part VI summarizes the whole. The table shows the daily average number employed in 1920 and 1921, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1920. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 687.214, while for the three-year period preceding 1921 it was 616.149, and 619.358 in 1920. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$356.048, as against \$293.145 in the preceding three-year period, and \$335.419 in 1920. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the pay rolls of the institutions does not appear in this tabulation. The number of inmates to one employee averages about the same as last year in most of the institutions.

TABLE XI. PART I. — *Analysis of Pay Roll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921.*

INSTITUTIONS	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION						
	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION			WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST	
	1921	1920	1921	1920	For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920	1921	1920
					For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920		For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920
State Infirmary	126.001	117.301	\$78 154	\$68 268	\$61 007	\$0 986	\$0 771
Lyman School for Boys	20.827	19.724	98 916	94 058	81 973	1 014	970
Industrial School for Boys	12.701	10.982	90 682	90 851	82 743	919	1 035
Industrial School for Girls	6.950	7.278	92 353	83 425	79 759	486	416
Massachusetts Hospital School	32.812	28.275	81 603	78 777	66 981	2 203	1 862
Totals	199.291	183.560	\$441 708	\$415 379	\$372 463	—	—

TABLE XI. PART II. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

MEDICAL SERVICE									
INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED			AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION			WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		
	1921	1920	For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920	1921	1920	For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920	1921	1920	For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920
State Infirmary	9.419	12.573	12.313	\$161 133	\$129 426	\$119 064	\$0 152	\$0 188	\$0 161
Lyman School for Boys	1.871	1.666	1.888	93 137	84 033	70 510	085	073	064
Industrial School for Boys	2.000	2.000	2.000	66 666	66 666	56 770	106	138	106
Industrial School for Girls	1.605	2.437	2.441	161 326	130 451	110 745	196	218	178
Massachusetts Hospital School	2.131	2.133	1.730	147 818	137 521	119 839	259	245	179
Totals	17.026	20.809	20.372	\$630 080	\$548 097	\$476 928	-	-	-

TABLE XI. PART III. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	WARD SERVICE									
	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED			AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION			WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST			
	1921	1920	For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920	1921	1920	For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920	1921	1920	For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920	
State Infirmary	180.804	145.453	155.547	\$62 906	\$54 560	\$42 943	\$1 139	\$0 920	\$0 731
Lyman School for Boys	69.691	66.303	65.036	61 322	56 015	49 610	2 104	1 942	1 653
Industrial School for Boys	47.074	39.581	35.402	62 797	66 421	52 567	2 360	2 728	1 807
Industrial School for Girls	44.945	44.651	44.547	55 661	51 356	46 420	1 895	1 573	1 370
Massachusetts Hospital School	33.894	31.469	30.756	54 818	50 130	43 533	1 529	1 319	1 158
Totals	376.408	327.457	331.288	\$297 504	\$278 482	\$235 073	-	-	-

TABLE XI. PART IV. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS						
	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED			AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION			WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST
	1921	1920	For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920	1921	1920	For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920	
State Infirmary.	27.437	26.122	22.991	\$69 702	\$62 354	\$54 425	\$0 191
Lyman School for Boys	5.003	5.112	5.227	75 438	67 914	59 669	\$0 188
Industrial School for Boys	9.975	7.647	7.791	57 807	75 351	66 493	181
Industrial School for Girls	16.588	15.218	14.506	71 105	67 809	59 238	460
Massachusetts Hospital School	9.782	7.415	6.895	67 299	68 329	61 084	598
Totals	68.785	61.514	57.410	\$341 351	\$341 757	\$300 909	893
							707
							541
							423
							—

TABLE XI. PART V. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	REPAIRS									
	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED			AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION			WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST			
	1921	1920	For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920	1921	1920	For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920	1921	1920	For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920	
State Infirmary	16.111	15.647	14.855	\$123 742	\$121 259	\$113 183	\$0 199	\$0 220	\$0 185
Lyman School for Boys	6.649	5.329	4.028	119 125	99 555	90 449	390	277	185
Industrial School for Boys	-	-	3.592	-	-	107 869	-	-	334
Industrial School for Girls	2.726	2.981	2.586	106 417	97 047	80 429	219	198	141
Massachusetts Hospital School	2.953	2.053	2.396	108 878	92 180	84 096	264	158	172
Totals	28.439	26.010	27.457	\$458 162	\$410 041	\$476 026	-	-	-

TABLE XI. PART VI. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	SUMMARY											
	AVERAGE NUMBER EM- PLOYED			AVERAGE MONTHLY COM- PENSATION			WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST			NUMBER INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE		
	1921	1920	For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920	1921	1920	For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920	1921	1920	For the Three Years 1918, 1919 and 1920	1921	1920	
State Infirmary	359.773	317.097	320.120	\$74 060	\$66 533	\$56 277	\$2 669	\$2 446	\$1 991	5.5	5.6	6.2
Lyman School for Boys	104.041	98.135	94.500	73 792	67 120	59 719	3 780	3 445	2 808	4.4	4.4	4.6
Industrial School for Boys	69.011	60.211	59.606	69.812	72 018	63 230	3 846	4 499	3 546	4.2	3.9	4.2
Industrial School for Girls	72.816	72.567	71.500	66 909	62 554	55 907	3 692	3 114	2 652	4.3	4.4	4.9
Massachusetts Hospital School	81.573	71.348	70.423	71 475	67 194	58 012	4 798	4 009	3 530	3.3	3.7	3.7
Totals	687.214	619.358	616.149	\$356 048	\$335 419	\$293 145	-	-	-	-	-	-

THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the five county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The schools are as follows:—

Essex County Training School, Lawrence.

Hampden County Training School, Springfield.

Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford.

Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole.

Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston).

The accompanying table shows the number and movement of population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1921, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from the table there were 578 children in the five schools during 1921. The year opened with 381. In the succeeding twelve months 197 were admitted and 224 were discharged, leaving 354 in residence at the close of the year. This figure is 27 less than the corresponding number for 1920.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was thirteen years, two months and twenty-three days. Every child must be discharged, by requirement of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE I. — *County Training Schools. — Number and Movement of Population.*

SCHOOL	Superintendent	Whole Number in School during Year	Average Number in School during Year	Number January 1, 1921	Number admitted during Year	Number released or discharged during Year	Number remaining December 31, 1921	Average Age at Time of Admittance	Average Weekly Per Capita Cost of maintaining Schools
Essex County Training School	W. Grant Fancher	167	134.40	127	40	39	128	12 years, 9 months	\$5 81
Hampden County Training School	Charles E. Butler	95	54.00	52	43	45	50	13 years, 3 months, 13 days	6 52
Middlesex County Training School	C. G. Hoyt, Acting	146	82.65	93	53	71	75	13 years, 8 months, 3 days	11 79
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School	James H. Craig	87	52.00	56	31	39	48	12 years, 11 months, 19 days	9 98
Worcester County Training School	Alton W. Peirce	83	55.20	53	30	30	53	13 years, 5 months, 20 days	5 02
Totals	.	578	378.25	381	197	224	354	13 years, 2 months, 23 days	\$7 82

SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

THE CITY AND TOWN POOR.

The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and requires the Department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town almshouses, — *i.e.*, children over two years of age, or, if the mothers are inmates, over three years of age, and not defective in body or mind, who have been retained in an almshouse for more than two months — must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, chapter 117, sections 3, 36, 37 and 38; chapter 121, section 16.)

The following data show numbers and location of the various classes of persons coming within the scope of this statute:—

THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES.

Of the 219 adult poor persons reported by local authority as fully supported in families on January 1, 1921, 17 had died and 3 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 199 — 79 men and 120 women — were all visited and reported on by the Department's agents. They were supported by 107 cities and towns, as follows: Abington, 1; Acton, 1; Acushnet, 1; Arlington, 3; Ashland, 1; Athol, 1; Attleboro, 2; Belmont, 1; Berlin, 1; Blandford, 1; Bolton, 1; Boylston, 1; Braintree, 4; Brewster, 4; Burlington, 1; Charlemont, 1; Charlton, 1; Chatham, 5; Chelsea, 1; Cheshire, 1; Chicopee, 1; Clarksburg, 1; Colrain, 1; Danvers, 4; Dedham, 1; Dighton, 2; Dracut, 1; Dudley, 2; Edgartown, 4; Enfield, 2; Everett, 3; Falmouth, 1; Fitchburg, 1; Gardner, 1; Gill, 1; Great Barrington, 5; Greenwich, 1; Hardwick, 2; Hawley, 2; Hingham, 1; Holbrook, 2; Hopedale, 2; Hull, 2; Kingston, 2; Lanesborough, 1; Lawrence, 4; Leverett, 2; Littleton, 2; Marion, 1; Marlborough, 2; Medford, 3; Melrose, 2; Med-

field, 2; Mendon, 1; Merrimac, 6; Montague, 1; Monterey, 1; Needham, 3; Newburyport, 1; Newton, 1; New Salem, 1; Norfolk, 2; Northborough, 4; Northfield, 1; Norton, 1; Northampton, 1; North Adams, 2; North Reading, 1; Oak Bluffs, 3; Otis, 1; Oxford, 1; Petersham, 1; Phillipston, 2; Pittsfield, 1; Princeton, 1; Quincy, 4; Rehoboth, 1; Raynham, 2; Revere, 7; Rochester, 1; Royalston, 2; Russell, 1; Salisbury, 1; Savoy, 1; Scituate, 1; Sharon, 1; Sheffield, 5; Southbridge, 1; Southwick, 1; Sterling, 1; Stow, 2; Taunton, 1; Templeton, 2; Topsfield, 1; Wales, 1; Waltham, 2; Watertown, 5; Webster, 5; Wellfleet, 2; West Stockbridge, 2; West Springfield, 1; Weymouth, 2; West Tisbury, 1; Whitman, 5; Woburn, 3. Their ages were as follows: 1 between twenty and thirty; 2 between thirty and forty; 16 between forty and fifty; 22 between fifty and sixty; 40 between sixty and seventy; 70 between seventy and eighty; 45 between eighty and ninety; 3 ninety or over. For their support they were paid in 3 cases less than \$2 per week; in 10 cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in 30 cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and in 156 cases — mostly of old and feeble persons — the rate varied from \$4 to \$22, according to the amount of care required. Of the whole number 54 per cent were reported to be in fairly good or good physical condition, and 88 per cent in good mental condition. In all but one case, they were apparently receiving good care. There were 58 able to do light work, either in the house or about the premises. There were 2 supported in their own homes. In 93 cases, according to the reports, the overseers of the poor complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 75 cases they made one visit a year; and in the remaining 33 cases no evidence of visits was found.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN ALMSHOUSES.

Visits were made in the cases of 144 children — 54 boys and 90 girls — reported as cared for by the following cities and towns in their almshouses: Belchertown, 2; Beverly, 1; Boston, 71; Brockton, 1; Cambridge, 4; Easthampton, 3; Fall River, 2; Holyoke, 9; Lawrence, 3; Leominster, 1; Lowell, 2;

Lynn, 1; Methuen, 2; North Attleborough, 1; Palmer, 4; Pembroke, 1; Pepperell, 3; Quincy, 3; Rockport, 1; Salem, 4; Somerset, 1; Springfield, 15; Warren, 1; Worcester, 8. In addition to this number 75 had been removed from the almshouse before the time of visitation. Of the number visited 67 were so defective in mind or body as to render their retention in the almshouse desirable; 6 attended school, and one assisted in the almshouse. Three were visited twice, and 12 were removed after visit.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE OF ALMSHOUSES.

As shown by the Department's visitation of the 1,097 children reported by the local authorities as fully supported outside the almshouses on January 1, 1921, and on July 1, 1921, 37 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 1,060 — 567 boys and 493 girls — were supported by 89 cities and towns, as follows: Abington, 1; Adams, 2; Attleborough, 8; Barnstable, 2; Barre, 5; Beverly, 2; Boston, 576; Braintree, 3; Brockton, 19; Brookline, 14; Cambridge, 26; Chelmsford, 1; Chelsea, 8; Chicopee, 11; Clinton, 1; Colrain, 1; Concord, 2; Conway, 1; Cummington, 3; Dartmouth, 2; Dedham, 7; Easthampton, 1; Easton, 1; Essex, 1; Fall River, 1; Fitchburg, 6; Framingham, 5; Gardner, 9; Gloucester, 4; Great Barrington, 3; Greenfield, 1; Hamilton, 1; Hardwick, 7; Hopkinton, 7; Lawrence, 27; Leominster, 2; Lynn, 19; Malden, 1; Mansfield, 6; Marblehead, 2; Marlborough, 1; Maynard, 5; Medford, 6; Methuen, 5; Milford, 1; Millville, 1; Milton, 1; Nantucket, 1; Natick, 2; Needham, 3; New Bedford, 66; Newton, 1; North Andover, 2; North Attleborough, 3; Norwell, 3; Oakham, 2; Oxford, 3; Peabody, 1; Quincy, 13; Raynham, 4; Revere, 1; Rockland, 3; Royalston, 7; Rutland, 1; Salem, 9; Saugus, 1; Sharon, 2; Shelburne, 5; Somerset, 1; Somerville, 14; Southbridge, 5; Sutton, 1; Taunton, 2; Townsend, 1; Wakefield, 2; Waltham, 3; Wareham, 2; Warren, 1; Watertown, 18; Webster, 3; Wellfleet, 1; West Boylston, 3; West Springfield, 7; Westfield, 15; Westport, 1; Weymouth, 2; Whitman, 2; Winchendon, 1; Worcester, 21.

Of the whole number, 69 were cared for and treated in public and private hospitals and asylums. There were 761 who attended school, and 29 who did more or less work. Of the whole number, 982 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 1,035 were in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varied from \$1 to \$6 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local overseers.

THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR
FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR PAUPER RETURNS DURING THE
MONTH OF APRIL, 1921.

Sections 32 to 35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws reads as follows: —

SECTION 32. Overseers shall keep full and accurate records, in a form prescribed by the department of public welfare, of paupers fully supported, persons relieved and partially supported, and travelers and vagrants lodged at the expense of their towns, and of the amount paid for such support and relief.

SECTION 33. They shall annually, in April, for the year ending on the last day of March, return to the department of public welfare the number of such persons supported and relieved, the cost thereof, and a record of those fully supported.

SECTION 34. In the year nineteen hundred and twenty-five and in every tenth year thereafter the return of the overseers shall contain true and correct answers to such additional inquiries as the department may deem it advisable to make.

SECTION 35. If the overseers refuse or neglect to comply with the requirements of the three preceding sections, their town shall forfeit one dollar for each day's neglect; and the amount of such forfeiture on being certified by the department to the state treasurer shall be deducted from any amount to which said town may be entitled in reimbursement for relief of state paupers as provided in sections twelve and eighteen of chapter one hundred and twenty-two; and if no such reimbursement shall be due to said town, the forfeiture shall be deducted from any money which may be due to it from the commonwealth.

Under these laws the Department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns that failed to make their pauper returns during the month of April, 1921, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each

instance, as follows: Acton, \$2; Ayer, \$19; Bolton, \$6; Chatham, \$23; Chelmsford, \$11; Chicopee, \$8; Eastham, \$9; Easton, \$6; Florida, \$13; Hawley, \$10; Hinsdale, \$5; Lanesborough, \$9; Leicester, \$1; Leominster, \$5; Leverett, \$3; Leyden, \$8; Medford, \$11; Middlefield, \$9; Millbury, \$24; Needham, \$8; Norton, \$15; Oakham, \$8; Plainfield, \$10; Russell, \$2; Sandisfield, \$9; Seekonk, \$2; Shelburne, \$8; Shrewsbury, \$10; Southborough, \$15; Stockbridge, \$6; Swansea, \$1; Uxbridge, \$2; Wilmington, \$12; New Bedford, \$32; Lowell, \$6; Lynn, \$8; total, \$336.

THE DEPARTMENT'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Department for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1920, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1921, and the expenses for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1922:—

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner	\$25,050 00	\$23,537 98	\$26,760 00	\$23,532 88	\$26,895 00
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner.	10,707 36	9,966 42	7,562 10	6,824 05	8,572 50
For personal services of the secretary and stenographer in the Homestead Division	1,500 00	1,340 00	1,410 00	1,380 00	3,910 00
For other services, printing annual report, traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment in the Homestead Division.	800 00	643 60	886 39	886 39	1,535 00
Homesteads for citizens	7,627 60 ¹	172 41	713 73	713 73	—
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief	90,200 00	84,150 66	95,000 00	93,335 06	98,275 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief.	19,523 69	19,523 69	22,000 00	21,849 48	23,900 00
Transportation of State paupers, for the current year and previous years	18,000 00	14,173 56	15,000 00	14,969 69	16,000 00
Support of sick State paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns for the current year and previous years.	100,000 00	81,063 57	80,000 00	79,143 09	80,000 00
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	12,000 00	5,094 03	6,000 00	4,350 72	4,500 00
Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years.	375,000 00	374,999 75	425,000 00	424,999 71	425,000 00

¹ Balance of original appropriation.

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1922
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years	\$775,000 00	\$774,998 78	\$900,000 00	\$899,998 94	\$900,000 00
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years.	80,000 00	79,999 39	125,000 00	124,999 33	100,000 00
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	884,813 00	847,539 81	899,635 39	882,807 19	956,335 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship.	130,700 00	126,106 37	138,000 00	134,972 77	141,870 00
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship.	7,000 00	5,886 02	6,097 49	5,998 03	6,000 00
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years.	808,550 00	808,504 61	820,000 00	819,986 75	820,000 00
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years	93,900 00	90,019 93	92,800 00	83,810 15	84,500 00
Tuition in the public schools of children placed out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years.	75,400 00	75,344 87	90,000 00	84,372 07	112,000 00
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	143,289 81	141,883 05	152,039 29	143,715 52	174,250 00
For personal services of the executive secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees.	4,300 00	4,140 64	5,500 00	5,463 28	5,670 00
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the Board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees.	3,100 00	3,048 62	2,600 00	2,589 61	2,950 00
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families.	26,490 00	24,552 48	28,050 00	27,781 32	28,380 0 0
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment.	16,050 00	15,891 15	18,129 38	18,129 38	19,983 03
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	25,275 00	25,066 62	27,000 00	26,458 22	27,000 00
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	21,767 50	21,079 45	23,400 00	22,696 83	23,990 00
For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment.	7,850 00	7,850 00	11,600 00	11,537 56	11,890 00
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools.	1,800 00	1,778 28	1,850 00	1,621 61	2,500 00

For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys	163,303 97	155,071 76	150,700 87	149,880 93	155,220 00
For completing construction and furnishing new cottage at Industrial School for Boys.	14,623 40	12,888 62	-	-	-
For maintenance of Industrial School for Girls	156,070 08	155,672 86	162,811 07	160,537 33	160,633 50
For addition to storage building and vegetable cellar at Industrial School for Girls	2,517 71	2,517 71	-	-	-
For steam-heating system for five cottages and connecting with the heating main from the central plant at Industrial School for Girls.	-	-	-	-	24,380 00
For maintenance of Lyman School for Boys	225,400 00	224,700 43	236,047 86	232,431 40	231,119 00
For purchase of land and building for State minor wards at Massachusetts Hospital School.	234 12	215 52	90,000 00	68,712 42	50,000 00
For fire damage in laundry building at Lyman School for Boys	-	-	2,500 00	2,265 94	104,500 00
For domestic building and purchase of oil-burning equipment at State Infirmary .	-	-	53,100 59	11,932 10	483,318 00
For kitchen and laundry building, cottage for thirty boys, and renovating Shaker cottage at Industrial School for Boys.	-	-	63,733 96	27,834 83	48,700 00
Totals	\$4,327,843 24	\$4,219,422 64	\$4,780,928 12	\$4,622,538 31	\$5,363,776 03

Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921.

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances reverting to State Treasury
	Appropri- ations	Cash Receipts	From Appropri- ations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner.	\$26,760 00	-	\$23,552 88	-	-	\$3,207 12
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner.	7,562 10	-	6,824 05	-	-	738 05
For personal services of the secretary and stenographer in the Homestead Division	1,410 00	-	1,380 00	-	-	30 00
For other services, printing annual report, traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment in the Homestead Division.	886 39	-	886 39	-	-	-
Homesteads for citizens	713 73	\$2,572 31	713 73	-	\$2,572 31	-
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief .	95,000 00	-	93,335 06	-	-	1,664 94
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief.	22,000 00	-	21,849 48	-	-	150 52
Transportation of State paupers, for the current year and previous years . .	15,000 00	-	14,969 69	-	-	30 31
Support of sick State paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years.	80,000 00	-	79,143 09	-	-	856 91
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	6,000 00	-	4,350 72	-	-	1,649 28
Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years.	425,000 00	-	424,999 71	-	-	29
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years .	900,000 00	-	899,998 94	-	-	1 06
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years.	125,000 00	-	124,999 33	-	-	67
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	899,635 39	-	882,807 19	-	-	16,828 20
For personal service of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardian-ship.	138,000 00	-	134,972 77	-	-	3,027 23
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship.	6,097 49	-	5,998 03	-	-	99 46

Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years.	820,000 00	96,039 72	819,986 75	-	96,039 72	13 25
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years	92,800 00	-	83,810 15	-	-	8,989 85
Tuition in the public schools of children placed out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years.	90,000-00	-	84,372 07	-	-	5,627 93
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	152,039 29	-	143,715 52	-	-	8,323 77
For personal services of the executive secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees.	5,500 00	-	5,463 28	-	-	36 72
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the Board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees.	2,600 00	-	2,589 61	-	-	10 39
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families.	28,050 00	-	27,781 32	-	-	268 68
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses, of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment.	18,129 38	-	18,129 38	-	-	-
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys . .	27,000 00	-	26,458 22	-	-	541 78
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls.	23,400 00	-	22,696 83	-	-	703 17
For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment.	11,600 00	-	11,537 56	-	-	62 44
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools.	1,850 00	-	1,621 61	-	-	228 39
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys	150,700 87	-	149,880 93	-	-	819 94
For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys	238,047 86	-	232,431 40	-	-	3,616 46
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls	162,811 07	-	160,537 33	-	-	2,273 74
For domestic building and purchase of oil-burning equipment at State Infirmary	53,100 59	-	11,932 10	-	-	41,168 49
For kitchen and laundry building, cottage for thirty boys, and renovating Shaker cottage at Industrial School for Boys.	63,733 96	-	27,834 83	-	-	35,899 13
For fire damage in laundry building at Lyman School for Boys	2,500 00	-	2,265 94	-	-	234 06
For purchase of land, and building for State minor wards at Massachusetts Hospital School.	90,000 00	-	68,712 42	-	-	21,287 58
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary and State Farm.	-	47,392 80	-	\$47,392 80	-	-
Totals	\$4,780,928 12	\$146,004 83	\$4,622,538 31	\$47,392 80	\$98,612 03	\$155,389 81

INDEX TO PART I.

	PAGE
Adoptions	47
Adult poor provided for in families, the settled	140
Advisory Board, present members of the	vii
Aid and Relief, Division of	4, 12
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	19
See Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements	12
See Settlements, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Social Service	30
See Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses	13
Almshouse department at the State Farm, Bridgewater	101
Almshouses, dependent minor children with settlement provided for in	141
Boarding houses for infants, licensed	58
Boys' parole	76
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Burial	17
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School at	7, 108
Causes of dependency (mothers' aid)	23
Child Guardianship, Division of	5, 38
Act relative to the settlement of accounts for the tuition of State and city wards	89
Act relative to the tuition of State wards	88
Adoptions	47
Ages at death of infants	68
Applications for discharge	51
Children in care and custody of the division	38
Children in custody during year, summary of all	48
Children over three years of age	42, 50
Children under three years of age	39, 49
Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents	47
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	52
Disposition by the courts of neglected children	54
Disposition of children held on temporary mittimi	55
Disposition of children over three years of age	51
Infant mortality	39
Infants under two years of age reported to the Department under chapter 119, General Laws, summary of	62
Infants with sore eyes discharged from lying-in hospitals	70
Investigating department	44
Licensed boarding houses for infants	58
Licensed lying-in hospitals	69
Localities from which children were received	55
Monthly summary, boarding houses for infants	61
Tuition of children	71
Children with settlement provided for in almshouses, dependent minor	141
Children with settlement provided for outside of almshouses, dependent minor	142

	PAGE
Cities and towns, penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April, 1921	143
City and town poor, the	140
Commissioner of Public Welfare, report of the	3
Cost of living	21
County training schools, the	138
Dangerous diseases	16
Defective delinquents, an act relative to the commitment and care of	89
Resolve providing for an investigation by a special commission relative to establishing and procuring quarters for	90
Delinquent and wayward children, disposition by the courts of cases of	52
Department of Public Welfare:	
Members of the Advisory Board	vii
Report of the Commissioner	3
Department's finances, the	145
Dependency, causes of	23
Division of Aid and Relief	4, 12
See Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship	5, 38
See Child Guardianship, Division of.	
Division of Juvenile Training	6, 75
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Essex County Training School, Lawrence	138
Finances, the Department's	145
Financial supervision of the institutions	109
See Institutions.	
Five institutions, the	6, 91
See Institutions.	
Girls' parole	79
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Hampden County Training School, Springfield	138
Hospital School at Canton, the Massachusetts	7, 108
Housing and town planning	9, 84
Housing experiment at Lowell	86
Town planning progress	84
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	7, 104
Infant mortality	39
Infants, licensed boarding houses for	58
Under two years reported under chapter 119, General Laws	62
With sore eyes discharged from lying-in hospitals	69
Institutional supervision	8
Institutions	6, 91
Almshouse department at the State Farm, Bridgewater	101
Capacity	92
Comparative view of movement of population and of expenditures	93
Cost of maintenance	92
County training schools, the	138
Financial supervision of institutions	109
Analysis of maintenance and net per capita cost	116
Analysis of pay roll	131
Appropriations for special purposes	127
Comparison of appropriations and expenditures therefrom	125
Expenditures	116
Inventory	110
Net cost to the Commonwealth	129
Receipts	114

Institutions — *Concluded.*

	PAGE
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	7, 104
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	7, 102
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	7, 108
Numbers	91
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	7, 106
State Infirmary, Tewksbury, the	7, 99
See State Infirmary.	
Investigating department	44
Juvenile Training, Division of	6, 75
Boys' parole branch	76
Constructive work	77
Savings of wards	79
School attendance	78
Statistics	78
Unemployment	77
Girls' parole branch	79
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	7, 106
Laws affecting the Department passed by the Legislature of 1921	88
Act relative to the commitment and care of defective delinquents	89
Act relative to the settlement of accounts for the tuition of State and city wards	89
Act relative to the tuition of State wards and wards of the city of Boston	88
Resolve providing for an investigation by a special commission relative to establishing and procuring quarters for defective delinquents	90
Lying-in hospitals, licensed	69
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	102
Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton	7, 108
Members of the Advisory Board	vii
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford	138
Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of	19
Cases active	26
Causes of dependency	23
Cost of living	21
Cost of mothers' aid, State appropriations to date	28
Duration of cases closed	25
Notices of applications for	29
Reasons for closing cases	24
Statistics	22
Unemployment	21
Neglected children, disposition by the courts of	54
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole	138
Past members of the State Board of Charity	vi
Pauper returns, penalty for failure to make	143
Private charities	9
Public lodging houses, supervision of wayfarers' lodges and	13
Removals, Division of Aid and Relief	18
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare	3
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, supervision of	140
City and town poor, the	140
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in almshouses	141
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for outside of almshouses	142
Penalty incurred by certain cities and towns for failure to make their returns during the month of April, 1921	143
Settled adult poor provided for in families	140

	PAGE
Settlements, Subdivision of	12
Audit	17
Burial	17
Dangerous diseases	16
Removals	18
Shipwrecked seamen	15
Sick State poor	16
Temporary aid	14
Wife-settlement	16
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys	7, 104
Sick State poor	16
Social Service, Subdivision of	30
Aged women	31
Children	30
Court work	37
Drug addicts	31
General summary	37
Mothers and babies admitted to the State Infirmary	35
Mothers with babies	32
Summary of placement work	37
Syphilis and gonorrhea	32
Tuberculosis patients	31
Visitors	33
Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary	34
State Board of Charity, past members of	vi
State Farm, Bridgewater, almshouse department at the	101
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	7, 106
State Infirmary at Tewksbury, the	7, 99
Mothers and babies admitted to	35
Women and children admitted to	34
State training schools, the three	7
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	19
See Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements	12
See Settlements, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Social Service	30
See Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns	140
See Settled poor.	
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses	13
Temporary aid	14
Tewksbury, the State Infirmary at	7, 99
See State Infirmary.	
Town planning, housing and	9, 84
Training schools, the county	138
Training schools, the three State	7
See Institutions.	
Tuition, of children under the care and control of the Department	71
Of State and city wards, an act relative to the settlement of accounts for the	89
Of State wards, an act relative to the	88
Unemployment	21, 77
Wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses, supervision of	13
Wife-settlement	16
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys	7, 102
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston)	138

REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PART II

CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the Department has approved or in any sense recommends its work.

PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all petitions for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the Department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by abstracts of the annual returns of the various charities in a form intended to serve as a handbook of all the incorporated charities of the Commonwealth.

Investigation of Charitable Organizations seeking Incorporation.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 180, SECTION 6.

Before making and issuing a certificate for the incorporation of a charitable corporation the state secretary shall also forward the statement described in the preceding section to the department of public welfare, which shall immediately make an investigation as to the applicants for incorporation and as to the purposes thereof, and any other material facts relative thereto, and shall give them a public hearing, notice of which shall be published once a week for three successive weeks in some paper published in the county where the corporation is to have its principal office or rooms, and if said office or rooms are to be in Boston, in some Boston daily paper, the last publication to be at least three days before the day set for the hearing, and shall forthwith report to the state secretary all the facts ascertained by it. If it appears to him from said report or otherwise that the probable purpose of the formation of the proposed corporation is to cover any illegal business, or that the persons asking for incorporation are not suitable persons, from lack of financial ability or from any other cause, he shall refuse to issue his certificate. If he refuses, the applicants may appeal to the superior court, which shall hear the case and finally determine whether or not the certificate of incorporation shall be issued.

During the year ending November 30, 1921, 56 applications for charters have been referred by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. In 5 cases the petitions were withdrawn from this Department before the hearing. Eight cases are still pending. This Department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 46 applications, including 3 received prior to the beginning of the year. Forty-seven applications, as listed below, have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth:—

Annisquam Association, Inc., Gloucester.

The Arlington Training School for Nurses, Inc., Arlington.

The Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc., Attleboro.

The Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., Auburn.

Babson Institute, Wellesley.

The Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old People's Home, of Worcester, Mass., Inc., Worcester.

Boston Post Helping Hand Society, Incorporated, Boston.

Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc., Boston.

Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association Inc., Brockton.

Chautauqua Association, Inc., Framingham.

The Columbian Charitable Guild, of Lawrence, Lawrence.

Commonwealth Burial Association, Inc., Boston.

Dorchester Lower Mills Knights of Columbus Building Association, Boston.

The Durant Incorporated, Boston.

Eolian Protective Society, Inc., Boston.

Fairlawn Hospital, Inc., Worcester.

Gulick-Farnsworth Fund, Inc., Brookline.

Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated), Haverhill.

Highland Glee Club of Newton, Incorporated, Newton.

Holliston Odd Fellows Building Association, Inc., Holliston.

Jewish Legion of Massachusetts Inc., Revere.

Ladies Organization for Relief of Jewish European Orphans Incorporated, Boston.

Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford, Medford.

The Lowell Goodwill Industries, Inc., Lowell.

Mapleleaf Associates Club of Boston, Inc., Roxbury.

Marie Dewing Faeltten Charitable Association, Inc., Boston.

Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc., Oak Bluffs.

The Mary F. Ames Convalescents' Home, Inc., Haverhill.

The Medway Ladies Aid Association, Inc., Medway.

Needham Visiting Nurse Association Inc., Needham.

New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc., New Bedford.

Piatker Relief Association Inc., Boston.
Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incorporated, Plymouth.
Rest Home Association, Worcester.
Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund Inc., Danvers.
The Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, Worcester.
St. Mark's Community House Inc., Springfield.
The St. Thomas Aquinas' School Association of Springfield, Massachusetts, Springfield.
Sanders Fund, Inc., Boston.
The Sedalia Club Inc., Boston.
Shia Dramatic Club, Inc., Chelsea.
The Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., Dedham.
Sprague Neighborhood Center, Brockton, Inc., Brockton.
Union Belge Benevolent Association, Inc., Boston.
The United Jewish Charities of Worcester, Inc., Worcester.
The Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., Saugus.
The Young Women's Syrian Orthodox Aid Society, Lawrence.

Forty-six of the above petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 1 has been refused.

During the eleven years and nine months which have elapsed since the passage of the law (March 7, 1910, to November 30, 1921), the Department has reported upon 639 applications for charters, 534 of which were granted and 75 refused; 4 were withdrawn and 26 had not been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth up to November 30, 1921. In 64 other cases the applications were withdrawn before the report was made.

Inspection of Charitable Corporations.

Chapter 121 of the General Laws requires the Department of Public Welfare to make annual inspection of charitable corporations which consent to said inspection. The text of the law as included in section 7 of the said chapter is as follows:—

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 121, SECTION 7.

. . . It [Department of Public Welfare] shall upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation which, under section twelve of chapter one hundred and eighty, is required to make an annual report to said department, at least once a year, visit and inspect the institution or investigate the work of such corporation. . . .

Two hundred sixty-one inspections have been made during the past year, involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 461 inquiries in regard to particular agencies and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts.

Of the 917 charitable corporations which made returns to this Department during 1921, 107 are homes for the aged; 112 are child-helping agencies; 185 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 160 are agencies giving family aid; and 129 are organizations doing neighborhood and club work. The remaining 224 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

An analysis of the returns made in 1921 shows the total capital, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$141,485,-726.69. Incumbrances on real estate came to but \$6,607,801.76. The total receipts for the year were \$33,807,933.83, of which \$11,345,411.51 came from beneficiaries and \$4,661,864.82 from investments. The total outgo for all purposes for the year was \$33,079,681.39. These agencies reported 14,343 paid employees. Instances of aid, though of little value as a total for statistical purposes, indicate that this group of charities during the year in question rendered some sort of charitable assistance to about 1,750,000 separate individuals.

Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations.

The law provides that every charitable corporation must make to this Department an annual report on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. The text of the law is as follows:—

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 180, SECTION 12.

A charitable corporation whose personal property is exempt from taxation shall annually, on or before November first, make to the department of public welfare a written report for its last financial year, showing its property, its receipts and expenditures,

the whole number and the average number of its beneficiaries and such other information as the department requires. If any corporation subject to this section fails for two successive years to file said report, the supreme judicial court, upon application by the department, after notice and hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation.

Abstracts of reports of corporations for the last financial year available are given on the following pages. The reports are arranged by towns, in alphabetical order under each town.

Reports from 221 corporations which do not fall strictly within the scope of the Department's publication are on file, but are not here printed. Their names will be found in the alphabetical list of reporting corporations.

REPORTS.

ABINGTON.

ABINGTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 164 North Ave., North Abington. (Incorporated 1904.)

ADAMS.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (GREYLOCK REST), East St., Adams. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rt. Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, *President*; Sister M. Fidelis, *Secretary*; Sister Mary de Chantal, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary John, *Superior*.

To care for and treat chronic, convalescent, and nervous patients (insanity excluded).

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 689, viz., 635 paying, 38 partly paying, 16 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$25,208 86	Salaries of employees	\$2,603 40
Subscriptions and donations . .	539 97	Printing, postage and office supplies	138 94
Sales	675 00	Provisions and supplies	15,548 84
Total current receipts	\$26,423 83	Telephone and telegraph	85 39
Cash on hand at beginning of year	306 19	Heat, light and power	3,480 77
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,039 79
		Interest on loan	1,265 00
		Total current expenses	\$25,162 13
		Cash on hand	1,567 89
	\$26,730 02		\$26,730 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$73,000; mortgage on same, \$23,000.

AMESBURY.

THE AMESBURY HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Amesbury. (Incorporated 1903.)

AMESBURY AND SALISBURY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 276 Main St., Amesbury. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1921.

Mrs. Ella M. Childs, *President*; Mrs. Etta M. Batchelder, *Secretary*; Alfred C. Webster, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Sophia A. Crowther, *Matron*.

Home for aged women, Protestants, at least sixty years of age, inhabitants of Amesbury or Salisbury for five years. Admission, \$100.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 9, viz., 1 partly paying, 8 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$300 00	Salaries of employees	\$423 50
Subscriptions and donations . .	741 44	Provisions and supplies	1,884 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,118 83	Heat, light and power	839 93
Unrestricted legacies	200 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	687 59
Jumble shop sale	150 00	Drugs and medicines	21 97
		Miscellaneous	115 35
Total current receipts	\$3,510 27		
Borrowed from capital	390 60	Total current expenses	\$3,972 34
Cash on hand at beginning of		Cash on hand	438 44
year	509 91		
	\$4,410 78		\$4,410 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$46,106.96.

LADIES' CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF AMESBURY, Amesbury. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. E. A. Childs, *President*; Mrs. H. C. Austin, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*, 15 Hillside Ave., Amesbury.

To aid the Protestant poor of Amesbury.

Number of families aided during year, 15.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$15 81	Provisions and supplies	\$465 39
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	432 63	Transferred to capital	200 00
Membership dues	53 50	Cash on hand	174 11
Total current receipts	\$501 94		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	337 56		
	\$839 50		\$839 50

Book value of investments, \$9,980.72.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMESBURY, 5 High St., Amesbury. (Incorporated 1890.)

AMHERST.

AMHERST HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, North Pleasant St., North Amherst. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

George Cutler, *President*; Mrs. Clara S. Clark, *Secretary*; Miss Caroline T. Hunt, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary E. Hamlin, *Matron*.

To provide a home for American women not less than sixty-five years of age, residents of Amherst and Sunderland. Admission fee, \$400.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 6, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$831 19	Salaries of employees . . .	\$641 41
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,884 58	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	7 00
Unrestricted legacies . . .	500 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	913 93
Entertainments . . .	195 22	Telephone and telegraph . . .	35 23
Sale of furniture . . .	356 15	Heat, light and power . . .	359 59
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . .	553 14
Total current receipts . . .	\$3,767 14	Interest to women in home . . .	385 45
Borrowed from other sources . . .	200 00	Miscellaneous . . .	183 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,055 73		
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,079 05
		Loan repaid . . .	200 00
		Transferred to capital . . .	1,500 00
		Cash on hand . . .	243 82
	\$5,022 87		\$5,022 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000; book value of investments, \$30,928.

ANDOVER.

ANDOVER GUILD, 10 Brook St., Andover. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

W. Dudley Yates, *President*; Mrs. William A. Trow, *Secretary*; Frederic S. Boutwell, *Treasurer*; Miss Fannie Davis, *Superintendent*.

To do educational and philanthropic work in the town of Andover. Sewing, millinery, cooking and dressmaking; sloyd and basketry; gymnasium.

Number of paid employees, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$571 33	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,550 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,531 03	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	21 60
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	241 00	Telephone and telegraph . . .	40 45
Entertainments . . .	129 05	Heat, light and power . . .	220 41
Miscellaneous . . .	4 70	Furnishings and incidental repairs . .	123 17
Total current receipts . . .	\$2,477 11	Entertainments . . .	30 43
Borrowed from other sources . . .	41 13	Gymnasium and sports . . .	547 95
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	24 37	Miscellaneous . . .	8 60
	\$2,542 61		\$2,542 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000.

ANDOVER HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 4 Punchard Ave., Andover. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Cecil K. Bancroft, *President*; Mrs. Ida M. McCurdy, *Secretary*; David Shaw, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Clara F. Hall, *Matron*.

To provide a home for women not less than sixty years of age, natives of Andover, or residents of Andover for not less than ten years prior to application. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 6, all free; number aided during year outside institution, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$45 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,564 92
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3,978 12	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	12 59
Unrestricted legacies . . .	575 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,286 63
		Telephone and telegraph . . .	50 60
		Heat, light and power . . .	503 20
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . .	292 98
		Miscellaneous . . .	436 49
		Total current expenses . . .	\$4,147 41
		Transferred to capital . . .	450 71
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,598 12		\$4,598 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,332.81; book value of investments, \$89,912.18.

ARLINGTON.

THE ARLINGTON TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, INC., Arlington. (Incorporated 1921.)

ORDER OF ST. ANNE (ST. JOHN'S HOUSE FOR CHILDREN), 181 Appleton St., Arlington Heights. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mother Anne, O.S.A., *President, Treasurer and Matron*; William Odlin, *Secretary*.

To do religious, charitable and educational work.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 23, viz., 2 paying, 11 partly paying, 10 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,932 50	Salaries of employees . . .	\$75 80
Subscriptions and donations . .	13,266 50	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	2,375 69
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	13 59	Provisions and supplies . . .	6,377 28
Publications . . .	720 00	Telephone and telegraph . . .	65 23
Sales . . .	320 87	Rent . . .	120 00
		Heat, light and power . . .	1,104 08
Total current receipts . . .	\$17,253 46	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,593 02
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,523 91	Water rates . . .	146 80
		Clothing . . .	1,023 29
		Public laundry . . .	287 28
		Physicians and medicines . . .	924 38
		Express and travel . . .	927 96
		Grounds and chapel . . .	286 73
		Insurance . . .	656 82
		Interest and exchange . . .	298 20
		Miscellaneous . . .	72 90
		Total current expenses . . .	\$17,335 46
		Paid on mortgage . . .	300 00
		Cash on hand . . .	1,141 91
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,777 37		\$18,777 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,234; mortgage on same, \$1,690; book value of investments, \$3,123.05.

SYMME ARLINGTON HOSPITAL, Summer St., Arlington. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Horatio A. Phinney, *President*; Herman F. Bucknam, *Secretary*; John L. Taylor, *Treasurer*; Nora A. Brown, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a hospital and a training school for nurses.

Number of paid employees, 32, including 18 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 50.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 655; number of free patients, 27.

Total number of hospital days during year, 7,602; number of free days, 124.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments . . .	\$39,545 75	Administration . . .	\$1,786 18
Voluntary contributions . . .	7,611 68	Professional care of patients . . .	8,696 83
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	263 54	Department expenses . . .	21,773 38
		General house and property expenses . . .	7,441 95
		Corporation expenses . . .	766 51
		Total expenses . . .	\$40,464 85
		Income invested . . .	3,743 20
		Bills payable . . .	2,000 00
		Cash on hand . . .	1,212 92
	\$47,420 97		\$47,420 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$103,666.48; mortgage on same, \$11,000; book value of investments, \$10,021.20.

ATHOL.**ATHOL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 86 Newton St., Athol. (Incorporated 1918.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Mrs. Sarah D. Kendall, *President* and *Superintendent*; A. Foster Hamilton, *Secretary*; Albert H. Brown, *Treasurer*.

To furnish medical, surgical and obstetrical care, regardless of sex, color, nationality, or residence.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Total number of beds, 15.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 273; number of free patients, 8.

Total number of hospital days during year, 2,008; number of free days, 49.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments . . .	\$8,117 28	Professional care of patients . . .	\$3,105 60
Payments by city, town or state . . .	66 50	Department expenses . . .	999 39
Voluntary contributions . . .	1,372 26	General house and property expenses . . .	6,337 88
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	5 00	Miscellaneous . . .	297 47
	\$9,561 04	Total expenses . . .	\$10,740 34
Loan to income . . .	1,200 00	Cash on hand . . .	145 96
Total receipts . . .	\$10,761 04		
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	125 26		
	\$10,886 30		\$10,886 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000.

ATHOL YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 555 Main St., Athol. (Incorporated 1910.)

ATTLEBORO.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF ATTLEBORO, INC., Park St., Attleboro.
(Incorporated 1915.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Milford E. Bliss, *President*; William L. King, *Secretary*; Edward H. Brown, *Treasurer*; Miss Agnes M. Pike, *General Secretary*.

To aid in systematizing the charities of Attleboro, to check indiscriminate giving, and to restore families and individuals to a self-supporting basis.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 248.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$4,263 30	Salaries of employees	\$2,093 99
Interest, dividends and rentals	44 85	Printing, postage and office supplies	163 76
Miscellaneous	21 96	Provisions and supplies	2,192 58
		Telephone and telegraph	42 30
Total current receipts	\$4,330 11	Rent	300 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,371 67	Heat, light and power	10 38
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	22 62
		Miscellaneous	75 16
		Total current expenses	\$4,900 79
		Cash on hand	800 99
	\$5,701 78		\$5,701 78

THE ATTLEBOROUGH HOSPITAL (OPERATING THE STURDY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL), 211 Park St., Attleboro. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Joseph L. Sweet, *President*; Fred G. Simmonds, *Secretary*; Harold E. Sweet, *Treasurer*; Miss Gwendolyn G. Rice, *Superintendent*.

To establish and maintain a general hospital in the city of Attleboro for surgical and medical treatment and nursing of the sick and injured.

Number of paid employees, 25, including 14 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 35.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 713; number of free patients, 68.

Total number of hospital days during year, 7,834; number of free days, 680.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	\$22,832 91	Professional care of patients	\$9,001 75
Payments by city, town or state	1,000 00	General house and property expenses	20,981 32
Voluntary contributions	1,630 00		
Interest, dividends and rentals	8,506 05	Total hospital expenses	\$29,983 07
		Repairs on cottage	193 66
Total receipts	\$33,968 96	Venereal clinic	462 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,372 27	Total expenses	\$30,639 48
		Income invested	4,044 50
		Cash on hand	4,657 25
	\$39,341 23		\$39,341 23

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$54,600; book value of investments, \$102,803.50.

ATTLEBORO LEAGUE FOR GIRLS AND WOMEN INC., 47 Bank St., Attleboro. (Incorporated 1921.)**ATTLEBORO SPRINGS, INC., Park St., Attleboro. (Incorporated 1919.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Rev. J. I. Bartholomew, *President*; Lewis S. Chilson, *Secretary*; Dr. George M. Fowles, *Treasurer*; John A. Bowman, *Manager*.

To operate and conduct sanitarium or health resorts; to train medical missionaries, nurses and workers; to collect money by way of fees, gifts and otherwise for the promotion of same; all creeds, colors and nationalities admitted; reduced rates to doctors and ministers.

Number of paid employees, 36.

Number aided during year, 396, viz., 331 paying, 65 partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$54,385 21	Salaries of employees	\$40,993 85
Interest	12 95	Printing, postage and office supplies	600 83
Sales	2,304 85	Provisions and supplies	22,473 05
Total current receipts . . .	\$56,703 01	Telephone and telegraph	405 26
Borrowed from other sources .	39,280 10	Insurance	714 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,791 50	Travel	654 58
		Heat, light and power	10,496 64
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	6,073 83
		Upkeep of automobiles	697 83
		Advertising	6,047 01
		Medical supplies	1,393 64
		Taxes	1,434 41
		Miscellaneous	2,515 87
		Total current expenses	\$94,501 45
		Transferred to capital	2,226 19
		Cash on hand	1,046 97
	<hr/> \$97,774 61		<hr/> \$97,774 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$58,800.

ATTLEBORO YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 63 North Main St., Attleboro. (Incorporated 1888.)**AUBURN.****THE AUBURN DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, INC., Auburn. (Incorporated 1921.)****AVON.****THE LUTHERAN ORPHANS' HOME BOARD, Main St., Avon. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending April 21, 1921.

Dr. C. F. Johansson, *President*; Rev. A. M. L. Herenius, *Secretary*; C. W. O. Lawson, *Treasurer*; Miss Amalia Rabenius, *Matron*.

To provide a home for orphan and destitute children.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 45, viz., 10 partly paying, 35 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$813 50	Salaries of employees	\$2,881 19
Subscriptions and donations . .	7,976 94	Printing, postage and office supplies	238 84
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	171 96	Provisions and supplies	4,123 74
Unrestricted legacies	1,230 00	Telephone and telegraph	228 60
Total current receipts	\$10,192 40	Tax and water	101 32
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,871 59	Heat, light and power	1,084 04
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,181 01
		School supplies	54 89
		Miscellaneous	77 41
		Total current expenses	\$9,971 04
		Transferred to capital	532 00
		Cash on hand	3,560 95
	\$14,063 99		\$14,063 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,000; book value of investments, \$4,250.

AYER.

AYER HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Ayer. (Incorporated 1912.)

WHITE RIBBON HOME, INC., 3 East Main St., Ayer. (Incorporated 1919.)

BARRE.

STETSON HOME, South St., Barre. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Frederic S. Pevear, *President*; Adelaide T. Pevear, *Secretary*; William A. Pevear, *Treasurer*; Charles L. Cutting, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for orphan boys.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 33, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	\$18,100 00	Salaries of employees	\$6,288 45
Farm products	1,813 42	Printing, postage and office supplies	415 30
Total current receipts	\$19,913 42	Provisions and supplies	3,188 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,286 98	Medical expenses	251 69
		Agriculture	3,383 67
		Heat, light and power	2,928 29
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,981 58
		Clothing	1,176 72
		Miscellaneous	445 66
		Total current expenses	\$20,060 11
		Cash on hand	4,140 29
	\$24,200 40		\$24,200 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$29,275; book value of investments, \$339,000.

BELMONT.

BELMONT COMMUNITY NURSING ASSOCIATION, Belmont. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Mrs. Robert W. Atkins, *President*; Mrs. N. H. Atkins, *Secretary*; Alfred R. Meyer, *Treasurer*.

To promote individual and public health through care and instruction by competent nurses.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 128, viz., 82 paying, 22 partly paying, 24 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,023 45	Salaries of employees	\$4,405 55
Subscriptions and donations . .	4,079 72	Printing, postage and office supplies	61 74
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	36 02	Provisions and supplies	50 12
		Rent	76 00
Total current receipts	\$5,139 19	Heat, light, power and water . .	47 20
Cash on hand at beginning of year	981 69	Furnishings and incidental repairs .	10 03
		Nurses' expenses	170 75
		Equipment for dental clinic . .	971 40
		Miscellaneous	47 20
		Total current expenses	\$5,839 99
		Cash on hand	280 89
	\$6,120 88		\$6,120 88

Book value of investments, \$240.40.

BERLIN.

THE ELIZABETH RECTOR HARPER BUNGALOW FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, INCORPORATED, Berlin. (Incorporated 1918.)

BEVERLY.

BEVERLY FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Beverly. (Incorporated 1836.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Miss Elizabeth D. Howe, *President*; Mrs. George A. Woodbury, *Secretary*; Miss Louisa B. Kilham, *Treasurer*.

To aid the deserving poor of Beverly.

Number aided during year, 19; families, 22; organizations, 1, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$106 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$ 50
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	263 43	Beneficiaries	390 72
Total current receipts	\$369 43	Total current expenses	\$391 22
Cash on hand at beginning of year	217 83	Cash on hand	196 04
	\$587 26		\$587 26

Book value of investments, \$14,028.

BEVERLY FUEL SOCIETY, 155 Cabot St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Patrick J. Lynch, *President*; Benjamin A. Patch, *Secretary*; Charles F. Lee, *Treasurer*.

To furnish fuel to the worthy poor of Beverly.

Number of persons aided during year outside institution, 70, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$8,662 99	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$3 25
Interest, dividends, and rentals	922 13	Relief	849 11
Rebate bank tax	27 72	Rent, deposit box	3 00
Miscellaneous	5 77	Commission purchase of bonds	4 50
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total current receipts	\$9,618 61	Total current expenses	\$859 86
Cash on hand at beginning of year	669 72	Transferred to capital	8,857 52
<hr/>		Cash on hand	570 95
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$10,288 33		\$10,288 33	

Book value of investments, \$23,532.94.

BEVERLY HOSPITAL CORPORATION, Herrick St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

John L. Saltonstall, *President*; Roland W. Boyden, *Secretary*; Augustus P. Loring, *Treasurer*; Frances P. West, *Superintendent*.

To care for and treat the sick, especially the worthy poor of Beverly, and other general purposes of a hospital.

Number of paid employees, 65, including 23 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 60.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,634; number of free patients, 178.

Total number of hospital days, 18,659.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$41,504 46	Administration	\$10,336 93
Interest, dividends and rentals	6,969 63	Professional care of patients	12,981 56
District nurse	354 65	Department expenses	63,075 17
Sale of X-ray plates	3,640 85	General house and property expenses	15,286 38
Laboratory	974 50	Inventory Dec. 31, 1920	1,333 90
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total receipts	\$53,444 09		
Loan to income	49,569 85		
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$103,013 94		\$103,013 94	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$108,650; book value of investments, \$402,719.55.

COUNTRY WEEK ASSOCIATION, Foster and Standley Sts., Beverly. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Mrs. Abraham Koshland, *President*; Mrs. Louis Baer, *Secretary*; Mrs. Abraham C. Ratschesky, *Treasurer*.

To give summer vacations to poor and delicate girls from seven to fourteen years of age.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 175, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$5,450 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,678 06
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	3 56	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,445 30
Miscellaneous	54 01	Telephone	66 37
		Water	77 82
Total current receipts . . .	\$5,507 57	Insurance	361 46
Cash on hand at beginning of year	752 29	Heat, light and power . . .	203 09
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	189 44
		Transportation	376 09
		Laundry	359 14
		Miscellaneous	128 34
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,885 11
		Cash on hand	374 75
	\$6,259 86		\$6,259 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000.

FISHER CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 171 Cabot St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1809.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹

Joseph C. Kilham, *President*; Thomas H. Bott, Jr., *Secretary*; Arthur K. Story, *Treasurer*.

To aid the worthy poor of Beverly.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 50, all free; families aided, 60.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$3,465 54	Salaries of officers	\$100 00
National bank rebate	303 83	Salaries of employees	100 00
		Printing, postage and office supplies	3 90
Total current receipts . . .	\$3,769 37	Disbursing agent orders . . .	3,312 50
Borrowed from capital	1,055 25	Miscellaneous	7 45
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,866 14	Total current expenses . . .	\$3,523 85
		Cash on hand	6,166 91
	\$9,690 76		\$9,690 76

Book value of investments, \$58,744.34.

NEW ENGLAND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES, 283 Elliott St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Dudley L. Pickman, *President*; Mary E. Weston, *Secretary*; Louis D. Webber, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ella Scott Warner, *Superintendent*.

To educate deaf boys and girls.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 17.

Number aided during year in institution, 44, all free.

¹ Report received November 19, 1921.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$6,279 71	Salaries of officers . . .	\$300 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	5,022 99	Salaries of employees . . .	10,426 75
State of New Hampshire . . .	1,935 00	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	582 76
State of Massachusetts . . .	10,496 25	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,950 40
Miscellaneous	103 42	Moth tax	96 25
		Heat, light and power . . .	1,972 55
Total current receipts . . .	\$23,837 37	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	1,451 25
Borrowed from other sources . .	6,800 00	Insurance	47 78
Cash on hand at beginning of year	679 05	Interest on loan	224 22
		Miscellaneous	50 90
		Total current expenses . . .	\$20,102 86
		Loans repaid	11,100 00
		Cash on hand	113 56
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$31,316 42		\$31,316 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$82,676.

OLD LADIES' HOME SOCIETY, 78 Lothrop St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1921.

Miss Elizabeth L. Girdler, *President*; Mrs. Mary A. Norwood, *Secretary*; Edward S. Webber, *Treasurer*; Miss Rose Brainard, *Matron*.

To provide a home for aged women at least sixty years of age, residents of Beverly for ten years.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 8, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$4,407 60	Salaries of employees	\$2,388 20
Subscriptions and donations . . .	913 68	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	79 32
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	5,859 99	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,458 04
Unrestricted legacies	12,519 82	Telephone and telegraph . . .	51 00
Miscellaneous	72 50	Heat, light and power	873 84
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	217 75
Total current receipts . . .	\$23,773 59	Miscellaneous	601 97
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,648 39		
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,670 12
		Transferred to capital . . .	18,360 70
		Cash on hand	1,391 16
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$25,421 98		\$25,421 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,238.39; book value of investments, \$122,872.02.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF BEVERLY, 247 Cabot St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1896.)

BLANDFORD.

LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF BLANDFORD, Main St., Blandford. (Incorporated 1910.)

BOSTON.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN POST, VETERANS OF THE WORLD WAR, 14 Green St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for the period from April 1, 1920, to January 19, 1921.

James D. Weir, *President*; Archibald T. Meikle, *Secretary*; Archibald Dresser, *Treasurer*.

To own real and personal property for the use of, and to help, aid and assist needy members and families of A. Lincoln Post, G. A. R., and our own Post.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number of organizations aided during year, 1.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$127 00	Salaries of employees	\$300 00
Subscriptions and donations	10 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	66 34
Interest, dividends and rentals	555 00	Rent	50 00
Miscellaneous	43 72	Heat, light and power	624 87
Total current receipts	\$736 22	Furnishings and incidental repairs	75 18
Borrowed from other sources	520 00	Insurance	36 70
Cash on hand at beginning of year	146 01	Miscellaneous	158 81
		Total current expenses	\$1,311 90
		Loans paid	50 86
		Cash on hand	39 47
	\$1,402 23		\$1,402 23

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000.

A. C. RATSHESKY CHARITY FOUNDATION, 30 Court St., Boston. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1921.

Ferdinand Strauss, *President*; Jacob R. Morse, *Secretary*; Adolph Ehrlich, *Treasurer*.

To receive, maintain and apply funds under conditions prescribed by donors to promote the well-being of the needy and deserving poor directly or through other charitable associations or individuals.

Dr.		Cr.	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$6,008 08	Country Week Association	\$400 00
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00	Accrued interest	67 66
Total current receipts	\$7,008 08	Total current expenses	\$467 66
Cash on hand at beginning of year	12,624 44	Transferred to capital	11,335 06
	\$19,632 52	Cash on hand	7,829 80
			\$19,632 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; book value of investments, \$120,854.25.

ADAMS NERVINE ASYLUM, 900 Centre St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Henry Parkman, *President*; Bernard C. Weld, *Secretary*; Charles L. De Normandie, *Treasurer*; Rachael Bourke, *Matron* and *Superintendent of Nurses*.

To care for and relieve indigent, debilitated and nervous persons, not insane, inhabitants of Massachusetts, and other persons not indigent.

14 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. [P. D. 17.]

Number of paid employees, 52, including 5 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 36.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 189; number of free patients, 41.

Total number of hospital days during year, 11,791; number of free days, 3,277.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$28,274 23	Administration . . .	\$5,637 98
Payments by city, town or State . . .	300 00	Professional care of patients . . .	12,098 68
Voluntary contributions . . .	100 00	Department expenses . . .	37,941 83
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	37,592 06	General house and property ex-	
Insurance on account of fire loss . . .	10,973 72	penses	19,242 59
Sale of bonds	8,743 80	Corporation expenses	579 89
Miscellaneous	581 70	Paid for bonds	10,303 00
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total receipts	\$86,565 71	Total expenses	\$85,224 08
Cash on hand at beginning of		Cash on hand	2,729 41
year	1,387 78	<hr/>	
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$87,953 49		\$87,953 49	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$123,000; book value of investments, \$829,062.89.

THE AGOOS FAMILY CHARITY FUND, 72 South St., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)

ALL SOULS' LEND A HAND CLUB, INC., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending May 12, 1921.

Mrs. Westley Jones, *President*; Mrs. Charles A. Newhall, *Secretary*; Mrs. George W. Fuller, *Treasurer*, 28 Brookledge St., Roxbury.

To give friendly aid to the unfortunate.

Number of families aided during year, 65.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1,966 68	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Interest	210 91	plies	\$297 18
Entertainments	1,104 83	Relief	2,291 76
Sale of goods	635 10	Auditor	5 00
Refund on coal	8 25	Advertising	78 75
<hr/>		Entertainment	187 52
Total current receipts . . .	\$3,925 77	<hr/>	
Cash on hand at beginning of year	327 11	Total current expenses . . .	\$2,860 21
<hr/>		Transferred to capital . . .	770 42
<hr/>		Cash on hand	622 25
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$4,252 88		\$4,252 88	

Book value of investments, \$4,633.70.

AMERICAN HUMANE EDUCATION SOCIETY, 180 Longwood Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

AMERICAN INVALID AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 73 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1921.

Hon. Louis C. Southard, *President*; Mrs. Elizabeth W. Waite, *Secretary*; A. B. Upham, *Treasurer*.

To assist incipient consumptives, and others who are in danger of becoming tuberculous, to recover their health. Incurable cases are occasionally aided.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 202, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$3,970 80	Salaries of officers	\$697 21
Total current receipts	\$3,970 80	Salaries of employees	220 43
Cash on hand at beginning of year	404 72	Printing, postage and office supplies	55 69
		Telephone and telegraph	58 56
		Rent	480 04
		Heat, light and power	9 67
		Office expenses	60 00
		Relief	1,940 23
		Miscellaneous	32 34
		Total current expenses	\$3,554 17
		Loan paid	105 00
		Cash on hand	716 35
	<hr/> \$4,375 52		<hr/> \$4,375 52

Book value of investments, \$100.

AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1847.)

ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE OF BOSTON, 51 Carver St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1921.

Mrs. Huntington Smith, *President*; Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot, *Secretary*; Frederick J. Bradlee, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary A. Kelly, *Housekeeper*.

To care for homeless and neglected animals.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 25.

Number of animals aided during year, 48,277, mostly free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$8,961 90	Salaries of officers	\$2,400 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	14,222 09	Salaries of employees	32,071 25
Unrestricted legacies	25,156 79	Printing, postage and office supplies	736 48
Annual fair	8,159 73	Provisions and supplies	744 14
For rescuing animals	12,004 88	Telephone and telegraph	412 55
Total current receipts	\$68,505 39	Annual report and humane education	1,719 64
Borrowed from capital	8,375 14	Heat, light and power	1,274 08
Cash on hand at beginning of year	15,007 77	Incidental repairs	343 20
		Motor car collection	3,925 30
		Water, insurance, advertising and taxes	1,130 27
		Medfield Branch and Pine Ridge	3,508 45
		Miscellaneous	3,458 38
		Total current expenses	\$51,723 74
		Transferred to capital	25,158 02
		Cash on hand	15,006 54
	<hr/> \$91,888 30		<hr/> \$91,888 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,784.67; book value of investments, \$246,542.70.

ARMY NURSE ASSOCIATION OF MASSACHUSETTS, G. A. R. Headquarters, State House. (Incorporated 1897.)**ASSOCIATION FOR THE WORK OF MERCY IN THE DIOCESE OF MASSACHUSETTS, 244 Townsend St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Miss Catherine A. Codman, *President*; Mrs. Malcolm Storer, *Secretary*; Paul M. Hubbard, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary H. Burgess, *Head Worker*.

Rescue and relief of fallen girls and charitable work connected therewith, without restriction or admission fees.

Number of paid officers and employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 77, viz., 14 paying, 16 partly paying, 47 free; outside institution, 138, all free; families aided, 42.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$2,165 61	Salaries and wages	\$4,058 50
Subscriptions and donations	10,475 71	Printing, postage and office supplies	290 71
Income from investments	693 73	Provisions and supplies	4,964 58
Miscellaneous	3 94	Heat, light and power	1,002 82
Total current receipts	\$13,338 99	Furnishings, incidental repairs and insurance	1,991 09
Deficit	53 57	Miscellaneous	1,151 72
Cash on hand at beginning of year	66 86		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$13,459 42		\$13,459 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,250; book value of investments, \$18,426.45.

ASSOCIATION OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH FOR WORKS OF MERCY, Baker St., West Roxbury. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rev. Henry Birkner, *President*; Rev. J. F. Pfeiffer, *Secretary*; Emil Reichenbach, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Frank, *Superintendent and Matron*.

To aid orphans and half orphans (boys and girls) of three years and over (German Lutherans preferred), under the name of Martin Luther Orphans' Home.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 24, viz., 3 partly paying, 21 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$88 00	Salaries of officers	\$1,140 00
Subscriptions and donations	6,830 80	Salaries of employees	3,424 88
Interest, dividends and rentals	437 64	Printing, postage and office supplies	110 51
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00	Provisions and supplies	3,666 24
Income from farm	2,819 29	City of Boston, moth tax	43 23
Income from cemetery	1,103 00	School maintenance	266 59
Income from printing department	4,474 79	Heat, light and power	474 96
Miscellaneous	626 11	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,699 63
Total current receipts	\$17,379 63	Farm expenses	1,240 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	860 16	Cemetery expenses	131 01
	<hr/>	Printing department expenses	1,695 87
		Miscellaneous	247 05
		Total current expenses	\$15,140 27
		Cash on hand	3,099 52
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,239 79		\$18,239 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; book value of investments, \$116,593.51.

ASSOCIATION OF THE HAWTHORNE CLUB, 3 and 4 Garland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Miss Lilian V. Robinson, *President*; Mrs. Robert Grant, *Secretary*; Charles E. Stratton, *Treasurer*.

To carry on educational and social work in the neighborhood (especially among children). Classes in industrial training, vacation for children, and maintenance of summer playground.

Number of paid employees, 8 part time.

Number aided during year, about 450.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$137 25	Wages	\$823 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,482 89	Printing	69 00
Income from investments . . .	96 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	927 00
Interest	87 35	Rent	810 00
		Heat, light and power	340 58
Total current receipts . . .	\$3,803 49	Furnishings and incidental repairs	375 39
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,099 77	Miscellaneous	172 16
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,517 13
		Income invested	2,033 96
		Cash on hand	1,352 17
	\$6,903 26		\$6,903 26

Book value of investments, \$3,707.40.

AUXILIARY RELIEF BRANCH OF RUSSIAN AND POLISH JEWISH CENTRAL COMMITTEE AT JERUSALEM, 5 Stillman St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)**BABY HYGIENE ASSOCIATION, 376 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1921.

Fritz B. Talbot, M.D., *President*; Miss Margaret Winslow, *Secretary*; Charles E. Spencer, Jr., *Treasurer*; Miss Winifred Rand, R.N., *Director*; Robert D. Curtis, M.D., *Medical Director*.

To improve the general milk supply, to encourage breast feeding, and to furnish advice and training in hygiene and the care of babies.

Number of paid employees, 41 full time, 3 part time.

Number aided during year, 14,462, all free.

18 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. [P. D. 17.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$66,132 28	Salaries of employees . . .	\$65,871 75
Interest and dividends . . .	800 65	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	1,031 46
Unrestricted legacies . . .	537 66	Publicity and appeals . . .	2,235 93
Sale of supplies . . .	361 21	Annual report . . .	530 18
Reimbursements . . .	187 35	Supplies . . .	1,123 60
Sale of milk . . .	14,864 21	Laundry . . .	109 16
Total current receipts . . .	\$82,883 36	Telephone and telegraph . . .	944 93
Borrowed from other sources . . .	9,300 00	Rent . . .	1,725 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	7,507 09	Heat and light . . .	84 81
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	358 18
		Travel and express . . .	504 41
		Milk . . .	14,974 03
		Miscellaneous . . .	199 92
		Total current expenses . . .	\$89,693 36
		Loans and interest paid . . .	7,000 91
		Transferred to capital . . .	537 66
		Cash on hand . . .	2,458 52
	\$99,690 45		\$99,690 45

Book value of investments, \$19,625.64.

BARNARD MEMORIAL, 10 Warrenton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1863.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

John S. Richardson, *President*; Mrs. Lillian Sargent Bell, *Secretary*; Frank T. Vose, *Treasurer*.

To provide moral, religious and industrial training of children by means of classes, meetings and personal work.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number of organizations aided, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$5,239 83	Salaries of employees . . .	\$781 00
Unrestricted legacies . . .	1,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	132 52
Total current receipts . . .	\$6,239 83	Insurance . . .	39 28
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	642 98	Heat, light and power . . .	769 33
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	192 43
		Children's Museum . . .	2,650 00
		South End Music School . . .	500 00
		Unitarian Campaign, Inc. . .	100 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	147 03
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,311 59
		Transferred to capital . . .	1,000 00
		Cash on hand . . .	571 22
	\$6,882 81		\$6,882 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$69,600; book value of investments, \$108,902.

THE BEACON HILL COMMUNITY CENTRE, INC., 39 Temple St., Boston. (Incorporated 1918.)

BENEFICENT SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, New England Conservatory, Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1921.

Mrs. Charles H. Bond, *President*; Mrs. Chauncy B. Allen, *Secretary*; Mrs. Henry M. Dunham, *Treasurer*.

To aid needy and deserving students of the conservatory by lending them money without interest.

Number aided during year, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$413 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	\$22 61
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	580 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	25 74
Loans repaid	780 25	Loans to beneficiaries	800 00
Dramatic recital	804 90		
		Total current expenses	\$848 35
Total current receipts	\$2,578 15	Transferred to capital	1,303 08
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,552 17	Cash on hand	2,978 89
	\$5,130 32		\$5,130 32

Book value of investments, \$11,550.

BENOTH ISRAEL SHELTERING HOME, BOSTON. (Incorporated 1891.)

THE BERKELEY INFIRMARY, INC., 44 Dwight St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

George W. Eddy, *President*; C. L. Harris, *Acting Secretary and Treasurer*; Julia E. Keith, *Acting Superintendent*.

To care for the sick poor, irrespective of nationality or creed. To advance the knowledge of preventive medicine and of the care of disease among the poor.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Total number of patients in out-patient department during year, 2,382; total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 4,332.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$1,750 60	Administration	\$1,855 50
Payments by city, town or state	110 99	Professional care of patients	39 00
Voluntary contributions	1,582 40	Department expenses	518 59
Rentals and telephone	445 74	General house and property expenses	875 62
		Corporation expenses	523 56
Total receipts	\$3,889 73	League for Preventive Work	50 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	146 82	Miscellaneous	140 86
		Total expenses	\$4,003 13
		Cash on hand	33 42
	\$4,036 55		\$4,036 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,300; mortgage on same, \$2,884.25.

BERKSHIRE MUSIC COLONY, INC., 60 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)

BETHANY RESCUE MISSION, 144 Hanover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Wesley R. Tibbetts, *President*; Edmund F. Ladner, *Secretary*; Amos E. Goodale, *Treasurer*; Frederick Lyons, *Superintendent*.

To preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ and carry on general welfare work, particularly among fallen men.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$151 00	Salaries and wages	\$200 00
Collections	684 95	Printing, postage and office supplies	7 05
Rents	1,488 00	Provisions and supplies	393 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$2,323 95	Rent	1,500 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	288 46	Heat, light and power	120 97
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	71 73
		Miscellaneous	3 00
		Total current expenses	\$2,295 75
		Cash on hand	316 66
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,612 41		\$2,612 41

BETHANY UNION FOR YOUNG WOMEN, 14 Worcester St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Frank A. Dewick, *President*; Joseph B. Horton, *Secretary*; Henry C. Wiley, *Treasurer*; Miss Ruth E. Hersey, *Superintendent*.

To furnish a safe and comfortable home for Protestant young women earning small wages.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 62, all partly paying; outside institution, 1, free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$13,875 12	Salaries of employees	\$4,121 52
Subscriptions and donations	1,158 78	Printing, postage and office supplies	88 90
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,014 30	Provisions and supplies	6,981 07
Miscellaneous	136 19	Telephone and telegraph	50 30
Total current receipts	\$16,184 39	Heat, light and power	2,433 57
Borrowed from capital	250 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,836 42
Cash on hand at beginning of year	8 50	Laundry	397 06
		Water	143 08
		Board of beneficiary	260 00
		Miscellaneous	116 74
		Total current expenses	\$16,428 66
		Cash on hand	14 23
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$16,442 89		\$16,442 89

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,100; book value of investments, \$26,731.

BETH DAVID AND LINATH HAZEDEK ASSOCIATION, Paris Pl., East Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

BETHESDA SOCIETY, 4 Joy St., Boston. (Orchard Home School, 917 Belmont St., Waverley.) (Incorporated 1854.)Report for year ending December 31, 1920.¹

Rev. Raymond Calkins, *President*; Mrs. Livingston Cushing, *Secretary*; Theodore Hoague, *Treasurer*; Miss Anne P. Hincks, *Executive Secretary*.

To provide a home for wayward girls.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 29, viz., 15 partly paying, 14 free; outside institution, 43, viz., 6 partly paying, 37 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$2,900 59	Salaries of employees	\$6,254 53
Subscriptions and donations . .	4,996 18	Printing, postage and office supplies	497 63
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	6,042 73	Provisions and supplies	2,373 26
Income received in 1919 from bonds in default, appropriated to partially liquidate deficit in 1920	820 00	Telephone and telegraph	268 41
Miscellaneous	267 02	Rent	442 44
Total current receipts	\$15,026 52	Heat, light and power	876 56
Appropriation of free surplus from unexpended income of previous years	966 89	Furnishings and incidental repairs	694 26
		Board	518 74
		Clothing	2,391 64
		Medical and dental expenses . .	291 03
		Accrued interest	112 41
		Miscellaneous	1,272 50
	\$15,993 41		\$15,993 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,552.46; book value of investments, \$115,768.03.

BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 45 Townsend St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

Albert A. Ginsberg, *President*; Dr. Chas. Askowith, *Secretary*; Philip S. Aronson, *Treasurer*; Dr. Baris E. Greenberg, *Superintendent*.

To afford surgical and medical aid to the sick and disabled of any creed or nationality.

Number of paid employees, 56, including 22 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 48.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 922; number of free patients, 378.

Total number of hospital days during year, 12,789; number of free days, 5,081.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	\$31,657 64	Administration	\$21,838 72
Voluntary contributions	58,801 09	Professional care of patients . .	12,388 06
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,706 79	Department expenses	48,715 11
Insurance	421 52	General house and property expenses	10,952 34
Miscellaneous	457 60	Corporation expenses	720 90
Total receipts	\$93,044 64	Miscellaneous	305 89
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,921 13	Total expenses	\$94,921 02
		Cash on hand	44 75
	\$94,965 77		\$94,965 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$118,871.19; mortgage on same, \$29,592; book value of investments, \$41,847.82.

¹ Report received November 10, 1921.

BEYROUTH BROTHERHOOD SOCIETY, 103 Hudson St., Boston. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending April 4, 1921.

Thomas H. Khoury, *President*; Metri Hamaty, *Secretary*; Beshara Leon, *Treasurer*.

To extend charitable aid to the needy Beyrouthian in Boston and suburbs.

Number aided during year, 5; number of families aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$310 80	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	\$12 50
Interest	10 10	Provisions and supplies	43 05
Entertainments	292 91	Rent	186 00
Total current receipts	\$613 81	Heat, light and power	38 89
Cash on hand at beginning of year	225 39	Relief	94 30
		Miscellaneous	6 96
		Total current expenses	\$381 70
		Cash on hand	457 50
	\$839 20		\$839 20

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Hon. Arthur H. Wellman, *President*; John Albree, *Secretary*; Charles L. Ziegler, *Treasurer*.

To aid superannuated and disabled Congregational ministers and their widows or dependent families.

Number aided during year, 74, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$3,585 86	Salaries of employees	\$125 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	2,629 89	Printing, postage and office supplies	168 03
Unrestricted legacies	2,000 00	Advance interest on bonds purchased	24 27
Congregational Board of Ministerial Aid	13,092 50	Grants in aid	11,412 50
		Christmas gifts	1,605 00
		Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief	5,973 45
		Total current expenses	\$19,308 25
		Transferred to capital	2,000 00
	\$21,308 25		\$21,308 25

Book value of investments, \$72,654.06.

BOSTON BAPTIST BETHEL CITY MISSION SOCIETY, 332 Hanover St., and Room 527, Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1852.)Report for year ending April 30, 1921.¹

Arthur O. Taylor, *President*; William W. Rugg, *Secretary*; Clarence T. Bruce, *Treasurer*.

To do religious and benevolent work for seamen and others.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 6.

¹ Report received April 28, 1922.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1,789 49	Salaries of employees . . .	\$6,566 49
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3,213 08	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	314 31
Massachusetts State Convention . .	16,639 47	Provisions and supplies . . .	376 56
Miscellaneous	727 82	Telephone and telegraph . . .	74 01
		Rent	258 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$22,369 86	Heat, light and power . . .	884 62
Cash on hand at beginning of year	30 59	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,200 04
		Phineas Stowe Home	1,754 95
		Taxes	289 20
		Miscellaneous	2,699 45
		Total current expenses . . .	\$14,417 63
		Loan paid	7,500 00
		Cash on hand	482 82
	\$22,400 45		\$22,400 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$106,300; book value of investments, \$23,917.14.

BOSTON BAPTIST SOCIAL UNION, 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending March 15, 1921.

William T. Sheppard, *President*; Harry A. Gilman, *Secretary*; William G. Burbeck, *Treasurer*.

To carry on religious, charitable and educational work among laymen of the Baptist denomination.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 892, all free, and 179 families.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	\$8 20	Salaries of employees . . .	\$5,682 38
Trustees, W. J. Hobbs, treasurer . .	8,833 34	Heat, light and power . . .	2,118 64
Miscellaneous	60 00	Relief work	900 00
		Women's work	25 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$8,901 54	Total current expenses . . .	\$8,726 02
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	184 51	Cash on hand	360 03
	\$9,086 05		\$9,086 05

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$242,100; book value of investments, \$207,228.45.

BOSTON BRANCH BARON DE HIRSCH FUND, 25 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending January 27, 1921.

Ferdinand Strauss, *President*; Mrs. Robert Silverman, *Secretary*; A. C. Ratshesky, *Treasurer*.

To instruct Jewish immigrants, assist them to obtain employment, and to provide for their removal and settlement in places outside of Boston.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	\$254 11	Treasurer's bond	\$7 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	131 66	Transferred to capital . . .	254 11
		Cash on hand	124 16
	\$385 77		\$385 77

Book value of investments, \$5,541.84.

BOSTON BRANCH OF THE CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE, INC., 28 Pemberton Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1918.)**BOSTON CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)**Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹

Arthur Adams, *President*; Robert B. Stone, *Clerk*; I. Tucker Burr, Jr., *Treasurer*; C. V. Williams, *General Secretary*.

To provide homes for children, and also such other or further relief as may be advisable to rescue them from moral and other ruin.

Number of paid employees, 39.

Number aided during year, 479, viz., 45 paying, 304 partly paying, 65 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$29,494 92	Salaries of employees	\$49,156 65
Subscriptions and donations . .	34,659 02	Printing, postage, office supplies and express	3,998 45
Interest, dividends and rentals .	29,181 10	Board of children	56,764 80
Annuities	3,300 00	Telephone and telegraph . . .	1,391 64
Huntington Institute	12,500 00	Clothing for children	10,822 75
Other charitable organizations .	1,723 30	Medical care	6,042 69
Miscellaneous	275 00	Office care, heat and light . .	2,007 34
		Tuitions, loans, recreation . .	1,022 83
Total current receipts	\$111,133 34	Furnishings	251 93
Borrowed from capital	30,818 21	Travel and auto maintenance .	7,585 35
		Subscriptions to other societies	1,387 05
		Home libraries	315 21
		Annuity	500 00
		Auditing, bonding and safe deposit box	298 55
		Miscellaneous	406 31
	\$141,951 55		\$141,951 55

Book value of investments, \$518,040.73.

BOSTON CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 48 Rutland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1834.)Report for year ending October 31, 1921.²

Costello C. Converse, *President*; Mrs. Adelaide A. Thomas, *Secretary*, William C. Chick, *Treasurer*; Fannie E. Barnes, *General Secretary*.

To provide needy and neglected children with home life in private families when impossible to adjust their home conditions; to place in families and supervise boys up to fourteen years, under probation of the Juvenile Court; to give oversight to children in their own homes; and to promote needed legislation.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 564. Number of families aided, 447. Number of organizations aided, 3.

¹ Report received December 19, 1921.

² Report received January 3, 1922.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$11,847 19	Salaries of employees . . .	\$13,985 40
Subscriptions and donations . . .	18,831 11	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	2,115 30
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	10,493 65	Travel	2,677 50
Sales and fairs	7,340 42	Telephone and telegraph . . .	522 96
Miscellaneous	278 80	Doctors and medicine	706 59
		Fuel	235 66
Total current receipts . . .	\$48,791 17	Incidental repairs	47 71
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,409 72	Board	19,906 50
		Clothing	4,277 74
		Insurance	45 00
		Advertising	169 19
		Council of Social Agencies and League for Preventive Work . .	190 00
		Miscellaneous	229 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$45,108 55
		Transferred to capital . . .	4,064 08
		Cash on hand	1,028 26
	\$50,200 89		\$50,200 89

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; book value of investments, \$242,508.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston, the South Department for Contagious Diseases, 745 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; the Relief Stations, Haymarket Sq., Boston, and 14 Porter St., East Boston; the Convalescent Home, 2150 Dorchester Ave., and the West Department, 255 Spring St., West Roxbury. (The West Department is now leased to United States Government for United States Army Base Hospital.) (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1921.

Joseph P. Manning, *President*; Thomas A. Forsyth, *Secretary*; John J. Dowling, M.D., *Superintendent and Medical Director*.

For the temporary relief of sick and injured persons.

Number of paid employees, 859, including 175 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 1,196.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 80,830; number of free patients, 72,939.

Total number of hospital days during year, 285,713.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 168,151.

Dr.		Cr.	
City appropriation . . .	\$1,246,066 69	Administration	\$85,003 90
State patients	39,252 45	Professional care of patients . . .	255,062 90
City and town patients . . .	11,600 16	Department expenses	725,796 62
Private patients	84,131 48	General house and property expenses	89,429 03
Insurance cases	16,933 77	Miscellaneous	16,610 63
Collection of city collector for contagious cases	15,091 07		
Interest from investments . . .	2,515 67	Total hospital expenses . . .	\$1,171,903 08
Sale of bones and trimmings and old material	1,669 68	Dispensary expenses	67,388 21
Commission on automatic telephones	205 79		
Birth fees	122 50	Total expenses	\$1,239,291 29
Interest on bank deposit . . .	102 36	Revenue paid to city collector . .	169,244 26
Rentals	100 00	Unexpended balance returned to city treasury	9,291 07
Damage to ambulance	35 00		
	\$1,417,826 62		\$1,417,826 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,271,700; book value of investments, \$298,164.52.

BOSTON DISPENSARY, 25 Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1801.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

James Jackson, *President*; Robert W. Maynard, *Secretary*; Ashton L. Carr, *Treasurer*; Frank E. Wing, *Director*.

To afford medical advice and relief to the sick poor, provide medicines, and assist in educational and remedial efforts for the prevention of disease.

Number of paid employees, 144, including 9 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 31.

Total number of hospital days during year, 8,318; free days, 3,954.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,121; number of free patients, 496.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 152,508.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$75,009 92	Administration	\$22,546 15
Voluntary contributions . .	37,139 43	Professional care of patients .	116,076 07
Interest, dividends, rentals and annuities	20,227 66	Department expenses	17,725 71
Miscellaneous	3,308 09	General house and property expenses	19,459 63
		Miscellaneous	2,148 20
Total dispensary receipts . .	\$135,685 10		
Hospital receipts	3,034 37	Dispensary expenses	\$177,955 76
		Hospital expenses	26,467 60
Total receipts	\$138,719 47		
Borrowed from principal . .	61,094 88		
Bank overdraft	2,047 60		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,561 41		
	\$204,423 36	Total expenses	\$204,423 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$175,500; book value of investments, \$316,176.

BOSTON EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR DEAF CHILDREN,
Robert N. Hallowell, *Treasurer*, 112 Water St., Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)

BOSTON EPISCOPAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 89 Franklin St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1784.)

Report for year ending March 15, 1921.

Joseph Grafton Minot, *President*; Harold Peabody, *Secretary*; John S. Lawrence, *Treasurer*.

The relief of persons who are or have been members of the society, and their families; of the widows and minor children of persons who at the time of their decease shall have been ministers of an Episcopal church and are inhabitants of the city of Boston.

Number aided during year, 60.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$400 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$17 75
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	6,727 77	Grants to beneficiaries	5,870 00
		Interest on bonds purchased . .	79 00
Total current receipts	\$7,127 77	Interest on loan paid	30 91
Cash on hand at beginning of year	193 19	Custody of securities	200 00
		Total current expenses	\$6,197 66
		Loan paid	500 00
		Cash on hand	623 30
	\$7,320 96		\$7,320 96

Book value of investments, \$152,000.

BOSTON FATHERLESS AND WIDOWS' SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1837.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Mrs. Theodore P. Gooding, *President*; Miss Emily L. Crowell, *Secretary*; F. Winchester Denio, 17 Court St., Boston, *Treasurer*.

To help widows and orphans, especially those of Boston birth.

Number aided during year, 144.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$748 00	Salaries and wages	\$525 00
Annuities and bequests to income	2,595 45	Printing, postage and office supplies	61 74
Income from investments	10,016 93	Real estate	254 61
Rentals	360 00	Advertising	90 73
Loans to principal repaid	3,476 32	Loans to principal	965 07
Insurance rebate	1 58	Interest	9 50
		Aid to beneficiaries	10,442 00
Total current receipts	\$17,198 28		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,049 29	Total current expenses	\$12,348 65
		Cash on hand	6,898 92
	\$19,247 57		\$19,247 57

Book value of investments, \$183,251.10.

BOSTON FLOATING HOSPITAL, 54 Devonshire St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Edward W. Pope, *Chairman*; William H. Brainerd, *Clerk*; George C. Lee, *Treasurer*; G. Loring Briggs, *Superintendent*.

To care for children under five years suffering from summer diseases; to instruct mothers in care of children; to train doctors and nurses; and scientifically study children's diseases.

Number of paid employees, 139, including 56 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 240.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 282.

Total number of hospital days during year, 10,740.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 1,276.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Voluntary contributions	\$59,646 22	Administration	\$10,794 37
Interest, dividends and rentals	12,228 14	Professional care of patients	38,202 42
Miscellaneous	270 67	General house and property expense	28,262 67
Total receipts	\$72,145 03	On shore hospital	19,919 49
Appropriations from general fund	45,258 00	Research	12,614 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	801 24	Extraordinary expense	3,312 01
		Notes payable interest	1,061 21
		Cost of operation for fiscal year ended October 31, 1921	111,221 10
		Vouchers payable October 31, 1920	18,951 89
			\$130,172 99
		Less unpaid vouchers, October 31, 1921	13,134 17
			\$117,038 82
		Cash on hand	1,165 45
	\$118,204 27		\$118,204 27

Book value of investments, \$231,415.05.

BOSTON HEBREW LADIES AID ASSOCIATION, 15 Florence St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1898.)**BOSTON HOME FOR INCURABLES, 2049 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester.**
(Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Philip S. Dalton, *President*; B. Nason Hamlin, *Clerk*; E. H. Harding, *Treasurer*;
Maude A. Edson, *Superintendent*.To maintain a home for the care and treatment of women and children afflicted
with an incurable disease.

Number of paid employees, 25.

Number aided during year, 45, viz., 5 partly paying, 40 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$1,789 50	Salaries of employees . . .	\$16,638 25
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,993 00	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	224 68
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	33,850 28	Provisions and supplies . . .	9,510 94
Unrestricted legacies	26,978 17	Telephone and telegraph . . .	156 10
Miscellaneous	612 87	Heat, light and power	4,304 15
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	6,976 92
Total current receipts	\$65,223 82	Insurance	322 43
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7 46	Advertising	224 76
		Miscellaneous	646 53
		Total current expenses . . .	\$39,004 76
		Transferred to capital . . .	26,226 52
	\$65,231 28		\$65,231 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$94,544.08;
book value of investments, \$783,054.18.**BOSTON HUNGARIAN RIFKE BENAIS JERUSALEM, INC., Boston.**
(Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Mrs. E. Polian, *President*; Miss Jennie Weisberg, *Secretary*; Mrs. F. Ober,
15 Lorne St., Dorchester, *Treasurer*.

Aiding the poor in Jerusalem.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$346 34	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$23 00
Miscellaneous	550 05	Miscellaneous	623 00
Total current receipts	\$896 39	Total current expenses . . .	\$646 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	15 66	Cash on hand	266 05
	\$912 05		\$912 05

BOSTON INDUSTRIAL HOME, INC., 17 Davis St., Boston. (Incorporated
1877.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Charles H. Stearns, *President*; Charles P. Raymond, *Secretary*; Freeman O.
Emerson, *Treasurer*; Oliver C. Elliot, *Superintendent*.To provide a home for worthy people out of employment until they can obtain
situations.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,620; viz., 2,300 partly paying, 320 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$6,685 01	Salaries of officers . . .	\$312 50
Subscriptions and donations . .	8,754 89	Salaries of employees . . .	3,392 25
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,363 26	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	334 47
Total current receipts . . .	\$16,803 16	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,233 26
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,125 74	Telephone and telegraph . . .	104 13
		Interest on mortgage and loan . .	1,475 31
		Heat, light and power . . .	1,745 93
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	986 94
		Old bills paid	1,362 05
		Publicity campaign	2,900 59
		Laundry	393 10
		Water	301 62
		Fresh-air work	878 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$17,420 15
		Cash on hand	1,508 75
	<hr/> \$18,928 90		<hr/> \$18,928 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$53,000; mortgage on same, \$20,000; book value of investments, \$35,157.97.

BOSTON LADIES' BETHEL SOCIETY, 8 North Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)

BOSTON LEATHER TRADE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 43 South St., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Elisha W. Cobb, *President*; Charles O. Howe, *Secretary*; Maxwell J. Lowry, *Treasurer*.

Financial aid and encouragement to needy members of the leather trade of Boston and their families.

Number aided during year, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$1,890 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$28 75
Interest	84 27	Paid to beneficiaries	2,396 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$1,974 27	Total current expenses . . .	\$2,424 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	3,096 99	Cash on hand	2,646 51
	<hr/> \$5,071 26		<hr/> \$5,071 26

Book value of investments, \$59,122.80.

BOSTON LEGAL AID SOCIETY, 39 Court St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Charles S. Rackemann, *President*; Edward G. Fischer, *Secretary*; Carleton Hunneman, *Treasurer*; Joseph D. Taylor, *General Counsel*.

To provide legal aid for those who through poverty are otherwise unable to secure it.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 4,625, viz., 2,189 partly paying, 2,436 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$4,426 78	Salaries of employees	\$14,689 89
Subscriptions and donations . .	14,458 65	Printing, postage and office supplies	2,840 64
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	221 38	Provisions and supplies	947 49
Other charitable organizations . .	1,975 00	Telephone and telegraph	811 82
	<hr/>	Rent	1,261 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	21,081 81	Light	38 71
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	248 08
		Bond and safe deposit boxes . .	20 00
			<hr/>
			\$20,857 63
		Cash on hand	2,379 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$23,236 81		\$23,236 81

Book value of investments, \$3,185.

BOSTON LYING-IN HOSPITAL, 24 McLean St., Boston. (Incorporated 1832.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Dr. William L. Richardson, *President*; William D. Sohier, *Secretary*; James R. Hooper, *Treasurer*; Miss Louise S. Zutter, *Superintendent*.

To care for poor and deserving women in childbirth.

Number of paid employees, 67, including 29 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 54.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,123; number of free patients, 174.

Total number of hospital days during year, 16,506.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$33,923 95	Administration	\$1,078 88
Payments by city, town or state	20 00	Department expenses	67,925 50
Voluntary contributions	23,252 48	General house and property expenses	17,174 45
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	15,676 58	Corporation expenses	431 76
Annuity	1,000 00	Notes payable	7,200 00
Unrestricted legacies	26,750 00	Miscellaneous	244 78
Miscellaneous	460 08		<hr/>
		Total expenses	\$94,055 37
Total receipts	\$101,083 09	Income invested	10,500 00
Transferred from capital	2,655 00	Cash on hand	1,635 55
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,452 83		<hr/>
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$106,190 92		\$106,190 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$168,181.64; book value of investments, \$919,404.96.

BOSTON MARINE SOCIETY, Room 717, Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Boston. (Incorporated 1754.)

BOSTON MASONIC CLUB, 200 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for the period from November 24, 1919, to December 31, 1920.

W. L. Terhune, *President*; Vernon L. Greene, *Clerk*; Philip F. Sears, *Treasurer*.

To care for and aid needy or distressed members of the Masonic Fraternity, and for charitable and benevolent purposes in general.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number of paid employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$304 88	Salaries of officers	\$1,056 60
Dues	5,312 50	Salaries of employees	2,015 71
Entrance fees	5,950 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,036 27
Cigars and tonics	283 74	Cigars and tonics	202 09
Entertainments, etc.	1,327 50	Telephone and telegraph	49 42
Miscellaneous	52 16	Rent	2,307 00
		Heat, light and power	156 30
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	924 77
		Entertaining and social activities	1,233 32
		Miscellaneous	62 87
		Total current expenses	\$9,044 35
		Transferred to capital	2,604 72
		Cash on hand	1,581 71
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$13,230 78		\$13,230 78

BOSTON MUSIC SCHOOL SETTLEMENT, 41 Allen St., Boston. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Mrs. Charles H. Bond, *President*; Robert A. Ware, *Secretary*; Mrs. A. Lincoln Filene, *Treasurer*; Stetson Humphrey, *Director*.

To give to children of limited means an opportunity to secure a musical education under proper settlement influences.

Number of paid employees, 35.

Number aided during year, 500, viz., 495 partly paying, 5 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$5,354 28	Teachers	\$6,573 50
Interest	46 91	Administration and clerical expenses	3,777 00
Lessons	5,272 07	Printing, postage and office supplies	442 54
Instruments	480 11	Supplies for house	8 50
Music	237 13	Telephone and telegraph	62 24
Entertainments	1,167 50	Rent (two months)	146 00
Scholarship	50 00	Heat and light	134 19
Special account for purchase of property occupied, 41 Allen St.	2,706 77	Furnishings and incidental repairs	38 96
Miscellaneous	2 75	Water	35 72
		Janitor service	544 40
Total current receipts	\$15,317 52	Instruments and music	934 90
Cash on hand at beginning of year	977 32	Expenses of concerts	153 52
		Taxes	200 83
		Interest on mortgage	246 57
		Typewriter	85 00
		Miscellaneous	60 75
		Total current expenses	\$13,444 62
		Purchase of property, 41 Allen St.	2,012 50
		Defunct account, Cosmopolitan Trust Company	32 70
		Cash on hand	805 02
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$16,294 84		\$16,294 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,450; mortgage on same, \$6,437.50.

BOSTON NORTH END MISSION, 88 Tremont St., Boston; Home, Southborne Rd., Roslindale. (Incorporated 1870.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Charles W. Kidder, *President*; Albert D. Auryansen, *Secretary*; William H. Bain, *Treasurer*; Miss Margaret J. Robertson, *Acting Superintendent*; Mrs. C. M. Bartlett, *Matron*.

To provide a temporary home for care and training of destitute children (boys and girls); and to place children under supervision.

Number of paid employees, 15.

Number aided during year in institution, 49, viz., 19 paying, 26 partly paying, 4 free; outside institution 44, viz., 13 paying, 7 partly paying, 24 free; number of families aided, 61.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$5,975 25	Salaries of employees	\$7,768 75
Subscriptions and donations . .	4,992 27	Printing, postage and office supplies	491 73
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3,104 58	Provisions and supplies	7,688 29
Unrestricted legacies	2,100 00	Telephone and telegraph	259 94
Miscellaneous	134 72	Rent	500 00
		Heat, light and power	559 46
Total current receipts	\$16,306 82	Furnishings and incidental repairs	867 31
Borrowed from capital	100 00	Expense real estate investment . .	268 18
Borrowed from other sources . .	4,000 00	Interest	177 66
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,047 91	Insurance	54 46
		Board	1,527 61
		Clothing	434 45
		Traveling expenses	103 73
		Miscellaneous	217 23
		Total current expenses	\$20,918 80
		Cash on hand	535 93
	\$21,454 73		\$21,454 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$16,000; book value of investments, \$51,045.84.

BOSTON NURSERY FOR BLIND BABIES, 147 South Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Henry Hornblower, *President*; Mrs. Edric Eldridge, *Secretary*; Mrs. Roland G. Hopkins, *Treasurer*; Miss Jane A. Russell, *Superintendent*.

To care for and treat blind children under five years of age.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 34, viz., 19 partly paying, 15 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$1,599 31	Salaries of employees . . .	\$5,604 54
Subscriptions and donations . .	7,156 60	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	430 02
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	10,462 78	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,186 06
Total current receipts . . .	\$19,218 69	Telephone and telegraph . . .	70 54
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,291 91	Heat, light and power . . .	1,944 17
Cash on hand, milk fund . . .	272 58	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	918 03
		Physicians' services . . .	290 00
		Medicines	42 82
		Water	85 80
		Advertising	157 90
		Safe deposit box	25 00
		Miscellaneous	341 74
		Total current expenses . . .	\$13,096 62
		Transferred to capital . . .	6,189 00
		Cash on hand	159 84
		Cash on hand, milk fund . . .	1,337 72
	\$20,783 18		\$20,783 18

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$36,400; book value of investments, \$223,400.

**BOSTON PORT AND SEAMEN'S AID SOCIETY, MANAGERS OF, 11
North Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1829 and 1867.)**

Report for year ending January 26, 1921.

George A. Gordon, D.D., *President*; John A. Bennett, *Secretary*; Frederick H. Smith, *Treasurer*; Capt. Joseph P. Hatch, *Superintendent*.

To improve the moral, religious and general condition of seamen and their families in Boston and its vicinity.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 13.

Number aided during year in institution, 10,293, viz., 7,803 partly paying, 2,490 free; families aided, 8.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$14,082 82	Salaries of officers	\$1,100 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,200 00	Salaries of employees	9,590 77
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	19,739 50	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	358 26
Fire loss	2,280 83	Provisions and supplies . . .	10,143 29
Total current receipts . . .	\$38,303 15	Telephone and telegraph . . .	133 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,518 17	Relief	1,805 26
		Heat, light and water	2,672 64
		Laundry	436 38
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	3,929 91
		Taxes	453 85
		Doctors' bills for help and in- mates	20 00
		Christmas expenses	32 37
		Fire loss	2,205 43
		Entertainments	899 30
		Insurance	644 00
		Miscellaneous	899 12
		Total current expenses . . .	\$35,323 88
		Transferred to capital . . .	5,228 19
		Cash on hand	3,269 25
	\$43,821 32		\$43,821 32

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$39,500; book value of investments, \$420,170.44.

BOSTON PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1854.)Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹

Russell G. Fessenden, *President*; George Tyson, *Secretary*; Thomas B. Gannett, *Treasurer*; William H. Pear, *General Agent*.

To suppress street beggary and improve the condition of the poor.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 1,138; families aided, 986.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,157 81	Salaries of employees	\$16,278 59
Subscriptions and donations . .	21,088 12	Printing, postage and office supplies	671 42
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	28,074 57	Relief	52,871 81
Annuity	1,000 00	Telephone and telegraph	427 38
Other charitable organizations . .	9,089 09	Rent	230 00
Total current receipts	\$62,409 59	Heat, light and power	676 05
Borrowed from capital	9,800 12	Public accountant	84 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5 70	Council of Social Agencies	310 00
		Dietetic Bureau	100 00
		Confidential exchange	250 00
		Miscellaneous	289 57
		Total current expenses	\$72,189 32
		Cash on hand	26 09
	\$72,215 41		\$72,215 41

Market value of investments, \$404,057.

BOSTON RELIEF COMMITTEE INCORPORATED, Boston. (Incorporated 1920.)Report for year ending October 22, 1921.²

Prof. John A. Walz, *President*; Mrs. Herman Hecker, *Secretary*; Sebastian Gahm, 113 Sheridan St., Jamaica Plain, *Treasurer*.

To relieve distress in Germany and German Austria.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$7,107 28	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$71 82
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	9 75	Food supplies	9,834 56
Entertainments	9,925 57	Insurance, cartage, etc.	628 08
Total current receipts	\$17,042 60	Hospital supplies	101 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	940 19	Cash contributions	3,300 00
		Dry goods, cloth, etc.	2,548 93
		Miscellaneous	49 07
		Total current expenses	\$16,533 46
		Cash on hand	1,449 33
	\$17,982 79		\$17,982 79

BOSTON ST. RAPHAEL ITALIAN IMMIGRANT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)

¹ Report received November 16, 1921.

² Report received January 16, 1922.

BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 287 Hanover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1829.)Report for year ending April 30, 1921.¹

Samuel Usher, *President*; C. F. Stratton, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Rev. Alfred Shelley, *Chaplain*.

To minister to the spiritual, social, moral and temporal wants and needs of seamen.

Number of paid officers, 1; number of paid employees, 10.

Number attending services, 14,343; number attending entertainments, 17,800; beds furnished, 10,031; free beds, 758; free meals, 1,510; visits to hospitals, 1,480.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$22,765 00	Salaries of officers	\$300 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	6,367 58	Salaries of employees	14,450 08
Unrestricted legacies	8,500 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	3,761 02
Legacies restricted to income	1,000 00	Provisions and supplies	2,149 46
Annuity	1,100 00	Telephone and telegraph	220 39
Income from special funds	952 13	Rents	443 50
Income from dormitory and canteen	2,110 61	Heat, light and power	3,233 52
Sale of store at Vineyard Haven	487 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs	407 38
Miscellaneous	200 00	Insurance	216 44
Total current receipts	\$43,482 82	Launches	1,236 91
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,060 06	Cape Cod Canal branch	132 74
		Advertising	315 79
		Annuity	262 25
		Aid to sailors	373 21
		Miscellaneous	720 44
		Total current expenses	\$28,223 13
		Transferred to capital	17,880 80
		Cash on hand	1,438 95
	\$47,542 88		\$47,542 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,772.50; book value of investments, \$162,283.56.

BOSTON SECTION COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN, 25 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Mrs. Isaac K. E. Prager, *President*; Mrs. William Rosnosky, *Secretary*; Mrs. A. P. Spitz, *Treasurer*.

To further united efforts in the work of social betterment through religion, philanthropy and education. Supplies one person for probation work in Boston Juvenile Court, and one for work among immigrants.

Number aided during year, 415, all free; organizations aided, 14.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$1,917 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$387 60
Subscriptions and donations	1,450 25	Year book	274 00
Interest	32 09	Meeting expenses	300 20
Sale of prayer books	10 25	Convention expenses	444 02
Miscellaneous	27 65	Committee expenses	356 02
Total current receipts	\$3,437 24	Organization dues	560 15
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,199 61	Donations	868 50
		Miscellaneous	119 71
		Total current expenses	\$3,310 20
		Cash on hand	1,326 65
	\$4,636 85		\$4,636 85

¹ Report received December 14, 1921.

THE BOSTON SOCIETY FOR THE CARE OF GIRLS, 184 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1803.)Report for year ending October 15, 1921.¹

Miss Louisa Hunnewell, *President*; Mrs. Arthur H. Nichols, *Secretary*; James Jackson, *Treasurer*.

To care for and supervise girls, irrespective of age, race or color.

Number of paid employees, 17.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during the year, 625; number of families represented by applications, 580; number of children cared for in foster homes, 178; the society reimbursed for expense of these, exclusive of supervision: in full, 111; in part, 46; not reimbursed, 21.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$8,580 82	Salaries of employees	\$25,124 59
Subscriptions and donations . .	15,898 84	Printing, postage and office supplies	5,125 26
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	29,483 34	Legal services	258 40
Miscellaneous	31 88	Telephone	861 14
Total current receipts	\$53,994 88	Rent	2,125 00
Borrowed from other sources . .	400 00	Advertising	118 25
Cash on hand at beginning of year	601 11	Interest	177 50
		Trust commission	280 92
		Audit	75 00
		Safe deposit box	30 00
		Board	8,925 26
		Clothing	6,417 88
		Education	570 30
		Professional services	1,434 82
		Travel	2,294 68
		Donations	410 00
		Delegates' expenses to conferences	170 59
		Light	27 09
		Insurance	16 40
		Miscellaneous	469 72
		Total current expenses	\$54,912 80
		Cash on hand	83 19
	\$54,995 99		\$54,995 99

Book value of investments, \$496,793.28.

BOSTON SOCIETY OF DECORATIVE ART, 281 Dartmouth St., Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Henry Forbes Bigelow, *President*; Ellen T. Bullard, *Secretary*; Donald McKay Frost, *Treasurer*.

To raise the standard and increase the production of artistic hand-wrought decoration; to furnish a market for art works; to assist art workers and promote improvements in design.

Number of paid employees, 13.

Number aided outside institution during year, 80, all free.

¹ Report received November 2, 1921.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
On account of customers' ac-		Salaries and workshop pay roll .	\$8,280 97
counts	\$17,234 78	Printing, postage and supplies .	250 36
Cash sales	1,973 22	Supplies	6,421 66
Interest on bank deposits . .	31 83	Packing, hauling and express .	362 73
Miscellaneous	16 45	War box	34 77
		Consignors	4,672 54
Total current receipts . . .	\$19,256 28	Telephone	38 56
Borrowed from capital . . .	5,000 00	Rent	3,707 12
Borrowed from other sources .	1,500 00	Heat, light and power . . .	75 55
Cash on hand at beginning of		Furnishings and incidentals .	210 40
year	1,389 62	Advertising	235 42
		Traveling expenses	123 97
		Auditor's fees	220 00
		Insurance	468 57
		Eunice L. Hone by order of treas-	
		urer	264 06
		Miscellaneous	303 85
		Total current expenses . . .	\$25,670 53
		Transferred to capital . . .	1,439 94
		Cash on hand	35 43
	\$27,145 90		\$27,145 90

Book value of investments, \$5,500.

BOSTON TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, 3 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.¹

Dr. John B. Hawes, 2d, *President*; Miss Isabel F. Hyams, *Clerk*; George S. Mumford, *Treasurer*; W. H. Nudd, *Superintendent*.

To promote a careful study of conditions regarding tuberculosis in Boston; to educate public opinion as to the causes and prevention of tuberculosis.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 30, viz., 12 paying, 13 partly paying, 5 free; organizations aided, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,504 46	Salaries of employees	\$6,791 32
Subscriptions and donations . .	8,055 00	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Interest, dividends and rentals .	1,402 21	plies	1,860 50
Christmas seals	5,527 34	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,624 64
Miscellaneous	93 15	Telephone	166 01
		Rent	966 73
Total current receipts	\$17,582 16	Heat, light and power	533 97
Cash on hand at beginning of		Furnishings and incidental re-	
year	6,463 31	pairs	523 27
		Educational committee	273 20
		Health in Industry	2,160 29
		Travel	100 65
		Laundry	208 15
		Special research	448 85
		Miscellaneous	210 89
		Total current expenses	\$16,868 47
		Cash on hand	7,177 00
	\$24,045 47		\$24,045 47

Book value of investments, \$23,306.14.

¹ Report received November 18, 1921.

BOSTON UNITED MOATH CHITIM ASSOCIATION, 43 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Levy Herman, *President*; M. L. Morrison, *Secretary*; S. J. Goldings, *Treasurer*.

To assist poor Jewish families with food and money for the Jewish Passover.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 2,175, all free; families aided, 405.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Federated Jewish Charities . . . \$3,901 86	Salaries of employees . . . \$142 00
	Printing, postage and office supplies . . . 10 00
	Provisions and supplies . . . 1,939 38
	Transportation . . . 222 98
	Financial aid . . . 1,587 50
\$3,901 86	\$3,901 86

BOSTON UNIVERSITY NANKING ASSOCIATION, 688 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending March 10, 1921.

L. H. Murlin, *President*; Miss Grace Sue Nies, *Secretary*; Warren O. Ault, *Treasurer*.

To bring about co-operation between Boston University and Nanking University through interchange of students and professors, or in any other way which may be deemed of mutual benefit; and to adopt such means and raise such funds as may be necessary for carrying out the above purposes.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number of organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Subscriptions and donations . . \$1,788 95	Salaries of employees . . . \$983 20
Interest, dividends and rentals . . 26 23	Printing, postage and office supplies . . . 119 65
Total current receipts . . \$1,815 18	Total current expenses . . \$1,102 85
Cash on hand at beginning of year 1,482 48	Cash on hand . . . 2,194 81
\$3,297 66	\$3,297 66

BOSTON WESLEYAN ASSOCIATION, 581 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1854.)**BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 312-320 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1852-1887.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1921.

Arthur S. Johnson, *President*; Francis P. Luce, *Secretary*; Lewis A. Crossett, *Treasurer*; Wilman E. Adams, *General Secretary*.

To improve the spiritual, intellectual, social and physical condition of the young men and boys of Boston; to provide dormitories with homelike surroundings.

Number of paid employees, 214.

Number aided during year, 16,763, viz., 12,220 fully paying, 4,543 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$250,138 95	Salaries of employees . . .	\$172,451 49
Subscriptions and donations . .	85,675 74	Printing, postage and office supplies	26,840 40
Interest and dividends . . .	14,553 84	Provisions and supplies . . .	78,219 53
Educational department . . .	354,888 56	Telephone and telegraph . . .	2,906 56
		Insurance	2,411 81
Total current receipts . . .	\$705,257 09	Heat, light and power . . .	33,060 28
Borrowed from other sources . .	50,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	23,988 91
Cash on hand at beginning of year	17,792 17	Educational department, including salaries	371,652 40
		Expenses of all other departments	27,409 74
		Interest	10,639 40
		Total current expenses . . .	\$749,580 52
		Transferred to capital . . .	16,511 90
		Cash on hand	6,956 84
	\$773,049 26		\$773,049 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,423,057.37; mortgage on same, \$200,000; book value of investments, \$268,971.75.

BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN UNION, 48 Boylston St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1852.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Frank L. Locke, *President*; Charles L. Burrill, *Secretary*; Edward A. Church, *Treasurer*.

To provide recreation and instruction by means of evening classes, religious services, lectures and entertainment. Maintains an employment bureau, gymnasium and committees to visit sick and distribute clothing; also a committee on country week and rides for invalids.

Number of paid employees, 34 full time, 18 part time.

Number aided during year in institution, 5,546, all partly paying; outside institution, 3,069, all free; organizations aided, 68.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$30,691 70	Salaries of employees . . .	\$42,336 42
Subscriptions and donations . .	30,481 19	Printing, postage and office supplies	6,869 28
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	39,340 51	Provisions and supplies . . .	9,953 94
United States Club and Cafeteria	8,683 15	Telephone and telegraph . . .	578 99
Service Unit	1,463 81	Heat, light and power . . .	12,941 28
Miscellaneous	1,088 25	Furnishings and incidental repairs	5,011 83
		Country week, rides for invalids, etc.	28,082 74
Total current receipts . . .	\$111,748 61	United States Club and Cafeteria	16,624 59
Emergency appropriation from general fund	12,000 00	Service Unit	1,704 05
Appropriation from special purposes fund	354 51		
	\$124,103 12	Total current expenses . . .	\$124,103 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$777,325; book value of investments, \$820,134.48.

BRITISH CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 5 Park Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1817.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Samuel C. Murfitt, *President*; Thomas T. Stokes, *Secretary*; Stuart Tod, *Treasurer*.

To furnish suitable relief and assistance to persons of British birth, their children and grandchildren.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year, 453, all free; number of families aided, 62.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$785 00	Salaries of officers	\$500 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	832 84	Printing, postage and office supplies	133 02
Charity ball	688 82	Telephone and telegraph	54 00
		Rent	234 00
Total current receipts	\$2,306 66	Women's Auxiliary	100 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	508 58	Relief	1,366 29
		Burial account	30 00
		Total current expenses	\$2,417 31
		Cash on hand	397 93
	\$2,815 24		\$2,815 24

Book value of investments, \$22,054.26.

BROOKE HOUSE, 79 Chandler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers, *President*; Mrs. Francis C. Gray, *Secretary*; Walter Hunnewell, *Treasurer*; Miss M. E. Clarke, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for working girls at moderate cost.

Number of paid employees, 15.

Number aided during year, in institution, 302, all partly paying; outside institution, 85, all free; families aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$21,128 05	Salaries of employees	\$8,975 81
Subscriptions and donations	1,298 00	Provisions and supplies	5,961 44
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,704 39	Heat, light and power	2,579 49
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,099 96
Total current receipts	\$24,130 44	Laundry	512 28
Borrowed from capital	470 57	Insurance	814 88
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,400 92	Moving expenses	113 30
		Interest	888 11
		Miscellaneous	474 23
		Total current expenses	\$21,419 50
		Loan repaid	1,750 00
		Cash on hand	5,832 43
	\$29,001 93		\$29,001 93

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$68,000; mortgage on same, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$31,050.

**BUNKER HILL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 15 Green St., Charlestown.
(Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

George Bramwell Baker, *President*; Frank S. Mason, *Secretary*; Charles G. Bancroft, *Treasurer*; Harris George Le Roy, *General Director*.

To take Charlestown boys off the streets at night and give them manual and physical training. Ages, eight to sixteen. No distinction as to race, creed or condition of life.

Number of paid employees, 28.

Number aided during year, 4,117, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,174 73	Salaries of employees	\$21,686 66
Subscriptions and donations	31,358 29	Printing, postage and office supplies	3,200 55
Interest, dividends and rentals	8 15	Expense of automobile	1,555 25
Sale of articles	40 00	Heat, light and power	2,229 61
Total current receipts	\$34,581 17	Furnishings and incidental repairs	958 28
Director's cash fund	100 00	Insurance	797 93
Cash on hand at beginning of year	922 36	Advertising	101 15
		Expense of various departments	4,772 25
		Miscellaneous	31 46
		Total current expenses	\$35,333 14
		Director's cash fund	100 00
		Cash on hand	170 39
	\$35,603 53		\$35,603 53

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$118,420.91.

**BURNAP FREE HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 38 Pleasant St., Dorchester.
(Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1921.

Alfred P. Lowell, *President*; Miss Mary A. Fitch, *Secretary*; George G. Quincy, *Treasurer*; Miss Ida G. Angell, *Matron*.

To provide a free home for aged women at least sixty-five years of age, Protestant, and natives of Boston.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 19, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$4,005 95	Salaries and wages	\$3,391 54
Annuities and bequests to income	2,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	218 57
Income from investments	4,898 39	Provisions and supplies	3,000 45
Total current receipts	\$10,904 34	Heat, light, power and telephone	1,114 87
Cash on hand at beginning of year	778 25	Furnishings and incidental repairs	888 70
		Total current expenses	\$8,623 13
		Income invested	2,655 31
		Cash on hand	404 15
	\$11,682 59		\$11,682 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; book value of investments, \$101,000.

BURRAGE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Bumkin Island, Boston Harbor.
(Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Albert C. Burrage, *President*; Alice H. Burrage, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To care for crippled children.

Number of paid employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Donations	\$2,400 00	Salaries and wages	\$316 65
Received from government for repairs	40,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	145 29
Total current receipts	\$42,400 00	Insurance	2,002 46
Cash on hand at beginning of year	77 88	Loans	40,000 00
		Total current expenses	\$42,464 40
		Cash on hand	13 48
	\$42,477 88		\$42,477 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,000.

CAPE COD ASSOCIATION, 22 Ames Bldg., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

David Crocker, *President*; Charles F. Crowell, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To help Cape Cod boys and girls through college by means of loans.

Number aided during year, 7, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$1,187 10	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$10 00
Transferred from capital	16 00	Rent of safety deposit box	10 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	948 47	Paid to beneficiaries	1,025 00
		Accrued interest	26 11
		Total current expenses	\$1,071 11
		Cash on hand	1,080 46
	\$2,151 57		\$2,151 57

Book value of investments, \$18,879.75.

CARNEY HOSPITAL, Old Harbor St., Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Sister Vincent Watkins, *President, Treasurer and Superintendent*; Sister Mary Bernard Nunan, *Secretary*.

To care for the sick, irrespective of creed, color or nationality (contagious diseases excepted).

Number of paid employees, 168, including 81 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 210.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,721; number of free patients, 232.

Total number of hospital days during year, 34,862; number of free days, 3,051.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 30,633.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$126,382 86	Professional care of patients . .	\$14,023 43
Payments by city, town or state	1,485 32	Department expenses	21,158 09
Voluntary contributions . . .	12,990 57	General house and property expenses	109,270 11
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	4,492 14	Corporation expenses	3,458 78
Unrestricted legacies	23,180 97	Miscellaneous	564 70
Miscellaneous	1,476 39		
Total receipts	\$170,008 25	Total expenses	\$148,475 11
Cash on hand at beginning of year	698 93	Building fund	20,342 24
		Cash on hand	1,889 83
	\$170,707 18		\$170,707 18

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$265,200; mortgage on same, \$53,500.

CARNEY HOSPITAL NURSES' ALUMNAE, INC., 751 Harrison Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1913.)

CHANNING HOME, 198 Pilgrim Rd., Boston. (Incorporated 1858 and 1861.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Dr. Elisha Flagg, *President*; Dr. Algernon Coolidge, *Secretary*; James P. Parmenter, *Treasurer*; Miss Ellen C. MacAdam, *Superintendent*.

To care for sick, destitute women, especially those in advanced stages of tuberculosis.

Number of employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 94, viz., 75 partly paying, 19 free; outside institution 2, all free; families aided, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$4,060 86	Salaries of employees	\$5,822 00
Subscriptions and donations	945 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	86 04
Interest, dividends and rentals	7,140 30	Provisions and supplies	5,715 21
Unrestricted legacies	4,200 00	Telephone and telegraph	109 51
Total current receipts	\$16,346 16	Heat, light and power	1,996 58
Cash on hand at beginning of year	735 78	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,062 99
		Insurance	187 50
		Miscellaneous	46 00
		Total current expenses	\$16,025 83
		Transferred to capital	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	56 11
	\$17,081 94		\$17,081 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000; book value of investments, \$115,799.81.

CHARITABLE BURIAL ASSOCIATION, 31 Parmenter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1809.)

Report for year ending March 17, 1921.

James A. Dorsey, *President*; John J. Keenan, *Secretary*; John B. Dore, 402 Pemberton Bldg., Boston, *Treasurer*.

To cultivate a spirit of unity and harmony among all resident Irishmen and their descendants; to alleviate suffering; and to aid such of its members as may be deserving of its charity.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 9, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$4,303 00	Salaries of employees	\$937 50
Bank interest	737 38	Printing, postage and office supplies	679 25
Total current receipts	\$5,040 38	Rent	515 62
Cash on hand at beginning of year	13,100 07	Relief	60 00
		Hotel	2,220 17
		Speakers	198 93
		Auditor	15 00
		Orchestra	220 00
		Premiums on bonds	50 00
		Vocalists	35 00
		Pianists	35 00
		Safety deposit box	10 00
		Meetings	29 50
		Signature cuts	6 90
		Post office box	6 00
		Total current expenses	\$5,018 87
		Liberty bonds	5,000 00
		Cash on hand	8,121 58
	\$18,140 45		\$18,140 45

Book value of investments, \$5,000.

CHARITABLE SURGICAL APPLIANCE SHOP, 300 Longwood Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Robert W. Emmons, 2d, *President and Treasurer*; Augustus Thorndike, *Secretary*; Theodore H. Bartol, *Superintendent*.

To supply hospitals, doctors and others with surgical appliances at cost.

Number of paid employees, 13.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest	\$1,048 62	Salaries of employees	\$18,739 74
Sales of apparatus	37,920 84	Material	13,004 42
Total current receipts	\$38,969 46	Tools and machinery	149 56
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,686 92	Incidentals	1,536 02
		Donation	500 00
		Total current expenses	\$33,929 74
		Income invested	4,833 92
		Cash on hand	2,892 72
	\$41,656 38		\$41,656 38

Book value of investments, \$20,466.33.

CHARITY OF EDWARD HOPKINS, TRUSTEES OF, 28 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1827.)

**CHARLESTOWN POOR'S FUND, Trustees of, 233 Main St., Charlestown.
(Incorporated 1825.)**Report for year ending January 31, 1921.¹Robert W. Oliver, *President*; Gardner Bates, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To provide coal and medicine for the poor.

Number of paid officers, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$2,747 20	Salaries of officers	\$350 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,558 21	Printing, postage and office supplies	30 00
		Medicine	95 49
		Heat, light and power	1,628 81
		Treasurer's bond	37 50
		Miscellaneous	14 00
		Total current expenses	\$2,155 80
		Transferred to capital	270 00
		Cash on hand	1,879 61
	<u>\$4,305 41</u>		<u>\$4,305 41</u>

Book value of investments, \$44,933.77.

CHILDREN'S HEART HOSPITAL, 137 Englewood Ave., Brighton. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Mrs. Carl P. Dennett, *President*; Miss Katherine Buckley, *Secretary*; Mrs. William E. Putnam, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary E. Byrne, *Superintendent*.

To provide hospital care for white children, ages three to twelve years, who are convalescing from acute heart trouble, without distinction as to creed or nationality.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Total number of beds, 20.

Total number of hospital days during year, 6,156.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$1,578 50	Administration	\$1,000 00
Voluntary contributions	13,000 00	Professional care of patients	1,569 59
Interest, dividends and rentals	469 12	Department expenses	2,237 22
Miscellaneous	15 00	General house and property expenses	10,310 09
Total receipts	\$15,062 62	Total expenses	\$15,116 90
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,149 90	Cash on hand	1,095 62
	<u>\$16,212 52</u>		<u>\$16,212 52</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000.

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, 300 Longwood Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

George P. Gardner, *President*; Francis W. Hunnewell, *Secretary*; Samuel H. Wolcott, *Treasurer*; Miss Ida C. Smith, *Superintendent*.¹ Report received February 9, 1922.

To give medical and surgical treatment to children under twelve years of age.
Training school for nurses.

Number of paid employees, 251, including 86 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 150.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 4,682; number of free patients, 420.

Total number of hospital days during year, 49,610.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 43,306.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$111,212 57	Administration . . .	\$23,324 54
Voluntary contributions . .	65,046 78	Professional care of patients . .	84,817 06
Interest, dividends and rentals	54,192 88	Department expenses . .	94,109 93
		General house and property ex-	
Total receipts . . .	\$230,452 23	penses . . .	57,100 06
Transferred from capital . .	39,825 58	Corporation expenses . .	4,212 82
		Miscellaneous . . .	6,713 40
	\$270,277 81		\$270,277 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,156,374.96;
mortgage on same, \$125,000; book value of investments, \$1,015,926.14.

THE CHILDREN'S MISSION TO CHILDREN, 29 Fayette St., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Endicott P. Saltonstall, *President*; Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *Clerk*; Allston Burr, *Treasurer*; Parker B. Field, *General Secretary*.

To study and correct adverse conditions surrounding children; to befriend children of Boston and vicinity in any form of need; to advise and guide them in their homes; to place such as must be removed from their homes in carefully selected private families, and to constantly supervise them; to secure adequate assistance along special lines.

Number of paid employees, 14.

Number given physical care, 321, viz., 47 paying, 159 partly paying, 115 free.
Number helped by advice and guidance, 779.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$17,866 21	Salaries of employees . . .	\$24,226 21
Subscriptions and donations . .	10,245 43	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	34,976 55	plies . . .	3,455 64
Annuities . . .	3,436 00	Telephone and telegraph . .	585 87
		Rent . . .	1,274 56
Total current receipts . . .	\$66,524 19	Heat, light and power . . .	134 67
Borrowed from capital . . .	9,525 02	Furnishings and incidental re-	
		pairs . . .	74 41
		Aid to beneficiaries . . .	42,233 28
		Travel . . .	3,216 62
		Miscellaneous . . .	847 95
	\$76,049 21		\$76,049 21

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$43,662.60;
mortgage on same, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$501,740.10.

CHINESE MISSION OF NEW ENGLAND, 16 Oxford St., Boston. (In- corporated 1901.)

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, 99 Falmouth St., Boston. (Sanatorium, 910 Boylston St., Brookline.) (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for the year ending December 31, 1920.

William R. Rathvon, *President*; Charles E. Jarvis, *Clerk*; Edward L. Ripley, *Treasurer*; Frank H. Anderson, *Manager*.

To maintain homes for the care and support of worthy, infirm or incapacitated persons and institutions for their training and education.

Number of paid employees, 113, including 27 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 115.

Total number of patients during year, 501; number of free patients, 16.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$125,115 44	Administration . . .	\$17,102 37
Voluntary contributions . . .	292,319 07	Professional care of patients . . .	43,113 22
Interest . . .	4,456 48	Department expenses . . .	92,940 17
Unrestricted legacies . . .	35,354 37	General house and property ex-	
Miscellaneous . . .	3,598 13	penses . . .	36,059 91
		Construction and equipment . . .	96,808 33
Total receipts . . .	\$460,843 49	Interest . . .	10,995 35
Cash on hand at beginning of		Reduction in value of pounds	
year . . .	58,312 38	sterling . . .	2,224 50
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,010 30
		Total expenses . . .	\$300,254 15
		Reduction on loans at bank . . .	194,955 83
		Cash on hand . . .	23,945 89
	\$519,155 87		\$519,155 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$725,000; book value of investments, \$173,481.50.

THE CHURCH HOME ASSOCIATION, 6 Berkeley St., Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)**CHURCH HOME SOCIETY FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 376 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1858.)****CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1820.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

William Ellison, *President*; Rev. Fletcher D. Parker, *Secretary*; Samuel F. Wilkins, *Treasurer*.

To give religious and moral instruction to the poor in the city of Boston.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 22 full time, 12 part time.

Number aided during year, about 400; about 150 partly paying, about 250 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,346 68	Salaries of officers	\$5,000 00
Subscriptions and donations	26,714 96	Salaries of employees	19,996 08
Interest, dividends and rentals	9,364 11	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	1,766 46
Unrestricted legacies	11,031 06	Provisions and supplies	3,487 63
Restricted legacies and income	1,254 29	Telephone and telegraph	159 28
Miscellaneous	119 50	Rent	1,216 66
Total current receipts	\$49,830 60	Annuity	65 00
Securities matured and trans- ferred	3,761 50	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	1,672 92
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6,290 18	Excursions, including railroad fares	1,133 03
		Missionaries' incidental expenses	597 33
		Buildings and repairs	5,140 35
		Relief	4,977 33
		Water pipes and labor	772 85
		Miscellaneous	1,761 35
		Total current expenses	\$47,746 27
		Receipts invested	8,257 53
		Cash on hand	3,878 48
	\$59,882 28		\$59,882 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,000; book value of investments, \$187,816.

COLUMBUS DAY NURSERY OF SOUTH BOSTON, 376 Fourth St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Timothy F. Hayes, *President*; Philip L. McMahon, *Secretary*; Peter W. Walsh, *Treasurer*; Sister Theodora, *Matron*.

To provide day care of children of needy working women.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 9,157, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$4,891 11	Salaries of employees	\$937 50
Unrestricted legacies	83 91	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	40 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	556 73	Provisions and supplies	1,089 43
		Telephone and telegraph	57 60
		Heat, light and power	540 60
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,164 92
		Taxes	12 60
		Insurance	90 63
		Total current expenses	\$3,933 58
		Cash on hand	1,598 17
	\$5,531 75		\$5,531 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,700.

COMMUNITY SERVICE OF BOSTON, 10 Park Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Joseph Lee, *President*; Edward F. Brown, *Secretary*; Charles Jackson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Evelyn P. Coe, *Director of Army and Navy Club*.

To benefit men serving in the army and navy, ex-service men and others, through the promotion of a better and more healthful community and social life; and to

encourage a right attitude on the part of the community toward men in the military and naval service of the United States.

Number of paid employees, 22.

Number aided during the year, about 200,000.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$69,445 59	Salaries of employees	\$4,504 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	30 52	Printing, postage and office supplies	2,876 00
Total current receipts	\$69,476 11	Telephone and telegraph	722 85
Borrowed from other sources	8,000 00	Rent	1,623 44
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	20,943 54
		Music department	2,030 44
		Dramatics	575 27
		Social recreation	1,422 60
		Transportation	719 79
		Publicity and campaign	1,286 37
		Work done in outside camps	723 32
		Subscription to Council of Social Agencies	100 00
		Convalescent work	16,270 29
		Operating Army and Navy Club	21,681 54
		Miscellaneous	277 17
		Total current expenses	\$75,756 62
		Cash on hand	1,719 49
	\$77,476 11		\$77,476 11

CONFERENCE OF BAPTIST MINISTERS IN MASSACHUSETTS, 525 Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1862.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Rev. F. W. Blakeslee, *President*; Rev. Nelson S. Burbank, *Secretary*; Rev. Joseph E. Perry, *Treasurer*.

To promote the union and usefulness of its members, and the relief of aged and disabled Baptist ministers who are indigent.

Number of paid officers, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$2,234 78	Salaries of officers	\$350 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	14,478 63	Safe deposit box	40 00
Unrestricted legacies	600 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	296 83
Total current receipts	\$17,313 41	Treasurer's bond	50 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,647 80	Rent	100 00
		Obituary committee	25 00
		Auditor	15 00
		Pensions	9,611 76
		Regular aid	3,707 96
		Annuities	962 33
		Miscellaneous	490 70
		Total current expenses	\$15,649 58
		Transferred to capital	3,797 80
		Cash on hand	513 83
	\$19,961 21		\$19,961 21

Book value of investments, \$291,000.

CONSUMERS' LEAGUE OF MASSACHUSETTS, 4 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

CONSUMPTIVES' HOME, TRUSTEES OF THE, 560 Blue Hill Ave., Boston.
(Incorporated 1871.)

Report for the period September 30, 1919, to December 30, 1920.

William T. Rich, *President*; J. L. Spaulding, Jr., *Secretary*; C. H. J. Kimball, *Treasurer*.

To treat, care for and relieve consumptive patients and other sick, suffering and indigent persons.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 11, viz., 8 partly paying, 3 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$237 00	Salaries of officers	\$5,103 81
Subscriptions and donations . .	787 42	Salaries of employees	2,626 33
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,084 18	Printing, postage and office supplies	7 37
Miscellaneous	50 13	Provisions and supplies	1,468 21
Total current receipts	\$2,158 73	Telephone and telegraph	21 28
Borrowed from other sources . .	29,668 03	Heat, light, power and water . .	889 27
Cash on hand at beginning of year	9 99	Interest	2,738 38
		Laundry	155 50
		Insurance	1,762 76
		Miscellaneous	251 89
		Total current expenses	\$15,024 80
		Transferred to capital	16,811 95
	\$31,836 75		\$31,836 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; book value of investments, \$21,440.13.

CO-OPERATIVE WORKROOMS, INC., 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Earl of Camperdown, *President*; E. Sohler Welch, *Secretary*; Orrin G. Wood, *Treasurer*; Miss Hazel Newton, *Manager*.

To aid poor women by giving out and teaching sewing.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 205, all partly paying; outside institution, 224, all free; number of organizations aided, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$12,554 00	Salaries of employees	\$6,654 43
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	180 29	Printing, postage and office supplies	31 50
Sales	12,583 07	Telephone and telegraph	178 29
Special loan account	1,716 99	Heat, light and power	347 77
Special donations for equipment of new room	2,469 08	Furnishings and incidental repairs	53 99
Total current receipts	\$29,503 43	Other charities for visiting . . .	985 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	999 43	Materials purchased	9,325 21
		Wages to beneficiaries	9,514 17
		Equipment of new room	2,469 08
		Miscellaneous	61 10
		Total current expenses	\$29,620 54
		Cash on hand	882 32
	\$30,502 86		\$30,502 86

Book value of investments, \$3,061.10.

CORNER STONE WELFARE COUNCIL, INC., 57½ Circuit St., Roxbury.
(Incorporated 1920.)**DAHLGREN MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION, 409 West Broadway,**
South Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)**DALY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 111 Train St., Dorchester.** (Incorporated
1899.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer*; Rev. R. J. Haberlin, *Secretary*; Sister Mary Sebastian, *Superior*.

To provide an industrial school for poor girls.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 127, viz., 25 paying, 87 partly paying, 15 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$10,755 45	Salaries of employees	\$3,023 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,588 25	Printing, postage and office supplies	80 48
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,516 92	Provisions and supplies	9,710 90
Miscellaneous	3,322 69	Telephone and telegraph	123 13
		Heat, light and power	2,492 59
Total current receipts	\$18,183 31	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,812 17
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6,316 80		
		Total current expenses	\$19,242 27
		Cash on hand	5,257 84
	\$24,500 11		\$24,500 11

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$93,300; book value of investments, \$28,300.

DEACONESS' AID SOCIETY OF NEW ENGLAND, Boston. (Incorporated
1909.)

Report for year ending January 4, 1921.

Miss Eliza M. Ladner, *President*; Mrs. R. W. Ford, *Secretary*; Mrs. S. Francis Law, 252 Essex St., East Lynn, *Treasurer*.

To aid in the training of evangelistic workers and render assistance to the New England Deaconess Association.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 8, partly paying; organizations aided, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$624 05	Salaries of employees	\$350 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	155 69	Printing, postage and office supplies	140 83
Lecture tickets	88 00	Institutional work	360 00
Membership dues	395 25	National Reform Association	54 55
Life members	345 00	Rent	34 25
Victory carnival	69 00	Heat, light and power	24 56
Mite boxes	525 02	Scholarship for Deaconess Training School	200 00
		Hospital for care of patients	594 50
Total current receipts	\$2,202 01	Supplies for Palmer Memorial	1,348 92
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	4,143 78	Hospital contributions	150 00
		Miscellaneous	1 61
		Total current expenses	\$3,259 22
		Cash on hand	3,086 57
	\$6,345 79		\$6,345 79

**THE DEACONESS HOME OF THE FIRST AFRICAN METHODIST
EPISCOPAL SOCIETY OF BOSTON, MASS. (Incorporated 1919.)****DENISON HOUSE, 93 Tyler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1913.)**Report for year ending October 1, 1921.¹

Miss Bertha Scripture, *President*; Mrs. Joel E. Goldthwait, *Secretary*; Graydon Stetson, *Treasurer*; Miss Jane R. McCrady, *Head Worker*.

To do college and educational work through clubs and classes, and neighborhood co-operation for better conditions.

Number of paid employees, 14.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$18,331 58	Salaries of employees . . .	\$16,392 39
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	2,337 09	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	550 57
Board and telephone . . .	7,509 49	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,993 67
House dues . . .	390 40	Telephone and telegraph . . .	683 81
Proceeds from notes payable . . .	4 87	Heat, light and power . . .	2,091 07
Miscellaneous . . .	176 32	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	899 83
<hr/>		Insurance . . .	481 01
Total current receipts . . .	\$28,749 75	Interest . . .	608 12
Borrowed from other sources . . .	988 97	Miscellaneous . . .	1,440 46
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	207 61	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Total current expenses . . .	\$28,140 93
		Payment on mortgage . . .	173 00
		Payment on loans . . .	1,250 00
		Cash on hand (including petty cash) . . .	382 40
		<hr/>	
	\$29,946 33		\$29,946 33

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$29,505; mortgage on same, \$16,700; book value of investments, \$9,266.30.

DEVENS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, First Universalist Church, Charlestown. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Ellen Craft, *President*; Elizabeth Hooper, *Secretary*; Lucy J. Hayden, *Treasurer*.

To aid the needy poor in the Charlestown district of Boston.

Number aided outside institution during year, 9, all free; families aided, 4; organizations aided, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$180 28	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	\$0 78
Sale . . .	23 42	Relief . . .	262 64
<hr/>		To Baby Hygiene Association . . .	5 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$203 70	Cleaning . . .	10 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	23 80	<hr/>	
Cash on hand at beginning of year in savings banks . . .	4,204 63	Total current expenses . . .	\$278 42
<hr/>		Cash on hand . . .	14 39
		Cash on hand in savings banks . . .	4,139 32
		<hr/>	
	\$4,432 13		\$4,432 13

¹ Report received November 3, 1921.

DEWING MEMORIAL, Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending November 10, 1920.

Hon. Samuel Usher, *President*; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, *Secretary*; Aberdeen H. Child, Room 717, Chamber of Commerce, Boston, *Treasurer*.

To provide a home for ministers, missionaries and their families.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Sale of real estate	\$17,000 00	Furnishings and incidental re-	
Sale of furniture	301 50	pairs	\$9 15
Interest on deposit	341 01	Mortgage	2,060 00
Insurance adjustments . . .	98 23	Commission, sale of real estate .	475 00
		Miscellaneous	17 75
Total current receipts . . .	\$17,740 74		
Cash on hand at beginning of		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,561 90
year	26 50	Cash on hand	15,205 34
	\$17,767 24		\$17,767 24

DIOCESAN BOARD OF MISSIONS, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)**DISPENSARY FOR WOMEN, 633 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

George W. Kaan, M.D., *President* and *Treasurer*; W. Herbert Grant, M.D., *Secretary*.

To treat poor women suffering from disease, and particularly those diseases which are peculiar to their sex.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number of treatments, 5,214; new patients, 335.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,521 04	Salaries of employees	\$593 00
Subscriptions and donations .	125 00	Telephone and telegraph . . .	38 89
Miscellaneous	5 00	Rent	500 04
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	169 78
Total current receipts . . .	\$1,651 04	Drugs and supplies	256 34
Cash on hand at beginning of year	315 13	Laundry and cleaning	166 49
		Miscellaneous	29 37
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,753 91
		Cash on hand	212 26
	\$1,966 17		\$1,966 17

DONATIONS TO THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, TRUSTEES OF, Boston. (Incorporated 1810.)**DORCHESTER HOUSE, 7 Gordon Pl., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Caroline S. Callender, *President*; Fred W. Burleigh, *Secretary*; Frank A. Dewick, *Treasurer*; Miss Kate L. Butler, *Matron*.

To carry on industrial, educational and charitable work.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 360; viz., 300 partly paying, 60 free; outside institution, 200, all free; organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$2,990 75	Salaries of employees	\$2,274 33
Interest, dividends and rentals	72 95	Printing, postage and office supplies	68 08
Unrestricted legacies	500 00	Telephone and telegraph	121 99
Entertainments	440 05	Rent	420 00
		Heat, light and power	290 54
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	80 68
		Deficit previous year	137 60
		Insurance	13 32
		Miscellaneous	350 57
		Total current expenses	\$3,757 11
		Transferred to capital	200 00
		Cash on hand	46 64
	<hr/> \$4,003 75		<hr/> \$4,003 75

Book value of investments, \$1,850.

DORCHESTER RELIEF SOCIETY, 204 Adams St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹

Walter S. Fox, *President*; Mrs. S. F. K. Nash, *Secretary*; Robert H. Magwood, *Treasurer*; Miss H. E. Bruce, *Agent*.

To relieve the worthy poor of Dorchester.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number of families aided during year, 59.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,700 12	Salaries of employees	\$600 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,492 42	Printing, postage and office supplies	283 44
Interest, dividends and rentals	10 14	Provisions and supplies	2,893 97
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00	Rent	120 00
Rummage sale	309 25	Burial fund	66 00
Total current receipts	\$4,511 93	Total current expenses	\$3,963 41
Borrowed from capital	250 00	Loan repaid	250 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	23 62	Cash on hand	572 14
	<hr/> \$4,785 55		<hr/> \$4,785 55

THE DURANT INCORPORATED, 753 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1921.)

EASTERN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION, 111 Webster St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.²

Carl D. Fyhr, *President*; N. O. Anderson, *Secretary*; Andrew Nelson, *Treasurer*.

To do missionary work and conduct the Scandinavian Sailors' and Immigrants' Home.

¹ Report received November 2, 1921.

² Report received November 19, 1921.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$4,158 20	Salaries of employees	\$1,491 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	880 03	Printing, postage and office supplies	66 15
		Provisions and supplies	3,327 97
Total current receipts	\$5,038 23	Telephone and telegraph	54 64
Loans	2,940 83	Heat, light and power	515 49
Cash on hand at beginning of year	241 93	Furnishings and incidental repairs	553 03
		Miscellaneous	33 11
		Total current expenses	\$6,041 39
		Paid loans, mortgages and interest	2,139 46
		Cash on hand	40 14
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,220 99		\$8,220 99

**ELIZABETH PEABODY HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 357 Charles St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Dr. Richard G. Wadsworth, *President*; Miss Alice A. Burditt, *Secretary*; Edward J. Holmes, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eva Whiting White, *Head Resident*.

To promote educational and social work in the immediate neighborhood, without regard to age, sex, color, nationality or creed. Modified milk station.

Number of paid employees, 17, including 3 part time.

Number aided during year, 1,800, viz., 800 paying, 650 partly paying, 350 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$414 36	Salaries of employees	\$16,377 16
Subscriptions and donations . .	20,626 47	Printing, postage and office supplies	276 10
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	167 15	Provisions and supplies	4,705 43
Residents' board	7,500 36	Rent	172 00
Hebrew Industrial School, rent of room for industrial training	739 40	Heat, light and power	2,976 77
Camp	4,298 55	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,799 71
Rummage sale	1,667 65	Telephone	223 96
Miscellaneous	221 17	Class supplies	337 25
		Boston Social Union	171 50
Total current receipts	\$35,635 11	National Federation of Settlements	35 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,831 30	Water rates	618 69
		Insurance	227 01
		Interest on mortgage	1,440 00
		Camp	2,310 04
		Miscellaneous	651 95
		Total current expenses	\$35,322 57
		Cash on hand	3,143 84
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$38,466 41		\$38,466 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$111,400; mortgage on same, \$73,875.80; book value of investments, \$42,063.30.

ELLEN M. GIFFORD SHELTERING HOME CORPORATION, 20 Appleton Rd., Brighton. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1921.

Josephine MacC. Shaw, *President*; Constance J. Bessey, *Vice-President*; Herbert B. Cushing, *Treasurer*; Patrick J. Britt, *Superintendent*.

To care for deserted animals.
 Number of paid employees, 2.
 Number aided during year, 601, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$6,918 02	Salaries of employees	\$1,460 60
Sales	177 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	5 03
<hr/>		Provisions and supplies	1,917 02
Total current receipts	\$7,095 02	Telephone and telegraph	46 26
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,321 16	Heat, light and power	533 27
<hr/>		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,200 49
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses	\$6,162 67
		Transferred to capital	2,762 07
		Cash on hand	2,491 44
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,416 18		\$11,416 18

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$24,100; book value of investments, \$189,231.05.

ELLIS MEMORIAL AND ELDREDGE HOUSE, INC., 12 Carver St., and 34 Church St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Mrs. T. Russell Sullivan, *President*; Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson, Jr., *Secretary*; Thomas Motley, *Treasurer*; Miss Jane R. McCrady, *Head Worker*.

To draw together the best forces in the neighborhood; to furnish and promote healthy recreation; to study conditions in the interests of the neighborhood.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number attending clubs and classes during year, 600; number attending summer camp, 900.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,660 66	Salaries of employees	\$10,901 77
Subscriptions and donations	19,579 28	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,067 86
Unrestricted legacies	100 00	Provisions and supplies	4,501 20
<hr/>		Telephone and telegraph	434 24
Total current receipts	\$22,339 94	Rent	420 00
Borrowed from other sources	3,500 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,765 45
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,425 15	Sand garden	649 98
<hr/>		Playground, club and class supplies	662 76
		Nursing department	48 49
		Miscellaneous	99 55
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses	\$23,551 30
		Loans payable paid	1,500 00
		Cash on hand	1,114 49
		Investment (Liberty bonds)	1,099 30
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$27,265 09		\$27,265 09

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,650; mortgage on same, \$4,200; book value of investments, \$1,099.30.

EOLIAN PROTECTIVE SOCIETY, INC., 445 Columbia Road, Dorchester. (Incorporated 1921.)

THE EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1843.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President*; Charles E. Mason, *Secretary*; Thomas Hunt, *Treasurer*; Rev. Ernest J. Dennon, *Superintendent*.

To search out the religious needs of the city of Boston, and to conduct the missionary work within its limits.

Number of paid employees, 85.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$172 90	Salaries of employees	\$30,732 22
Subscriptions and donations . .	37,486 93	Church pension fund	649 78
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	12,553 51	Auditing accounts	390 00
Unrestricted legacies	7,428 30	Printing, postage and office supplies	3,570 10
Fire loss repaid by insurance company	75 00	Insurance	2,354 06
Receipts at Three-Penny Lunch . .	2,592 73	Provisions and supplies	6,290 79
Sales of furniture and Church Rescue Mission furnishings	580 47	Relief, Christmas, etc.	456 99
Reimbursements of 1919 payments	259 43	Telephone and telegraph	428 75
Account 1919 income	1 48	Taxes	443 88
Council on finance, diocese of Massachusetts	6,650 00	Improvement of property	1,606 54
Total current receipts	\$67,800 75	Interest on mortgages	1,236 76
Temporary loans	8,950 00	Heat, light and power	5,097 89
Gifts to retirement fund for Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Jones	4,200 71	Water rates	322 99
Debit balance, special funds	845 31	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,120 89
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6 99	Playrooms and camps	377 82
		Automobile expenses, St. Angarius Church	690 44
		For sailors' entertainment	824 27
		Work for prisoners	3,445 83
		St. Andrew's Church, East Boston	120 00
		To treasurer, sailors' work, income received	11 98
		To treasurer, St. Stephen's Church, income received	40 34
		Miscellaneous	1,129 64
		Total current expenses	\$61,341 96
		Debit balance, special funds	2,366 48
		Transferred to capital	7,500 32
		Beneficiaries of retirement fund . .	1,500 00
		Repaid loans	8,950 00
		Cash on hand	145 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$81,803 76		\$81,803 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$220,014.25; mortgage on same, \$22,350; book value of investments, \$251,014.09.

EUXINUS PONTUS ASSOCIATION, 18 Kneeland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)**EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION OF NEW ENGLAND, 519 Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)****FAITH AND HOPE ASSOCIATION, 184 Summer St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

M. Clara Kirby, *President*; Harold V. Archambault, *Secretary and Treasurer*; M. Clara Kirby, *Superintendent*.

To take music and helpful literature to hospitals, old ladies' homes, etc., to take Christmas gifts and necessary comforts to sick and needy women and children; to conduct a summer camp for tired women and girls.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 325, viz., 45 paying, 254 partly paying, 26 free; outside institution, 21, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,172 75	Salaries and wages	\$832 76
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,812 08	Printing, postage and office supplies	213 60
Total current receipts	\$4,984 83	Provisions and supplies	2,605 97
Cash on hand at beginning of year	138 95	Rent	97 50
		Heat, light and power	170 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	227 61
		Interest and insurance	83 35
		Improvement, property additions	559 92
		Miscellaneous	132 96
		Total current expenses	\$4,923 67
		Cash on hand	200 11
	\$5,123 78		\$5,123 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500; mortgage on same, \$1,100.

FAMILY WELFARE SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for the period of 7 months ending April 30, 1921.

John F. Moors, *President*; Arthur Adams, *Clerk*; Henry B. Cabot, *Treasurer*; Stockton Raymond, *General Secretary*.

To raise the needy above relief, diminish pauperism, aid the poor to help themselves, secure harmonious action of the charities of Boston, etc.

Number of paid employees, 60.

Number aided during year jointly with Boston Provident Association, 676; number of families aided, 3,057.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$47,348 76	Salaries of employees	\$46,952 81
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	7,200 41	Printing, postage and office supplies	5,712 29
Unrestricted legacies	19,650 00	Provisions and supplies	30 00
Annuity	1,000 00	Telephone and telegraph	1,707 56
Miscellaneous	189 93	Rent	2,408 86
		Heat, light and power	439 81
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	134 80
		Travel	710 95
		Subscriptions and dues	155 00
		Audit	521 00
		Taxes	39 06
		Publicity	120 00
		Scholarships	442 83
		Annual meeting	253 17
		Expenses to National Conference	158 86
		Miscellaneous	1,021 11
		Total current expenses	\$60,808 11
		Transferred to capital	14,580 99
	\$75,389 10		\$75,389 10

Book value of investments, \$288,485.61.

THE FARM AND TRADES SCHOOL, Thompson's Island, Boston. (Incorporated 1835.)

Report for year ending January 15, 1921.

Arthur Adams, *President*; Tucker Daland, *Secretary*; N. Penrose Hallowell, *Treasurer*; Charles H. Bradley, *Superintendent*.

To train and educate worthy boys of fair physical and mental condition, between the ages of ten and sixteen years, for higher schools and useful occupations.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 100, viz., 80 partly paying, 20 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$8,204 61	Salaries of officers . . .	\$250 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	11,696 00	Salaries of employees . . .	19,468 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	29,505 49	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	531 42
Unrestricted legacies . . .	40,350 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	9,782 56
Miscellaneous . . .	921 87	Telephone and telegraph . . .	287 55
Total current receipts . . .	\$90,677 97	Farm . . .	5,107 82
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	2,751 28	Heat, light and power . . .	10,549 55
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	7,102 39
		Clothing . . .	7,015 46
		Library . . .	161 78
		Christmas expenses . . .	164 67
		Boats and wharf . . .	2,983 20
		Insurance . . .	2,524 81
		Medical . . .	360 95
		Loans to graduates . . .	1,082 00
		Express . . .	536 09
		Educational and industrial . . .	2,358 21
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,931 22
		Total current expenses . . .	\$72,197 68
		Transferred to capital . . .	20,111 97
		Cash on hand . . .	1,119 60
	\$93,429 25		\$93,429 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$43,075; book value of investments, \$507,843.32.

FATHERS AND MOTHERS CLUB, 933 Little Bldg., Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Robert Gorton, *President*; Miss Mary M. Downes, *Secretary*; G. G. S. Perkins, *Treasurer*; Mary McMullen, *Home Mother*.

To interest men and women to work for purer, truer homes, and to carry on at the club farm in Reading the work of upbuilding delicate and anæmic school children.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 2.

Number aided during year, in institution, 116, viz., 2 paying, 114 free; outside institution, 17, all free; families aided, 76.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$143 72	Salaries and wages	\$1,548 10
Subscriptions and donations	1,901 23	Printing, postage and office supplies	379 56
Bazaar and entertainments	4,916 97	Provisions and supplies	1,876 64
Interest on deposit	40 85	Rent	283 32
Miscellaneous	115 26	Heat, light and power	236 60
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	70 11
Total current receipts	\$7,118 03	Club fees	11 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,974 17	Entertainments	302 60
		Telephone	86 48
		Advertising	144 63
		Interest on mortgage	75 00
		Miscellaneous	45 25
		Total current expenses	\$5,059 29
		Paid on mortgage note	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	3,032 91
	\$9,092 20		\$9,092 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,150; mortgage on same, \$1,000; book value of investments, \$467.25.

FAULKNER HOSPITAL CORPORATION, Centre St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Nelson Curtis, *President*; Emily G. Denny, *Secretary*; Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer*; Miss Frances C. Ladd, R.N., *Matron*.

General hospital.

Number of paid employees, 74, including 38 pupil nurses.

Number of beds, 70.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,391; number of free patients, 80.

Total number of hospital days during year, 20,816; number of free days, 1,382.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$81,200 00	Administration	\$31,877 42
Voluntary contributions, donations	207 00	Professional care of patients	5,551 66
Interest, dividends and rentals	17,132 80	Department expenses	35,184 19
		General house and property expenses	22,240 51
Total receipts	\$98,539 80	Corporation expenses	1,037 37
Deficit at end of year	992 44	Miscellaneous	3,581 39
		Total expenses	\$99,472 54
		Income invested	59 70
	\$99,532 24		\$99,532 24

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$254,285.62; book value of investments, \$369,238.74.

FEDERATED JEWISH CHARITIES OF BOSTON, 25 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.¹

Louis Baer, *President*; A. E. Pinanski, *Secretary*; Julius Eisemann, *Treasurer*; Maurice B. Hexter, *Executive Director*.

To collect funds and acquire property, and to apply same, or the use or income thereof, to the advancement of the material and cultural welfare of the Jewish community through agencies existing or subsequently established.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number of organizations aided, 15.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$270,309 73	Salaries of employees . . .	\$16,923 68
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	2,339 81	Printing, postage and office supplies	4,431 63
Scholarship fund	25 00	Provisions and supplies	2,265 12
Building fund	8,500 00	Telephone and telegraph	470 88
Miscellaneous	3,519 94	Rent	818 51
		Heat, light and power	50 94
Total current receipts	\$284,694 48	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,411 02
Borrowed from capital	4,789 52	Constituent societies	305,116 77
Borrowed from other sources	48,000 00	Outside agencies	430 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	15,246 40	Building fund	10,860 78
		Miscellaneous	989 87
		Total current expenses	\$343,769 20
		Loans	3,000 00
		Cash on hand	5,961 20
	\$352,730 40		\$352,730 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,800; mortgage on same, \$27,800; book value of investments, \$41,277.25.

FINNISH WORKING PEOPLE'S EDUCATIONAL LEAGUE, 40 Court St., Boston. (Incorporated 1918.)

FIRST SPIRITUALIST LADIES' AID SOCIETY, 7 Appleton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)

FLORENCE CRITTENTON LEAGUE OF COMPASSION, INCORPORATED, executive office, 88 Tremont St., Boston; Maternity Home, 701-703 Massachusetts Ave. Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rev. Howard J. Chidley, D.D., *President*; Rev. Carl M. Gates, *Secretary*; George S. Mumford, *Treasurer*; Clarence R. Preston, *General Secretary*; Miss Mary C. Hyde, *Home Superintendent*.

To reclaim fallen girls and women, providing hospital care and a home for them and their infants.

Number of paid employees, 15.

Number aided during year in institution, 100; viz., 51 paying, 17 partly paying, 32 free; outside institution, 500, all free.

¹ Report received November 9, 1921.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,580 99	Salaries of employees	\$14,636 91
Subscriptions and donations . .	13,251 94	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	390 59
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	7,196 98	Provisions and supplies	7,985 09
Unrestricted legacies	4,290 00	Telephone and telegraph	276 77
Bazaar	5,209 92	Rent	546 04
Interest on bank deposits	131 26	Heat, light and power	1,938 61
Miscellaneous	24 06	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	1,065 23
Total current receipts	\$32,685 15	Hospital supplies	669 79
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,509 98	Advertising and soliciting	539 93
		Insurance	129 55
		Patrol work	303 15
		Miscellaneous	496 00
		Total current expenses	\$28,977 66
		Transferred to capital	3,201 52
		Cash on hand	4,015 95
	\$36,195 13		\$36,195 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,000; book value of investments, \$151,869.29.

FORSYTH DENTAL INFIRMARY FOR CHILDREN, Fenway and Hem- enway St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1921.

Thomas Alexander Forsyth, *President*; Chester B. Humphrey, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Dr. Harold DeW. Cross, *Director*.

To establish and maintain an infirmary for the reception and oral treatment, — dental, medical and surgical, — of children under the age of sixteen years, and such others as the corporation may from time to time determine.

Number of paid employees, 88.

Number aided during year, 70,184, viz., 70,148 partly paying, 36 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$6,841 81	Salaries of employees	\$62,657 62
Old Colony Trust Company, trustee	80,453 70	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	3,057 79
Tuition	4,974 40	Provisions, supplies and laun- dry	18,770 66
Refunds	958 47	Telephone and telegraph	427 75
Interest	344 83	Insurance	1,276 09
Received from principal trusts (transfers)	17,792 16	Heat, light and power	8,595 03
Miscellaneous	332 94	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	13,770 67
Total current receipts	\$111,698 31	Travel	802 51
Cash on hand at beginning of year	14,250 05	Lectures and expenses	372 61
		Auditor's services	150 00
		Miscellaneous	547 99
		Total current expenses	\$110,428 72
		Cash on hand	15,519 64
	\$125,948 36		\$125,948 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$850,000; book value of investments, \$2,191,206.39.

THE FRAGMENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1816.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Mrs. F. A. Turner, *President*; Mrs. R. J. Monks, *Secretary*; Miss Annie A. Hough, *Treasurer*.

To supply clothing to needy women and children.

Number aided during year, about 1,000, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$264 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	\$27 41
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	1,324 52	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,871 10
Unrestricted legacies . . .	2,500 00		
Total current receipts . . .	\$4,088 52	Total current expenses . . .	\$1,898 51
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	5,781 33	Transferred to capital . . .	2,222 42
		Cash on hand . . .	5,748 92
	\$9,869 85		\$9,869 85

Book value of investments, \$27,157.61.

FRANCES E. WILLARD SETTLEMENT, 38-46 Chambers St., Boston, (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Miss Caroline M. Caswell, *President*; Mrs. Helen H. Foster, *Secretary*; Mrs. Elmer A. Stevens, *Treasurer*; Miss Edith R. Ervin and Mrs. Mabel M. Wentworth, *Matrons*.

To provide a home for young working women or women earning low salaries, those training for self-support who need temporary aid, or strangers who need assistance.

Number of paid employees, 34.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,328, viz., 1,231 paying, 92 partly paying, 5 free; outside institution, 1,084, viz., 984 partly paying, 100 free; families aided, 350; organizations, 20.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$25,518 46	Salaries of employees . . .	\$23,158 42
Subscriptions and donations . . .	16,922 86	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	1,144 99
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	1,781 90	Provisions, supplies and laundry . . .	15,039 89
Unrestricted legacies . . .	5,727 29	Telephone and telegraph . . .	302 41
Industries . . .	2,052 67	Interest . . .	2,848 64
Sales and entertainments . . .	471 85	Insurance . . .	693 76
Farm . . .	9,051 03	Heat, light and power . . .	4,640 21
Automobile . . .	617 90	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	4,625 57
Total current receipts . . .	\$62,143 96	Social work . . .	2,232 87
Borrowed from other sources . . .	7,375 00	Farm . . .	6,131 77
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	951 48	Automobile . . .	1,882 60
		Industrial . . .	838 33
		Miscellaneous . . .	160 44
		Total current expenses . . .	\$63,699 90
		Loans paid . . .	5,600 00
		Transferred to capital . . .	100 00
		Cash on hand . . .	1,070 54
	\$70,470 44		\$70,470 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$157,083; mortgage on same, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$32,931.78.

FRANCES MERRY BARNARD HOME, INC., 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**THE FRANKLIN SQUARE HOUSE, 11 East Newton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1921.

Rev. George L. Perin, *President*; J. Porter Russell, *Secretary*; Fred M. Lamson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mabel S. Worcester, *Hostess*.

To provide a home for working girls at moderate cost.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 150.

Number of persons aided during year, 800, all paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$298,761 65	Salaries of officers . . .	\$5,000 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	100 00	Salaries of employees . . .	109,689 50
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,060 72	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	1,705 84
Organ receipts . . .	374 34	Provisions and supplies . . .	132,859 92
Entertainment . . .	347 05	Telephone and telegraph . . .	1,771 90
Bazaar . . .	1,231 37	Hospital expense . . .	4,492 03
Key receipts . . .	24 20	Heat, light and power . . .	27,866 98
Discount on purchases . . .	497 51	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	10,203 14
Total current receipts . . .	\$303,396 84	Legal expenses and auditing . .	710 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	12,471 68	Laundry expense . . .	2,493 07
		Entertainment course . . .	363 43
		Interest . . .	6,327 28
		Advertising . . .	445 75
		Insurance . . .	2,060 90
		Uncollectible guests' accounts and charges . . .	2,711 36
		Total current expenses . . .	\$308,701 10
		Cash on hand . . .	7,167 42
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$315,868 52		\$315,868 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$514,922.80; mortgage on same, \$101,000; book value of investments, \$45,939.55.

FRANKLIN TYPOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, 121 Chandler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1824.)**FRAUEN VEREIN, 17 Everett Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Mrs. Henrietta Benjamin, *President*; Mrs. Jetty Robinson, *Secretary*; Mrs. Julia Stone, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Frances Socket, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a convalescent home for women.

Number of paid employees, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1,260 68	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,660 85
Dues	1,482 07	Printing, postage and office supplies	187 95
Ball and entertainments	6,016 51	Provisions and supplies	2,386 63
Miscellaneous	25 01	Heat, light and power	616 35
<hr/>		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,212 55
Total current receipts	\$8,784 27	Laundry	89 58
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,359 46	Water and ice	104 79
<hr/>		Mortgage interest	220 00
		Miscellaneous	51 14
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses	\$7,529 84
		Cash on hand	6,613 89
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$14,143 73		\$14,143 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,500; mortgage on same, \$4,400.

**THE FREDERICK E. WEBER CHARITIES CORPORATION, Room 1046,
53 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending July 18, 1921.

Arthur L. Howard, *President*; Howard P. Wise, *Clerk*; George M. Amerige, *Treasurer*.

To aid educational or charitable institutions, and relieve individual need, regardless of nationality or color.

Number of paid officers, 3, and 1 member of the Board.

Number aided during year, 67, all free; number of families aided, 27; number of organizations aided, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$229 21	Salaries	\$3,950 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	20,638 05	Printing, postage and office supplies	11 30
Miscellaneous refunds	517 86	Rent	500 00
<hr/>		Educational purposes and relief of individual need	19,565 87
Total current receipts	\$21,385 12	Safe deposit box	40 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,054 59	Miscellaneous	51 26
<hr/>		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses	\$24,118 43
		Cash on hand	321 28
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$24,439 71		\$24,439 71

Book value of investments, \$468,371.27.

FRENCH BENEVOLENT AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION, Boston. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

André Gay, *President*; Victor G. Darmand, *Secretary*; Louis Poupée, 106 Belvidere St., Boston, *Treasurer*.

To help needy French people.

Number aided during year, 6, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest	\$40 67	Relief	\$74 80
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	380 22	Cash in bank	340 22
<hr/>		Cash on hand	5 87
		<hr/>	
	\$420 89		\$420 89

Book value of investments, \$300.

FRENCH WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 28 Appleton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending February 1, 1921.

Mrs. David R. Craig, *President*; Miss Ida Guerne, *Secretary*; Clement Paquett, *Treasurer*; Louise Parrot, *Matron*.

To provide a home for French-speaking women in a Christian atmosphere while seeking employment.

Number of paid employees, 2, and 2 partly paid.

Number aided during year, 100, viz., 98 partly paying, 2 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,167 30	Salaries of employees	\$1,053 97
Subscriptions and donations	92 20	Printing, postage and office supplies	8 42
Interest, dividends and rentals	3 09	Provisions and supplies	1,581 87
Sale	120 27	Telephone	9 78
Total current receipts	\$3,382 86	Heat, light and power	251 98
Cash on hand at beginning of year	343 81	Furnishings and incidental repairs	45 05
		Insurance	14 40
		Water tax	33 61
		Interest on mortgage	162 50
		Total current expenses	\$3,161 58
		Paid on mortgage	150 00
		Cash on hand	415 09
	\$3,726 67		\$3,726 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,250; mortgage on same, \$3,100.

GERMAN AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1848.)

Report for year ending May 15, 1921.

Christian Eberhard, *President*; Adolph H. Krause, *Secretary*; G. Hugo Bossert, *Treasurer*.

To aid German immigrants to find employment; to provide temporary support; and to aid poor German residents in Boston without regard to creed, giving food, fuel, rent, clothing and medical aid.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 252, all free; families aided, 264.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$1,201 00	Salaries of employees	\$629 16
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,924 22	Printing, postage and office supplies	117 16
Sale of desk	3 00	Provisions and supplies	1,248 80
Total current receipts	\$3,128 22	Telephone and telegraph	30 32
Borrowed from capital	40 00	Rent	84 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	761 52	Relief	638 70
		Treasurer's bond	25 00
		Auditing books	113 00
		Legal services	25 70
		Rent of deposit box	10 00
		Miscellaneous	2 52
		Total current expenses	\$2,924 36
		Transferred to capital	400 00
		Cash on hand	605 38
	\$3,929 74		\$3,929 74

Book value of investments, \$39,576.83.

GERMAN LADIES' AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending October 26, 1921.

Mrs. Josephine Schuler, *President*; Mrs. Jacobine Schriftgiesser, *Secretary*; Miss Anna Bauer, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Amalia Wagner, *Superintendent*.

To assist needy German widows and orphans, and to maintain a home for aged German men and women.

Number of paid officers, 2.

Number of families aided, 13; organizations, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$50 00	Salaries of officers	\$90 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	313 75	Printing, postage and office supplies	37 72
Membership dues	446 00	Relief	588 37
Entertainment	74 39	Altenheim Fund	223 00
Miscellaneous	11 13	Boston Relief Committee	25 00
Total current receipts	\$895 27	Total current expenses	\$964 09
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	154 34	Cash on hand	85 52
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,049 61		\$1,049 61

Book value of investments, \$18,956.30.

GERMAN LADIES' AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON (Altenheim Fund), 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Mrs. Josephine Schuler, *President*; Robert Rausch, *Secretary*; Mrs. Louise Rausch, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Amalia Wagner, *Superintendent*.

To assist needy German widows and orphans and to maintain a home for aged German men and women.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 23, viz., 21 partly paying, 2 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,443 85	Salaries of officers	\$25 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,440 57	Salaries of employees	2,252 80
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	319 31	Printing, postage and office supplies	27 00
Entertainments	1,804 78	Provisions and supplies	3,237 69
Total current receipts	\$6,008 51	Telephone and telegraph	84 28
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	11,938 28	Heat, light and power	1,900 29
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	97 67
		Funeral expenses	749 81
		Insurance	20 65
		Christmas gifts	43 53
		Safe deposit box	10 00
		Total current expenses	\$8,448 72
		Cash on hand	9,498 07
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$17,946 79		\$17,946 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$49,196.41; book value of investments, \$23,975.08.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY HOME, Boston (Home at Milford, N. H.).
(Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Mrs. William Lawrence, *President*; Miss M. A. Rand, *Secretary*; Harold Peabody, 302 Berkeley St., Boston, *Treasurer*.

To maintain a vacation house for working girls.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 374, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,701 85	Salaries and wages	\$2,137 35
Subscriptions and donations	5,190 68	Printing, postage, office supplies and telephone	3,116 77
Income from investments	304 26	Provisions and supplies	182 00
Interest on bank balance	32 76	Taxes	105 00
Drives and station work	625 20	Heat, light and power	2,453 48
Selling automobile and supplies	276 20	Repairs and improvements	646 84
Sale of vegetables and apples	422 24	Care of trees and garden	234 93
Miscellaneous	48 55	Insurance	1,963 19
		Purchase of motor and supplies	777 83
Total current receipts	\$10,251 74	Paid on loans	162 02
Loans to income	1,149 77	Miscellaneous	
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,483 75	Total current expenses	\$11,987 30
		Cash on hand	897 96
	\$12,885 26		\$12,885 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,200; book value of investments, \$10,000.

GOOD WILL HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 177 Webster St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1921.

Morris A. Hall, *President*; Mrs. Walter B. Mossman, *Secretary*; Albert W. Mead, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Henrietta Beaumont, *Head Worker*.

To carry the spirit of good will to the people of East Boston, through social and educational activities.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,500, all free; number aided during year outside institution, 500, all free; number of families aided, 100.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$1,935 57	Salaries of employees	\$3,157 28
Received from Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	3,600 00	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	75 68
		Telephone and telegraph	48 93
Total current receipts	\$5,535 57	Rent	828 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	73 64	Heat, light and power	485 64
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	639 03
		Miscellaneous	233 62
		Total current expenses	\$5,468 18
		Cash on hand	141 03
	\$5,609 21		\$5,609 21

GOOD WILL INDUSTRIES OF AMERICA, INC., 85 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

**GRAND MASTERS AND WARDENS OF THE ALPHA GRAND LODGE,
ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS OF MASSACHUSETTS,
528 Massachusetts Ave. and 158 West Springfield St., Boston. (In-
corporated 1913.)**

**GREATER BOSTON ASSOCIATION OF GUARDIANS OF THE CAMP
FIRE GIRLS, 2 Park Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)**

Report for year ending October 18, 1921.¹

Lotta A. Clark, *President*; Frances M. Ryder, *Secretary*; Sibyl H. Spaulding, *Treasurer*.

To cultivate the ideals of home in the lives of girls and women, as exemplified in the principles of "Camp Fire."

Number of paid employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1,827 84	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,460 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	5 95	Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . .	513 88
Camp receipts . . .	155 46	Telephone and telegraph . . .	66 51
Office receipts . . .	1,184 98	Rent . . .	539 60
Total current receipts . . .	\$3,174 23	Heat, light and power . . .	16 11
Cash on hand at beginning of year	475 06	Taxes . . .	38 88
		Mortgage and interest . . .	70 66
		Camp expenses . . .	66 26
		Miscellaneous . . .	440 57
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,212 47
		Transferred to capital . . .	202 00
		Bills receivable . . .	105 35
		Cash on hand . . .	129 47
	<u>\$3,649 29</u>		<u>\$3,649 29</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,200; mortgage on same, \$700.

**GREATER BOSTON HEBREW LADIES AID ASSOCIATION, 41 North
St., Boston. (Incorporated 1918.)**

**GREEK LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 46-48 Win-
chester St., Boston. (Incorporated 1912.)**

**GUILD OF ST. APOLLONIA, INC., 584 Columbia Rd., Boston. (Incor-
porated 1920.)**

Report for year ending October 20, 1921.²

Harold C. Hoyer, *President*; Thomas J. Giblin, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To assist children of parochial schools and charitable institutions to secure necessary dental treatment.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 13,089, all free.

¹ Report received January 6, 1922.

² Report received November 21, 1921.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$858 25	Salaries of employees	\$1,430 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	270 00	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Membership dues	420 00	plies	77 85
Miscellaneous	600 00	Insurance	245 40
		Garage expenses	395 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,148 25		\$2,148 25

THE GUILD OF ST. ELIZABETH, 59 East Springfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Miss Maud M. Rockwell, *President*; Mrs. Thomas M. Devlin, *Secretary*; Miss Alice F. Murray, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Rose Simmons, *Superintendent*.

To do benevolent work among children.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 310, viz., 260 partly paying, 50 free; number of families aided, 150.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,432 74	Salaries of employees	\$2,566 20
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,401 00	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	33 93	plies	77 50
Unrestricted legacies	100 00	Provisions and supplies	1,199 52
Entertainments	1,753 96	Telephone and telegraph	55 80
		Heat, light and power	303 72
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	230 41
Total current receipts	\$4,721 63	Interest on mortgage	350 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	741 62	Entertainments	319 75
		Miscellaneous	27 60
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses	\$5,130 50
		Cash on hand	332 75
			<hr/>
	<hr/>		\$5,463 25
	\$5,463 25		

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000; mortgage on same, \$7,000.

HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL, 15 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)

HALE HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 6 Garland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Thomas P. Beal, Jr., *President*; John H. Oakes, *Secretary*; Arthur W. Moors, *Treasurer*; Marion S. Loker, *Head Resident*.

To foster a spirit of individual independence and neighborhood co-operation, and to promote good citizenship.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 1,000, viz., 900 partly paying, 100 free; number of families aided, 30.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,330 00	Salaries of employees	\$14,921 93
Subscriptions and donations . .	16,706 14	Printing, postage and office supplies	722 50
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3,465 54	Provisions and supplies	1,015 05
Unrestricted legacies	14,250 00	Telephone and telegraph	276 07
Camp Hale accounts	197 78	Rent	765 00
Miscellaneous	1 71	Heat, light and power	949 17
Total current receipts	\$35,951 17	Furnishings and incidental repairs	929 85
Cash on hand at beginning of year	441 40	Insurance	193 16
		Boston Social Union	185 00
		Clubs and classes	312 01
		Camp Hale	4,742 40
		Halecroft	6,665 02
		Christmas fund	122 75
		Halecroft accounts	18 69
		Miscellaneous	265 61
		Total current expenses	\$32,084 21
		Transferred to capital	4,262 13
		Cash on hand	46 23
	\$36,392 57		\$36,392 57

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$24,000; book value of investments, \$66,619.31.

HARRIET TUBMAN HOUSE, INC., 25 Holyoke St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1921.

Rev. Samuel A. Brown, *President*; Mrs. Edna B. Bagnal, *Secretary*; Mrs. Anna E. Stoddard, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Cornelia R. Robinson, *Superintendent*.

To make a home for and to protect colored working girls.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 80, partly paying; outside institution, 1, free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,190 75	Salaries of employees	\$662 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	195 75	Printing, postage and office supplies	43 66
Total current receipts	\$1,386 50	Telephone and telegraph	37 20
Cash on hand at beginning of year	285 86	Heat, light and power	574 58
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	266 51
		Total current expenses	\$1,583 95
		Cash on hand	88 41
	\$1,672 36		\$1,672 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; mortgage on same, \$4,000.

HATTIE B. COOPER COMMUNITY CENTER (WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH), 36 William St., Roxbury. Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending July 1, 1921.

Mrs. M. B. Taylor, *President*; Mrs. Silas Pierce, *Secretary*; Mrs. D. F. Barber, *Treasurer*.

To develop and uplift the negro in this community.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 222, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$1,060 81	Salaries of employees	\$783 84
Miscellaneous	238 50	Telephone and telegraph	32 00
<hr/>		Interest on mortgage	90 00
Total current receipts	\$1,299 31	Heat, light and power	120 81
Cash on hand at beginning of year	9 58	Furnishings and incidental repairs	73 75
		Water tax	13 88
		Repairs on heater	100 00
		Picnic for children	15 00
		Christmas for children	9 40
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses	\$1,238 68
		Cash on hand	70 21
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$1,308 89		\$1,308 89	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000; mortgage on same, \$1,500.

HEARTH PAN-ALBANIAN FEDERATION OF AMERICA, 456 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1912.)

HEBREW CHESED SHEL EMAS OF THE SOUTH END OF BOSTON, 332 Harrison Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1915.)

THE HEBREW FREE LOAN SOCIETY, 532 Warren St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Nathan Pinanski, *President*; Louis Pokroisky, *Secretary*; Selig Lipsky, *Treasurer*.

To loan money to those in need, instead of giving alms, without charge of any interest or expenses of any kind.

Number of paid officers, 1, employees, 3.

Number aided outside institution during year, 1,595.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Donations	\$910 25	Salaries of officers	\$2,299 92
Interest on deposits	59 21	Salaries of employees	2,096 77
Returned loans	213,678 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	280 50
Membership fees	16,777 75	Loans	226,880 00
Bequests	2,025 00	Telephone and telegraph	120 40
Tickets for banquet	606 00	Rent	700 00
Miscellaneous	122 30	Light	27 33
<hr/>		Banquet	1,421 85
Total current receipts	\$234,178 51	Miscellaneous	748 69
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,026 46	<hr/>	
		Total current expenses	\$234,575 46
		Cash on hand	1,629 51
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$236,204 97		\$236,204 97	

Book value of investments, \$92,054.09.

THE HEBREW IMMIGRANT AID SOCIETY, 34 School St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1904.)**HEBREW INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 357 Charles St., Boston.** (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Mrs. Henry Ehrlich, *President*; Miss Golde Bamber, *Secretary* and *Director*;
Morris Rosenthal, *Treasurer*.

Trade and industrial training of the daughters of immigrants.

Number of paid employees, 19.

Number aided during year in institution, 695, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$6,750 00	Salaries of employees	\$5,745 47
Interest, dividends and rentals	710 98	Provisions and supplies	525 98
Miscellaneous	138 75	Rent	500 00
Total current receipts	\$7,599 73	Janitor service	450 00
Borrowed from capital	24 01	Insurance	82 04
Cash on hand at beginning of year	22 56	Miscellaneous	342 81
	\$7,646 30		\$7,646 30

Book value of investments, \$66,204.25.

HEBREW LADIES LOAN ASSOCIATION, 70 Wayland St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Anna Cohen, *President*; Solomon Robinovitch, *Secretary*; Mrs. Goldie Singer, *Treasurer*.

To loan money without interest to needy poor.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 238.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$350 00	Salaries and wages	\$118 00
Dues	900 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	71 20
Interest	63 48	Rent	25 00
Entertainments	1,175 00	Commission	129 29
Loans repaid	8,763 53	Loans made	11,675 00
Total current receipts	\$11,252 01	Total current expenses	\$12,018 49
Loans to income	140 00	Cash on hand	1,610 11
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,236 59		
	\$13,628 60		\$13,628 60

Book value of investments, \$2,000.

HEBREW LADIES' MOSHEV ZEKAINIM ASSOCIATION, 21 Queen St.,
Dorchester. (Incorporated 1903.)

HEBREW WOMEN'S SEWING SOCIETY, 357 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1921.

Mrs. J. M. Herman, *President*; Mrs. I. K. E. Prager, *Secretary*; Mrs. L. Baer, *Treasurer*.

To clothe and befriend the Jewish poor, and give recreation to poor children and mothers of the Jewish faith.

Number of women registered in classes, 996; average of children cared for, 60 to 70.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$258 23	Salaries of teachers . . .	\$1,011 65
Federated Jewish Charities . . .	1,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	46 75
Total current receipts . . .	\$1,258 23	Storage . . .	12 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	277 49	Dues . . .	10 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	29 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,109 90
		Cash on hand . . .	425 82
	\$1,535 72		\$1,535 72

Book value of investments, \$10,050.

HELLENIC ASSOCIATION PATRIA, 62 Carver St., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)**HELPING HAND SOCIETY "DANIA," Norfolk House Center, Roxbury. (Incorporated 1919.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Christine Rasmussen, *President*; Mrs. M. Larsen, *Secretary*; Mrs. S. Lauritzen, *Treasurer*.

To give a helping hand in sickness, need and distress.

Number of families aided during year, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest	\$6 32	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	\$1 90
Dues	35 75	Rent of hall for meetings . . .	15 50
Sale of articles	40 85	Beneficiaries	28 81
Whist party	8 75	Total current expenses . . .	\$46 21
Total current receipts . . .	\$91 67	Cash on hand	333 82
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	288 36		
	\$380 03		\$380 03

HOLY CHILD DAY NURSERY, 100 High St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

John R. Murphy, *President*; Mary E. O'Hare, *Secretary*; Mrs. Richard Leonard, *Treasurer*; Miss Joanna Walsh, *Matron*.

To care during the day for children of six years and under, whose mothers are obliged to work.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,974, viz., 2,496 paying, 478 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$283 25	Salaries and wages	\$937 44
Subscriptions and donations	1,094 78	Provisions and supplies	987 52
Bequests to income	300 00	Heat, light and power	209 18
Income from investments	17 03		
		Total current expenses	\$2,134 14
Total current receipts	\$1,695 06	Cash on hand	1,267 08
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,706 16		
	\$3,401 22		\$3,401 22

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,200.

HOLY TRINITY CATHOLIC SCHOOL AND SOCIETY, Highland, Hawthorne, Fulda and Ellis Sts., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rev. Charles P. Gisler, *President* and *Treasurer*; Rev. Joseph G. Kirchmeyer, *Secretary*; Sister Mary Albertina, O.S.F., *Superior*.

To provide a home for children (boys from three to twelve years, inclusive; girls, three to sixteen years, inclusive); also for aged women.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number of persons aided during year, 41, viz., 22 paying, 12 partly paying, 7 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$1,042 34	Salaries of employees	\$988 00
Board	5,161 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	45 17
Miscellaneous	70 00	Provisions and supplies	3,397 36
		Telephone and telegraph	50 30
Total current receipts	\$6,273 34	Heat, light and power	188 51
Cash on hand at beginning of year	774 52	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,240 11
		Miscellaneous	200 00
		Total current expenses	\$6,109 45
		Cash on hand	938 41
	\$7,047 86		\$7,047 86

HOME FOR AGED COLORED WOMEN, 22 Hancock St., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Joseph P. Loud, *President*; Mrs. J. D. Barney, *Secretary*; Albert Hale, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary E. Armistead, *Matron*.

To support indigent colored women in the home, and partially support other such women outside the home.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 16, viz., 2 partly paying, 14 free; number aided outside institution, 50, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$349 22	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,054 20
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,016 30	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	230 43
Annuities and bequests to income	1,000 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,107 96
Income from investments . . .	9,948 12	Heat, light and power . . .	1,063 23
		Furnishings and incidental repairs, etc.	1,009 83
Total current receipts . . .	\$12,313 64	Funerals and cemetery lots . .	275 95
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,538 91	Outside aid	3,325 00
		Miscellaneous	677 85
		Total current expenses . . .	\$11,744 45
		Cash on hand	2,108 10
	\$13,852 55		\$13,852 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; book value of investments, \$210,260.70.

HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, Corner Columbus and Walnut Aves., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Dr. Elizabeth A. Carleton, *President*, Rev. Amos A. Rideout, *Secretary*; Arthur H. Damon, *Treasurer*; Mrs. E. A. Ferguson and Miss Mary A. Scoville, *Matrons*.

To provide a Protestant home for American couples who have seen better days and are upwards of sixty-five years of age. Admission, \$400, and conveyance of property to home.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 87, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$5,000 00	Salaries of officers	\$1,800 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,173 00	Salaries of employees	9,481 52
Interest, dividends and rentals .	59,837 10	Printing, postage and office supplies	615 50
Legacies	24,919 82	Provisions and supplies . . .	20,291 97
Life memberships	50 00	Clothing and dry goods . . .	519 59
Total current receipts	\$90,979 92	Heat, light, power and telephone	6,592 54
Cash on hand at beginning of year	29,312 70	Furnishings and outside repairs .	2,414 40
		Insurance	518 32
		Treasurer's bond	50 00
		Medical, hospital and funeral expenses	2,767 93
		Annuity	100 00
		Christmas	250 00
		Balance sheet	50 00
		Boston Safe Deposit vaults . .	85 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$45,536 77
		Transferred to capital . . .	47,560 91
		Cash on hand	27,194 94
	\$120,292 62		\$120,292 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$203,100; book value of investments, \$1,224,518.78.

HOME FOR AGED MEN, 133 West Springfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1860.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Renton Whidden, *President*; Charles A. Coolidge, *Secretary*; Edward C. Bradlee, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary A. Stevens, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home and outside aid for respectable worthy men, at least fifty-five years of age, who have resided in Boston during the ten years preceding their application for relief.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 20.

Number aided during year in institution, 49, all free; outside institution, 88, all free; organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$36,763 34	Salaries of officers . . .	\$1,200 00
Income from outside trustees . . .	3,200 00	Salaries of employees . . .	13,057 14
Unrestricted legacies . . .	4,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	326 85
Miscellaneous . . .	1,171 22	Provisions and supplies . . .	10,308 80
Total current receipts . . .	\$45,134 56	Telephone and telegraph . . .	153 42
Added from general fund . . .	14,531 34	Clothing and dry goods . . .	590 37
		Heat, light and power . . .	5,049 18
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	927 37
		Medical attendance, etc. . .	1,134 75
		Insurance . . .	645 80
		Advertising . . .	172 54
		Outside beneficiaries . . .	18,059 63
		Service and expenses of outside visitor . . .	1,725 84
		Workshop deficit . . .	1,221 37
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,092 84
		Total current expenses . . .	\$55,665 90
		Transferred to general fund . . .	4,000 00
	\$59,665 90		\$59,665 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; book value of investments, \$706,286.45.

HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 108 Revere St., Boston. (Incorporated 1849.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Winthrop H. Wade, *President*; Frederic A. Turner, *Secretary*; Frank W. Kaan, *Treasurer*; Dora E. Roberts, *Matron*.

To provide a home for women of American parentage who have resided in Boston for ten years preceding application for admission, and who are at least sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, \$150. To give assistance to those outside of the Home and to aged nurses, being beneficiaries of the Doane and Edward Austin funds.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 29.

Number aided during year in institution, 89; outside institution, 120.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,850 00	Salaries of officers	\$2,150 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,582 35	Salaries of employees	17,455 10
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	52,439 36	Provisions and supplies	18,370 21
Unrestricted legacies	4,500 00	Telephone and telegraph	108 52
Sale of old material	74 26	Heat, light and power	5,710 53
		Furnishings and incidental re-	
		pairs	772 72
Total current receipts	\$60,445 97	Housekeeping supplies and ex-	
Borrowed from capital	10,616 66	pense	4,127 55
Cash on hand at beginning of		Newspapers and magazines	115 02
year	4,404 96	Religious services	553 00
		Funerals	1,218 00
		Medical supplies	519 66
		Insurance	743 50
		Pension	600 00
		Clothing	200 00
		Taxes and assessments, repairs,	
		etc., account of Charles Street	
		properties	606 08
		Accrued interest on investments	274 16
		Matron's petty expense	96 49
		Miscellaneous petty expense	577 89
		Miscellaneous special expense	1,122 51
		To outside beneficiaries	6,420 58
		To beneficiaries Edward Austin	
		Fund	1,022 93
		To outside beneficiaries Doane	
		Fund	7,325 00
		Total current expenses	\$70,089 45
		Cash on hand	5,378 14
	\$75,467 59		\$75,467 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$209,546; book value of investments, \$948,688.96.

**HOME FOR JEWISH CHILDREN, Corner Canterbury and Austin Sts.,
Dorchester. (Incorporated 1909.)**

**HOME FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN IN BOSTON, 788
Harrison Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)**

Report for year ending January 13, 1921.

James W. Dunphy, *President*; William J. Porter, *Secretary*; John A. Bruen, *Treasurer*; William J. Driscoll, *Superintendent*.

To give temporary care to destitute and neglected Catholic children (boys and girls).

Number of paid employees, 13.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,454, all free; outside institution, 1,753, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$21,168 83	Salaries of employees . . .	\$8,623 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	10,261 75	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	775 20
Unrestricted legacies . . .	40,674 39	Provisions and supplies . . .	18,979 57
Ladies' Aid Society . . .	23,064 05	Telephone, telegraph and laundry . . .	168 10
<hr/>		Heat, light, power, ice and water . . .	4,148 63
Total current receipts . . .	\$95,169 02	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	7,224 21
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	10,962 43	Traveling expenses of agents . . .	1,703 83
<hr/>		Board of children . . .	535 62
		Legal expenses . . .	400 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,067 80
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses . . .	\$43,675 96
		Transferred to capital . . .	44,978 14
		Cash on hand . . .	17,477 35
		<hr/>	
	\$106,131 45		\$106,131 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$140,000; book value of investments, \$266,262.22.

HOME FOR ITALIAN CHILDREN, INCORPORATED, 1125 Centre St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rev. R. J. Haberlin, D.D., *President*; Felix Forte, *Secretary*; Thomas Nutile, *Treasurer*.

To provide a home for destitute Italian children.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$38,528 70	Telephone and telegraph . . .	\$42 84
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	104 70	Rent . . .	80 00
<hr/>		Expenses of campaign for funds . . .	5,667 10
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,789 94
		Transferred to capital . . .	28,800 00
		Cash on hand . . .	4,043 46
		<hr/>	
	\$38,633 40		\$38,633 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$28,500.

HOUSE OF THE ANGEL GUARDIAN, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1853.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Brother Casimir, *President*; Brother Cleophas, *Secretary*; Brother Jude, *Treasurer*.

To provide a home for destitute, orphan and delinquent boys; educational and industrial training.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 710, viz., 169 paying, 274 partly paying, 267 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$45,000 00	Salaries of employees	\$4,000 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	38,349 62	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,397 54
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3,783 09	Provisions and supplies	64,982 68
Unrestricted legacies	6,383 22	Water rates	275 00
Sales and work	26,609 51	Heat, light and power	10,892 22
Miscellaneous	4,146 84	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,248 65
Total current receipts	\$124,272 28	Insurance	1,135 49
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6,666 30	Total current expenses	\$85,931 58
		Transferred to capital	39,742 42
		Cash on hand	5,264 58
	\$130,938 58		\$130,938 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$276,400; book value of investments, \$80,409.98.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, Corner Francis and Binney Sts., Boston. (Incorporated 1861.)

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 841 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1870.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Sister M. Anselm, *Secretary*; Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

To protect girls in danger. To educate, manually and mentally, unfortunate girls and women, without distinction of race or creed.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 379, viz., 8 partly paying, 371 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,236 00	Salaries of employees	\$12,121 75
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,943 97	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,762 65
Interest	300 15	Provisions and supplies	63,879 79
Unrestricted legacies	6,210 00	Telephone and telegraph	231 35
Industries	95,204 43	Water tax and ice	2,146 50
Miscellaneous	2,394 39	Heat, light and power	18,921 77
Total current receipts	\$109,288 94	Furnishings and incidental repairs	8,436 72
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,904 72	Total current expenses	\$107,500 53
		Cash on hand	6,693 13
	\$114,193 66		\$114,193 66

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$469,900.

THE HOUSEHOLD NURSING ASSOCIATION, 222 Newbury St., Boston. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for period from May 1, 1920, to January 1, 1921.

Mrs. W. W. Vaughan, *President*; Mrs. J. Randolph Coolidge, 3d, *Secretary*; H. Bradlee Fenno, *Treasurer*; Katharine Shepard, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick in the home, and to train nursing attendants.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year in institution, 8, viz., 7 paying, 1 partly paying; outside institution, 650, all paying; families aided, 473.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$3,620 08	Salaries of employees . . .	\$5,193 95
Interest on deposits . . .	9 25	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	223 17
Subscriptions and donations . . .	4,234 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,303 93
Merchandise . . .	255 68	Telephone and telegraph . . .	238 18
Refunds . . .	141 52	Rent . . .	671 78
Sundries . . .	15 92	Heat, light and power . . .	56 63
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	302 22
Total current receipts . . .	\$8,276 45	Water taxes . . .	44 50
Borrowed from other sources . . .	980 00	Publicity . . .	119 89
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,645 74	Insurance . . .	27 83
		Car fares . . .	387 25
		Laundry . . .	292 67
		Miscellaneous . . .	359 97
		Total current expenses . . .	\$9,221 97
		Payment on account of house . . .	1,600 00
		Cash on hand . . .	80 22
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,902 19		\$10,902 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,000; mortgage on same, \$15,500.

HOWARD BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1818.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Dr. Winfred B. Bancroft, *President*; John A. Bent, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To relieve the sick and destitute in the city of Boston.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 560; organizations aided, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$96 06	Salaries of officers . . .	\$625 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	16,283 84	Salaries of employees . . .	447 50
From trust fund . . .	10,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	210 85
		Relief . . .	18,971 70
		Rent . . .	200 00
		Auditing . . .	200 00
		Fidelity bond . . .	50 00
		Subscriptions to other organizations . . .	75 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	55 10
		Total current expenses . . .	\$20,835 15
		Transferred to capital . . .	5,544 75
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$26,379 90		\$26,379 90

Book value of investments, \$557,735.91.

HUNT ASYLUM FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 10 Eden St., Charlestown.
(Incorporated 1834.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Frank Dow, *President*; William P. Hart, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To aid and provide homes, temporary or permanent, for destitute Protestant children.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 16, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$16 00	Salaries of officers	\$25 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	2,378 33	Printing, postage and office supplies	32 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$2,394 33	Board of children	1,790 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	513 64	Clothing	16 57
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,863 57
		Transferred to capital	1,011 40
		Cash on hand	33 00
	\$2,907 97		\$2,907 97

Book value of investments, \$44,823.71.

HUNTINGTON INSTITUTE FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN, 147 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Arthur Adams, *President*; Robert B. Stone, *Clerk*; Robert H. Hallowell, *Treasurer*.

To provide care and maintenance for needy orphan children, and to minister to the welfare of such children through the medium of other agencies. (At present the work is done through the Boston Children's Aid Society as agent.)

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$11,612 13	Accounting, bookkeeping and sundries	\$120 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$11,612 13	Premium on bond	25 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,002 75	Rent of safe deposit vault	25 00
		Boston Children's Aid Society	12,500 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$12,670 00
		Cash on hand	944 88
	\$13,614 88		\$13,614 88

Book value of investments, \$236,066.57.

HYATT FIELD LESSON MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, 3 Joy St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1912.)

IMMIGRANTS HOME, 72 Marginal St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending July 1, 1921.

Mrs. Ida T. Ross, *President*; Miss Mary W. Perry, *Secretary*; Miss Hattie B. Cooper, *Treasurer*; Mrs. A. C. Clark, *Superintendent*.

To watch over, care for, and provide a temporary home for immigrants, especially women and girls, on the arrival of steamers and trains in Boston, without distinction as to nationality or creed.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,582, viz., 784 paying, 115 partly paying, 683 free; outside institution, 3,069, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,597 20	Salaries of employees . . .	\$2,017 03
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,649 43	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	49 25
Unrestricted legacies . . .	50 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,532 30
		Telephone and telegraph . . .	130 07
Total current receipts . . .	\$6,296 63	Heat, light and power . . .	763 77
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	295 39	Furnishings and incidental repairs . .	492 90
		Stone in Woodlawn Cemetery . .	275 00
		Travel	35 61
		Relief	5 00
		Insurance	134 68
		Total current expenses . . .	\$6,435 61
		Cash on hand	156 41
	\$6,592 02		\$6,592 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$43,000.

INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1847.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Samuel F. Hubbard, *President*; Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *Secretary*; William S. B. Stevens, *Treasurer*; Franklin P. Daly, *Managing Director*.

To find employment for worthy men and women.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year outside institution, 10, all partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$3,330 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$3,354 02
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3,667 45	Salaries retired employees . . .	1,200 00
		Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	187 38
Total current receipts . . .	\$6,997 45	Telephone and telegraph . . .	141 77
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	874 17	Heat, light and power . . .	186 54
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . .	350 83
		Aid extended	227 50
		Miscellaneous	173 19
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,821 23
		Cash on hand	2,050 39
	\$7,871 62		\$7,871 62

Book value of investments, \$65,370.85.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN,
241 St. Botolph St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1921.

Joseph Grafton Minot, *President*; Thomas K. Cummins, *Secretary*; E. Sohler Welch, *Treasurer*; Charles M. Belknap, *Superintendent*.

To give free education and special training to crippled and deformed children; admission at five years; no restriction as to sex, color, nationality or creed; no mental defectives taken.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 31.

Number aided during year, 136, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$10,021 54	Salaries of officers . . .	\$3,000 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	35,610 07	Salaries of employees . . .	20,120 96
Unrestricted legacies . . .	38,298 45	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	546 14
Sale of waste paper	50 61	Provisions and supplies . . .	5,702 98
Refund from industrial depart- ment	1,909 88	Telephone and telegraph . . .	236 23
Total current receipts . . .	\$85,890 55	Insurance	1,315 32
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,717 26	Heat, light and power . . .	2,610 27
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	2,153 42
		New autocar omnibus . . .	4,386 00
		Auditing	130 00
		Camp	673 05
		Transportation	6,979 15
		Advertising	293 35
		Relief work	323 48
		Collection charges, New England Trust Company	120 48
		Certified copies of charter . .	15 50
		Rent of safe	40 00
		Commissions	70 85
		Taxes	11 50
		Appraisal	40 00
		Special industrial course . . .	216 28
		Total current expenses . . .	\$48,984 96
		Transferred to capital . . .	25,574 30
		Cash on hand	16,048 55
	\$90,607 81		\$90,607 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$201,047.98; book value of investments, \$780,016.04.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 232 Centre St., Dorchester. (In-
corporated 1855.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Miss Eleanor S. Parker, *President*; Mrs. Ellerton James, *Secretary*; Mrs. Francis H. Appleton, Jr., *Treasurer*; Mrs. Lydia M. Wilbur, *Matron*.

To provide a training school and home for girls of good character, between ten and fifteen years of age, without restriction as to color, nationality, religion or residence.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 29, viz., 16 partly paying, 13 free; number of families aided, 24.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$1,493 56	Salaries and wages	\$2,775 85
Subscriptions and donations	322 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	79 00
Annuities and bequests to income	2,200 00	Provisions and supplies	4,947 71
Income from investments	8,000 59	Allowance	257 64
Miscellaneous	178 57	Telephone and light	208 77
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	764 79
		Laundry and cleaning	723 50
		Physician, dentist and chemist	31 14
		Insurance	114 20
		Advertising	43 20
		Rent of safe deposit box	10 00
		Garden	140 98
		Miscellaneous	402 92
		Total current expenses	\$11,443 60
		Income invested	624 79
		Cash on hand	126 33
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$12,194 72		\$12,194 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$23,500; book value of investments, \$121,720.36.

INFANTS' HOSPITAL, 55 Van Dyke St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)

INSTITUTION OF THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR, 424 Dudley St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Marie Beaudoin, *President* and *Treasurer*; Margaret McCarthy, *Secretary*.

To provide a home for destitute men and women of good moral character, at least sixty years of age, without distinction of creed or nationality.

Number aided during year, 225, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$10,294 82	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$110 80
Interest, dividends and rentals	26 09	Provisions and supplies	13,337 41
Unrestricted legacies	12,747 09	Heat, light and power	3,915 88
Miscellaneous	568 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	9,972 91
Total current receipts	\$23,636 00	Water taxes	205 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	9,005 00	Miscellaneous	254 00
		Total current expenses	\$27,796 00
		Cash on hand	4,845 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$32,641 00		\$32,641 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$104,100.

INSTRUCTIVE DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Ernest A. Codman, *President*, Miss Adeline D. Hooper, *Secretary*; Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary Beard, R.N., *Director*.

To care for the sick poor in their homes and to give instruction in nursing.

Number of paid employees, 100.

Number aided during year, 26,742; viz., 11,021 paying, 2,958 partly paying, 12,763 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$63,230 13	Salaries of employees and ex- penses	\$173,053 91
Subscriptions and donations . .	93,039 89	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	8,830 33
Interest, dividends and rentals .	16,734 54	Provisions and supplies . . .	11,782 67
Board and lodging of nurses . .	7,443 72	Telephone and telegraph . . .	3,824 41
Scholarships	3,543 60	Rent	3,335 65
Red Cross service, Hyde Park . .	1,177 98	Insurance	312 60
Miscellaneous	67 04	Heat, light and power	2,819 46
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	1,140 19
Total current receipts . . .	\$185,236 90	Supplies for nurses	2,909 79
Borrowed from other sources . .	10,000 00	Laundry	3,829 41
Cash on hand at beginning of year	23,845 03	Comforts for patients	438 82
		Equipments and supplies for stations	1,564 36
		Auditor	85 00
		Entertainments	227 95
		Contributions and membership fees to societies	296 00
		Advertising	815 25
		Photographs	217 70
		Paid to sick nurses	282 00
		Rent of safe	40 00
		Water	134 24
		Interest	358 60
		Miscellaneous	169 89
		Total current expenses . . .	\$216,468 32
		Cash on hand	2,613 61
	\$219,081 93		\$219,081 93

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$24,058.23;
book value of investments, \$326,940.44.

IRWIN FUND, TRUSTEES OF THE, 15 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending December 9, 1920.

James A. Neal, *President*; Sumner Robinson, *Clerk* and *Assistant Treasurer*;
Emma R. Travelli, *Treasurer*.

To furnish aid and comfort to deserving poor; to contribute to the support of
other Massachusetts charitable corporations, and educational, charitable, benevo-
lent and religious work.

Number aided during year, 6; all free; organizations aided, 13.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$10,050 00	Charitable enterprises	\$8,822 00
Interest on deposits	40 81	Cash on hand	2,269 33
Total current receipts . . .	\$10,090 81		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,000 52		
	\$11,091 33		\$11,091 33

ISAAC ALBERTS MEMORIAL AID ASSOCIATION, 29 Brinsley St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1913.)

THE ITALIAN EVANGELICAL MISSION OF HYDE PARK, MASSA- CHUSETTS, INC., Hyde Park. (Incorporated 1916.)

ITALIAN WAR RELIEF FUND OF AMERICA, INC., 382 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending January 12, 1921.

Charles H. Grandgent, *President*; Thomas K. Cummins, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To collect money and supplies to be used for the relief of the most pressing needs of Italians during the world war.

Number of paid employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1,017 39	Salaries and wages	\$100 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,716 58	Printing, postage, office supplies and advertising	18 00
		Balance distributed to benefi- ciaries	2,615 97
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,733 97		\$2,733 97

JACOBY CLUB OF BOSTON, 79 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1913.)**JAMAICA PLAIN COMMUNITY CONFERENCE, 5 Alveston St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1915.)****JAMAICA PLAIN DISPENSARY, Municipal Bldg., Centre St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Thomas G. Rees, *President*; Edward W. Brewer, *Secretary*; Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer*.

To provide medical attendance and medicine for the sick and needy poor within the limits of Ward 23.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 752, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$86 59	Salaries of employees	\$500 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	907 55	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	24 75
Miscellaneous	27 31	Medicines and supplies	121 07
	<hr/>	Instructive District Nursing Asso- ciation	300 00
Total current receipts	\$1,021 36	Jamaica Plain Friendly Society . . .	300 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	771 17		<hr/>
	<hr/>	Total current expenses	\$1,245 82
	\$1,792 53	Cash on hand	546 71
			<hr/>
			\$1,792 53

Book value of investments, \$21,635.30.

JAMAICA PLAIN FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Municipal Bldg., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

James A. Fairley, *President*; Francis W. Sprague, *Secretary*; Charles W. Riddle, *Treasurer*; Mrs. S. R. Packard, *General Secretary*.

To relieve temporary distress and befriend the needy, without regard to age, sex, color, creed or nationality, in the Jamaica Plain district.

Number of paid officers, 2.

Number aided during year, 144, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$5,476 07	Salaries of officers	\$1,760 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	529 10	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	153 90
Use of telephone	8 28	Provisions and supplies	3,395 22
Total current receipts	\$6,013 45	Telephone and telegraph	106 27
Cash on hand at beginning of year	190 99	Interest	7 34
		Total current expenses	\$5,422 73
		Loan paid	400 00
		Cash on hand	381 71
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,204 44		\$6,204 44

Book value of investments, \$6,370.

JAMAICA PLAIN NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 276 Amory St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Miss Cornelia Bowditch, *President*; Miss Marion C. Balch, *Secretary*; Robert B. Stone, *Treasurer*; W. I. Allen, Jr., *Head Worker*.

A neighborhood center, to promote civic betterment and maintain classes and clubs for boys, girls and adults, and carry on garden work in the summer.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number reached through work of the House, 1,000, approximately.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$60 34	Salaries of employees	\$3,708 10
Subscriptions and donations	4,541 79	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	275 40
Interest, dividends and rentals	791 92	Telephone and telegraph	90 84
Proceeds from fair	1,021 65	Rent	385 00
Total current receipts	\$6,415 70	Furnishings and incidental repairs	105 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	23 32	Water	18 70
		Heat, light and power	575 72
		House maintenance	108 04
		Hall maintenance	738 75
		Hall operation	421 77
		Total current expenses	\$6,427 62
		Cash on hand	11 40
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,439 02		\$6,439 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,148.30; mortgage on same, \$2,000; book value of investments, \$9,630.15.

JEWISH ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, 14 Castlegate Rd., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1903.)

JEWISH CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 585 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Mrs. N. A. Pelonsky, *President*; Mrs. Fannie S. Rose, *Secretary*; Mrs. Lillian F. Lourie, *Treasurer*.

To give vocational training to poor children to enable them to become self-supporting.

Number aided during year, 150, all free; organizations aided, 4.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$35 00	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	\$334 22
From Federated Jewish Charities	1,850 00	Rent	56 00
Dues	260 00	Tuition	1,756 22
Entertainments	3,080 88	War orphans, French orphans and child welfare work	1,968 00
Happy Day Fund	321 82	Aid to beneficiaries	845 67
Miscellaneous	133 68		
Total current receipts	\$5,681 38	Total current expenses	\$4,960 11
Cash on hand at beginning of year	956 96	Cash on hand	1,678 23
	\$6,638 34		\$6,638 34

Book value of investments, \$500.

**JEWISH LEGION OF MASSACHUSETTS INC., 191 Washington Ave.,
Chelsea. (Incorporated 1921.)**

**JEWISH MATERNITY CLINIC ASSOCIATION, 18 Allen St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1919.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Mrs. I. K. E. Prager, *President*; Mrs. I. M. Slocum, *Secretary*; Miss Edna M. Pickert, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*; Miss Rose Oppenheimer, *Matron*.

To afford prenatal and obstetrical care to women; to promote the health and safeguard the lives of children.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year outside institution, 350, viz., 173 paying, 107 partly paying, 70 free; families aided, 350.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$962 90	Salaries of employees	\$3,703 63
Subscriptions and donations	3,966 59	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	153 72
Refunds	79 43	Telephone and telegraph	87 89
Total current receipts	\$5,008 92	Rent	140 83
Cash on hand at beginning of year	93 83	Heat, light and power	532 26
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	238 95
		Laundry	123 92
		Car fares	106 55
		Miscellaneous	15 00
	\$5,102 75		\$5,102 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500; mortgage on same, \$2,750.

**JOHN BOYLSTON'S CHARITABLE DONATIONS FOR THE BENEFIT
AND SUPPORT OF AGED POOR PERSONS, AND OF ORPHANS
AND DESERTED CHILDREN, TRUSTEES OF, 43 Hawkins St.,
Boston. (Incorporated 1803.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1921.

Simon E. Hecht, *President*; William H. Hardy, *Secretary*; Franklin P. Daly, *Treasurer*.

To aid persons over fifty years of age who have seen better days, and support orphans and deserted children until fourteen years of age; settlement in Boston required.

Number aided during year, 73, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$22 00	Board of boys and girls	\$6,822 70
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	7,289 71	Pensions	1,975 00
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total current receipts	\$7,311 71	Total current expenses	\$8,797 70
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,507 08	Cash on hand	2,021 09
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$10,818 79		\$10,818 79	

Book value of investments, \$204,400.

JOHN HOWARD INDUSTRIAL HOME, 68 Pemberton Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.¹

Howard W. Brown, *Secretary*; R. Fiske, *Treasurer*.

To provide a home for discharged prisoners.

Number of paid officers, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$6,342 48	Salaries of officers	\$1,725 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,221 08	Salaries of employees	969 25
Sale of house	2,874 63	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,066 72
<hr/>		Provisions and supplies	1,570 19
Total current receipts	\$11,438 19	Telephone and telegraph	71 16
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,231 43	Rent	34 00
<hr/>		Heat, light and power	753 36
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	21 41
		Miscellaneous	816 15
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses	\$7,027 24
		Transferred to capital	627 95
		Cash on hand	7,014 43
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$14,669 62		\$14,669 62	

Book value of investments, \$43,358.09.

JUDGE BAKER FOUNDATION, 40 Court St., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Frederick P. Cabot, *President*; Roy M. Cushman, *Secretary*; Charles L. De-Normandie, *Treasurer*; Dr. William Healy, *Managing Director*.

To promote the better understanding of juvenile delinquents; to maintain a clinic for study and report on juvenile delinquents; to advance the knowledge of the causes of delinquency, and of the care and treatment of delinquents.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 600, all free.

¹ Report received March 8, 1922.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$7,655 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$12,028 51
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,435 68	Printing, postage and office supplies	142 12
		Telephone and telegraph	170 95
Total current receipts	\$9,090 68	Rent	2,000 04
Investments on hand at beginning of year	20,685 00	Heat, light and power	36 83
Cash on hand at beginning of year	593 91	Furnishings and incidental repairs	90 60
		Scientific apparatus and supplies	42 65
		Loss on sale securities	13 75
		Miscellaneous	70 47
		Total current expenses	\$14,595 92
		Cash invested	15,710 00
		Cash on hand	63 67
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$30,369 59		\$30,369 59

Book value of investments, \$18,936.50.

KEITH FUND, INC., 72 South Market St., Boston. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

R. S. Rounds, *President*; Annie M. Finlay, *Secretary*; Simeon C. Keith, *Treasurer*.

Educational, charitable and benevolent purposes, without distinction of race, religion or class.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1,500 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$84 00
Income from investments	5,500 00	Legal expenses in connection with organization	638 57
Interest	84 96	Donations	1,950 00
		Total current expenses	\$2,672 57
		Cash on hand	4,412 39
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Total current receipts	\$7,084 96		\$7,084 96

Book value of investments, \$110,045.

LADIES AUXILIARY OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE, INC., 35 Chambers St., Boston. (Incorporated 1918.)

LADIES' AUXILIARY TO COMPANY L, SIXTH REGIMENT, MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD, INC., Bulfinch Street Armory, Bulfinch St., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending June 10, 1921.

Mrs. Josephine Perkins, *President*; Mrs. John McClain, *Secretary*; Mrs. Eleanor Hewlett, *Treasurer*.

To assist active members of Company L, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, and their families.

Number aided during year, 40, all free; families aided, 10; organizations aided, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$165 16	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$18 97
Subscriptions and donations	266 02	Heat, light and power	12 25
		Refreshments	10 00
Total current receipts	\$431 18	Entertainments	252 32
Borrowed from other sources	42 53	Relief	155 16
Cash on hand at beginning of year	29 05	Funeral expenses	15 73
		Organizations aided	10 00
		Total current expenses	\$474 43
		Cash on hand	28 33
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$502 76		\$502 76

LADIES BENEVOLENT CIRCLE OF THE CLARENDON STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, corner Montgomery and Clarendon Sts., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

LADIES' HELPING HAND AUXILIARY TO THE HOME FOR DESTITUTE JEWISH CHILDREN, 615 Canterbury St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1921.

Mrs. E. Friedman, *President*; Miss Henrietta Stone, *Secretary*; Mrs. S. H. Rubin, *Treasurer*; S. Drucker, *Superintendent*.

To aid the Home for Jewish Children; to work for the comfort and welfare of the children of the Home, so that they may be self-supporting when they leave the Home.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 170, all free; outside institution, 5, all free; organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$2,940 40	Salaries of officers	\$100 00
Interest on bonds and liberty loan	313 92	Salaries of employees	464 60
Entertainments	3,790 27	Printing, postage and office supplies	213 01
		Provisions and supplies	584 98
Total current receipts	\$7,044 59	Vocational training	3,517 97
Borrowed from other sources	250 00	Scouts	725 20
Cash on hand at beginning of year	918 04	Confirmation	260 13
		Clothes dryer	403 00
		Refreshments	88 75
		Miscellaneous	388 45
		Total current expenses	\$6,746 09
		Loan paid	200 00
		Cash on hand	1,266 54
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,212 63		\$8,212 63

LADIES' KENNEL ASSOCIATION OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1325 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1911.)

LADIES LYCEUM UNION, 514 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

LADIES' UNITY CLUB, 64 Bartlett St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Maud M. B. Nichols, *President*; Mrs. John R. McPherson, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charlotte B. Crawford, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Annie M. Wadman, *Matron*.

To provide a home for aged people.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number of persons aided during year, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$500 00	Salaries of employees	\$1,793 38
Subscriptions and donations	1,970 38	Printing, postage and office supplies	116 53
Interest, dividends and rentals	108 28	Provisions and supplies	1,204 70
Unrestricted legacies	100 00	Telephone and telegraph	28 40
Entertainments	300 00	Rent of safe deposit box	5 00
Miscellaneous	4 52	Heat, light and power	885 51
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	139 67
Total current receipts	\$2,983 18	Insurance	25 72
Borrowed from capital	1,917 58	Massachusetts State Federation	8 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	336 80	Water tax	12 25
		Flowers and souvenirs	44 12
		Total current expenses	\$4,264 03
		Transferred to capital	300 00
		Cash on hand	673 53
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,237 56		\$5,237 56

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$4,800.

LAWRENCE AVENUE FREE LOAN ASSOCIATION, 24 Creston St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1919.)

LEAGUE OF WOMEN FOR COMMUNITY SERVICE, 558 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending February 24, 1921.

Miss Maria L. Baldwin, *President*; Miss Elizabeth H. Forbes, *Secretary*; Miss Martha A. Robbins, *Treasurer*; Miss Elizabeth Calloway, *Housekeeper*.

To undertake such work — civic, social, educational and charitable — as will benefit the community, and to co-operate with other agencies working for the same end.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of persons aided during year 300, viz., 130 fully paying, 70 partly paying, 100 free; families aided, 25; organizations aided, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$1,338 62	Salaries of employees	\$1,097 50
Membership fees	451 25	Printing, postage and office supplies	258 20
Sale of old furniture	434 18	Provisions and supplies	182 24
Entertainments	4,197 16	Telephone and telegraph	38 11
		Heat, light and power	794 60
Total current receipts	\$6,421 21	Furnishings and incidental repairs	845 15
Cash on hand at beginning of year	616 07	Interest on mortgage	510 00
		Insurance	77 00
		Miscellaneous	172 59
		Total current expenses	\$3,975 39
		Note paid	2,500 00
		Cash on hand	561 89
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,037 28		\$7,037 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000; mortgage on same, \$6,000.

LEND A HAND SOCIETY, 101 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *President*; Mrs. M. A. Leland, *Secretary*; James D. Gordon, *Treasurer*; Miss Annie F. Brown, *Superintendent*.

Union of Lend a Hand clubs to meet emergencies, assist in charitable work, etc. Provides vacations for worthy men.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 164, viz., 5 partly paying, 159 free; organizations aided, 21.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$6,860 55	Salaries of employees	\$3,126 96
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,675 63	Printing, postage and office supplies	756 55
Unrestricted legacies	247 75	Telephone and telegraph . . .	71 02
Dues from clubs	330 64	Rent	607 50
Sales and leaflets	151 00	Heat, light and power	9 97
		Cost of leaflets and sales . . .	279 08
Total current receipts	\$10,265 57	Outings	684 92
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,411 56	Book mission	1,720 41
		General relief	1,283 92
		Special charities	1,149 49
		Total current expenses	\$9,689 82
		Transferred to trustees of Hale Endowment Fund	404 89
		Cash on hand	1,582 42
	\$11,677 13		\$11,677 13

Book value of investments, \$65,307.18.

LEOPOLD MORSE HOME FOR INFIRM HEBREWS AND ORPHANAGE, 210 South St., Boston. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Louis Hecht, Jr., *President*, Jacob Spitz, *Secretary*; Max Brummel, *Treasurer*.
To provide a home for destitute Jewish children.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number of organizations aided during year, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	\$6,547 67	Salaries of employees	\$25 00
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	4 00
		Rent of safe deposit vaults . .	12 75
Total current receipts	\$7,547 67	Home for Destitute Jewish Children, payments	4,500 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	306 41		
		Total current expenses	\$4,541 75
		Transferred to capital	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	2,312 33
	\$7,854 08		\$7,854 08

Book value of investments, \$96,407.66.

LINCOLN HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 80 Emerald St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1921.

Mrs. B. Preston Clark, *President*; Mrs. J. Franklin McElwain, *Secretary*; B. Preston Clark, *Treasurer*; Grace T. Wills, *Director in Charge*.

Neighborhood work.

Number of paid employees, 18.

Number aided during year, 900, viz., 800 partly paying, 100 free; organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$4,576 96	Salaries of employees	\$20,729 28
Subscriptions and donations . .	26,474 81	Printing, postage and office supplies	853 56
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,832 31	Provisions and supplies	4,866 87
		Telephone and telegraph	355 08
Total current receipts	\$32,884 08	Heat, light and power	2,167 37
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,381 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,409 73
		Insurance	203 02
		Dispensary	1,431 94
		Miscellaneous	683 56
		Total current expenses	\$33,700 41
		Cash on hand	2,565 17
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$36,265 58		\$36,265 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$140,000; book value of investments, \$12,624.26.

THE LITTLE HOUSE, INC., 73 A St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

J. Sidney Stone, *President*; Miss Winifred Campbell, *Secretary*; C. H. W. Foster, *Treasurer*; Miss Rose B. Herford, *Head Worker*.

To define and interpret through its work the spirit of true democracy and genuine neighborliness, and to promote good citizenship.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 500, viz., 300 partly paying, 200 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$84 67	Salaries of employees	\$3,587 98
Subscriptions and donations . . .	4,649 06	Printing, postage and office supplies	388 41
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3 06	Provisions and supplies	395 04
Entertainments	1,144 42	Telephone and telegraph	6 30
Refund	1 35	Heat, light and power	199 53
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	369 93
Total current receipts	\$5,882 56	Insurance	64 20
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	306 51	Miscellaneous	66 76
		Total current expenses	\$5,078 15
		Transferred to capital	1,108 74
		Cash on hand	2 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,189 07		\$6,189 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; book value of investments, \$723.70.

LORD'S DAY LEAGUE OF NEW ENGLAND, 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1895.)

THE LUCY STONE HOME, 45 Boutwell St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1918.)

THE LUTHERAN IMMIGRANT BOARD, 9-11 Henry St., East Boston.
(Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1921.

Rev. A. M. Benander, *President*; Joseph I. Larson, *Secretary*; Rev. Julius Hulten, *Treasurer*; Ivor Loren, *Superintendent*; Mrs. Hilma Loren, *Matron*.

To protect and aid immigrants and seamen by securing for them suitable lodgings and proper food, and to minister to their spiritual wants.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,682, viz., 1,099 paying, 131 partly paying, 452 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$8,171 45	Salaries of officers	\$100 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	5,836 71	Salaries of employees	2,765 00
Miscellaneous	31 35	Printing, postage and office supplies	22 50
Total current receipts	\$14,039 51	Provisions and supplies	5,544 33
Cash on hand at beginning of year	8,077 10	Telephone and telegraph	147 40
		Traveling expenses	197 11
		Heat, light and power	845 68
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,156 06
		Water	63 70
		Insurance	61 01
		Refund	256 00
		Christmas gifts to needy	73 48
		Miscellaneous	382 27
		Total current expenses	\$11,614 54
		Cash on hand	10,502 07
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$22,116 61		\$22,116 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$23,800; book value of investments, \$7,696.83.

MARIE DEWING FAELTEN CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, INC., 30
Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1921.)

MASONIC EDUCATION AND CHARITY TRUST, Masonic Temple, Boston.
(Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Arthur D. Prince, *President*; William H. Emerson, *Secretary*; Edwin B. Holmes, *Treasurer*.

Incorporated to hold charity funds. Maintains home for Masons in Charlton, Mass.

Number aided during year, 24.

Dr.		Cr.	
Income from investments . . .	\$47,145 26	Clerical work . . .	\$126 20
Loans to income . . .	16 52	Rent of safe deposit box . . .	100 00
Cash on hand at beginning of		Furnishings and incidental re-	
year . . .	5,792 93	pairs . . .	268 05
		Taxes . . .	412 64
		Premiums on bonds purchased . . .	217 50
		Collection charges . . .	2 25
		Grand Lodge for charity . . .	22,745 82
		To sundry persons . . .	4,506 59
		Miscellaneous . . .	21 23
		Total current expenses . . .	\$28,400 28
		Income invested . . .	17,649 91
		Cash on hand . . .	6,904 52
	\$52,954 71		\$52,954 71

Book value of investments, \$989,692.57.

MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE INTERESTS OF THE ADULT BLIND, 277 Harvard St., Cambridge, and 69 Thomas Pk., South Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

James Arnold Lowell, *President*; Edward E. Allen, *Secretary*; Frederick T. Comee, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Helen E. Adams and Mrs. Louisa F. Dodge, *Matrons*.

To promote the interests of the blind: through the work of prevention of blindness; through loans and aid to blind individuals; through contributions toward the maintenance of the James A. Woolson House; by contributions to the support of the quarterly magazine "Outlook for the Blind."

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 127, viz., 63 partly paying, 64 free; outside institution, 210, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,136 35	Salaries of employees . . .	\$3,736 45
Subscriptions and donations . . .	11,074 30	Printing and postage . . .	381 45
Interest . . .	105 15	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,491 29
Loan and aid repayments . . .	578 00	Telephone . . .	49 20
Entertainments . . .	72 00	Water . . .	59 42
		Heat, light and power . . .	1,049 47
Total current receipts . . .	\$13,965 80	Furnishings and incidental re-	
Cash on hand at beginning of		pairs . . .	1,028 23
year . . .	3,508 63	Loan and aid . . .	2,603 98
		Miscellaneous . . .	48 34
		Total current expenses . . .	\$11,447 83
		Transferred to capital . . .	2,000 00
		Cash on hand . . .	4,026 60
	\$17,474 43		\$17,474 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$37,600; book value of investments, \$7,475.87.

MASSACHUSETTS BAPTIST CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 88 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1821.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Rev. F. S. Boody, *President*; Chas. L. Page, *Secretary*; John F. Barnes, *Treasurer*.

To aid widows and children of deceased Baptist ministers of Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers, 2.

Number aided during year, 35, all paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Donations	\$2,220 53	Salaries of officers	\$375 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	12,648 98	Printing, postage and office supplies	304 27
Unrestricted legacies	1,006 00	Heat and light	106 68
Bank tax refund	32 20	Accrued interest	15 07
Total current receipts	\$15,907 71	Beneficiaries	11,697 43
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,270 00	Annuities	485 00
		Board of Promotion	163 21
		Donation refund	93 00
		Total current expenses	\$13,239 66
		Transferred to capital	1,154 58
		Cash on hand	4,783 47
	\$19,177 71		\$19,177 71

Book value of investments, \$263,329.73.

MASSACHUSETTS BAPTIST CONVENTION, 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston.
(Incorporated 1807.)

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, 233 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1826.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Dr. Edward H. Bradford, *President*; James C. Howe, *Secretary*; Henry Parkman, *Treasurer*; Frederic A. Washburn, M.D., *Superintendent*.

To treat the diseases of the eye and ear of poor persons, without regard to age, sex, color, nationality or creed; with few exceptions, residents of Massachusetts only.

Number of paid employees, 167, including 11 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 206.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 6,047; number of free patients, 689.

Total number of hospital days during year, 55,780; number of free days, 29,459.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 67,261.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$217,876 23	Administration	\$20,479 62
Interest, dividends and rentals	29,637 36	Professional care of patients	120,774 42
Voluntary contributions	14,061 51	Department expenses	74,404 47
Unrestricted legacies	3,300 00	General house and property expenses	42,313 64
Miscellaneous	2,019 46	Corporation expenses	3,326 70
Total current receipts	\$266,894 56	Total current expenses	\$261,298 85
Transferred from capital	3,886 92	Accrued interest	348 70
Cash on hand at beginning of year	11,003 21	Transferred to capital	20,137 14
	\$281,784 69		\$281,784 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$562,661.01; book value of investments, \$619,218.47.

**MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE FIRE SOCIETY, 87 Milk St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1794.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

William G. Shillaber, *President*; Courtenay Crocker, *Secretary*; James R. Hooper, *Treasurer*.

To relieve those suffering by fire, and to do other charitable work.

Number of paid officers, 3.

Number aided during year, 26; organizations aided, 22.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest and dividends . . .	\$2,800 18	Salaries of officers	\$300 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,916 96	Printing, postage and office supplies	114 76
		Tools given to mechanics . . .	265 00
		Payments to charitable societies .	1,350 00
		Miscellaneous	323 28
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,353 04
		Cash on hand	2,364 10
	<u>\$4,717 14</u>		<u>\$4,717 14</u>

Book value of investments, \$58,805.13.

**MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE FIRE SOCIETY (SUMMER STREET
FIRE FUND), 87 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1921.

William G. Shillaber, *President*; Courtenay Crocker, *Secretary*; James R. Hooper, *Treasurer*.

To supply tools to mechanics who have lost theirs by fire.

Number of paid employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals .	\$1,638 72	Salaries of employees	\$50 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,733 55	Cash on hand	4,322 27
	<u>\$4,372 27</u>		<u>\$4,372 27</u>

Book value of investments, \$39,139.30.

**MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION, 111
Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1805.)****MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 50 Congress St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1794.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

William C. Hunneman, *President*; Carleton Hunneman, *Secretary*; G. Glover Crocker, *Treasurer*.

To furnish relief to any member of the society, and after his decease, to his widow and children.

Number of paid officers, 2.

Number aided during year, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals .	\$7,736 99	Salaries of officers . . .	\$400 00
Cash on hand at beginning of		Printing, postage and office sup-	
year	2,482 53	plies	3 00
		Donations	6,200 00
		Miscellaneous	573 55
		Total current expenses . .	\$7,176 55
		Transferred to capital . . .	1,588 00
		Cash on hand	1,454 97
	<u>\$10,219 52</u>		<u>\$10,219 52</u>

Book value of investments, \$181,286 10.

**MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Bos-
ton. (Incorporated 1786.)**

Report for year ending May 9, 1921.

Hon. Winslow Warren, *President*; Rev. Charles E. Park, D.D., *Secretary*; Mr. Henry H. Edes, *Treasurer*, 30 State St., Boston.

To afford relief and support to the widows and children of deceased Congrega-
tional ministers who have been or shall be settled in this Commonwealth, and of
the president and professors of Harvard University.

Number of paid officers, 2.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 53, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals .	\$15,241 13	Salaries of officers . . .	\$300 00
Rebate from Commonwealth on		Salaries of employees . . .	10 00
bank stock	554 71	Printing, postage and office sup-	
		plies	7 50
Total current receipts . .	\$15,795 84	Rent of safety vaults . . .	20 00
Cash on hand at beginning of		Beneficiaries	13,100 00
year	12,485 37	Treasurer, Massachusetts Con-	
		vention of Ministers . . .	468 02
		Collection charges on checks .	68
		Total current expenses . .	\$13,906 20
		Cash on hand	14,375 01
	<u>\$28,281 21</u>		<u>\$28,281 21</u>

Book value of investments, \$250,777.04.

**MASSACHUSETTS DIVISION OF THE INTERNATIONAL SUNSHINE
SOCIETY, 29 Temple Pl., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)**

**MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, Fruit St., Boston; McLEAN
HOSPITAL, AND CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, Belmont. (Incor-
porated 1811.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Henry P. Walcott, M.D., *President*; Francis C. Gray, *Secretary*; Charles H. W.
Foster, *Treasurer*; Frederic A. Washburn, M.D., Boston, and F. H. Packard, M.D.,
Belmont, *Superintendents*.

To relieve the sick and injured (except contagious and chronic cases); and at
the McLean Hospital, Belmont, to care for the insane.

Number of paid employees, 1,005, including 247 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 578.

102 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. [P. D. 17.]

Total number of hospital patients during year, 6,806; number of free patients, 857.

Total number of hospital days during year, 191,748; number of free days, 33,129.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 165,676.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$1,442,813 81	Administration . . .	\$148,104 25
Voluntary contributions . .	85,130 50	Professional care of patients . .	491,547 57
Interest, dividends and rentals	248,238 21	Department expenses . . .	691,959 83
		General house and property expenses	401,562 11
Total receipts	\$1,776,182 52	Corporation expenses . . .	52,432 65
Deficit from principal . . .	57,835 18	Miscellaneous	30,610 47
Cash on hand at beginning of year	24,741 56		
		Total hospital expenses . .	\$1,816,216 88
		Annuities	2,720 00
		Interest on notes payable . .	1,831 11
		Special funds	3,452 71
		Transferred to principal . .	8,177 99
		Miscellaneous	400 00
		Total expenses	\$1,832,798 69
		Cash on hand	25,960 57
	\$1,858,759 26		\$1,858,759 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,495,886.26; book value of investments, \$5,278,917.77.

MASSACHUSETTS HOME, 2 Binney St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Edward C. Johnson, *President*; Mrs. W. W. Boyden, *Secretary*; Mrs. Rufus A. Flanders, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mabel P. Jones, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for needy, worthy women.

Number of paid employees, 37.

Number aided during year, 82, viz., 43 partly paying, 39 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$4,105 90	Salaries of employees	\$18,855 11
Subscriptions and donations . .	4,685 64	Printing, postage and office supplies	386 01
Annuities and bequests . . .	5,000 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	6,266 08
Income from investments . . .	431 69	Insurance	777 59
Laundry	28,120 13	Heat, light and power	4,299 84
Miscellaneous	71 24	Furnishings and incidental repairs	8,198 36
		Medicine	67 89
Total current receipts	\$42,414 60	Outside laundry during repairs . .	1,227 11
Loans to income	2,500 00	Laundry supplies	760 67
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,573 82	Truck	1,300 00
		Interest on mortgage	960 00
		Truck expense	733 92
		Miscellaneous	1,881 94
		Total current expenses . . .	\$45,714 52
		Cash on hand	773 90
	\$46,488 42		\$46,488 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$48,000; mortgage on same, \$16,000; book value of investments, \$10,150.

MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1807.)

**MASSACHUSETTS LEAGUE OF GIRLS' CLUBS, INCORPORATED,
8 Newbury St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Miss Marion Niles, *President*; Miss Eleanor W. Allen, *Secretary*; Miss Elizabeth Sherburne, *Treasurer*.

To assist in the formation of new clubs; to bring constituent clubs into closer acquaintance with one another; and to bring the community to a greater appreciation of the value of club work for women.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number of members of 36 clubs, 7,600.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$17,024 69	Salaries of employees	\$7,562 35
Interest, dividends and rentals	166 72	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,205 59
Club dues	365 79	Rent	720 00
Refunds	659 63	National League quota	1,411 00
Miscellaneous	32 75	Club activities	2,052 12
Total current receipts	\$18,249 58	Campaign expenses	598 59
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,486 83	Rockport Lodge	3,829 84
		Miscellaneous	76 54
		Total current expenses	\$17,456 03
		Cash on hand	2,280 38
	\$19,736 41		\$19,736 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,788.62; book value of investments, \$1,598.88.

**MASSACHUSETTS LYING-IN HOSPITAL, 517-519 Shawmut Ave.,
Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)****MASSACHUSETTS MATERNITY AND FOUNDLING HOSPITAL CORPORATION, 80 Bay State Rd., Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)****MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 225 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1871.)**

Report for year ending October 17, 1921.

Dr. George B. Shattuck, *President*; Dr. Robert M. Green, *Secretary*; Dr. William L. Richardson, *Treasurer*.

To give pecuniary assistance to members of the medical profession, their widows and children.

Number aided during year, 21.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$764 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$15 80
Interest, dividends and rentals	2,879 35	Annuities	4,525 00
Annuity to income	2,500 00	Benevolence	150 00
Total current receipts	\$6,143 35	Miscellaneous	40 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,835 68	Total current expenses	\$4,730 80
		Cash on hand	4,248 23
	\$8,979 03		\$8,979 03

Book value of investments, \$72,800.

MASSACHUSETTS NO LICENSE LEAGUE, 125 Magazine St., Cambridge.

**MASSACHUSETTS PRISON ASSOCIATION, Room 1010 Pemberton Bldg.,
Pemberton Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)**Report for year ending December 31, 1920.¹Joseph G. Thorp, *President*; Ellen W. Gray, *Secretary*; Allan Forbes, *Treasurer*.
To aid released prisoners in living honorably.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 75.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$1,963 00	Salaries of employees	\$2,432 60
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,466 41	Printing, postage and office supplies	267 46
Total current receipts	\$3,429 41	Telephone and telegraph	44 88
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,291 31	Rent	450 50
		Heat, light and power	1 50
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	351 83
		Miscellaneous	98 82
		Total current expenses	\$3,647 59
		Transferred to capital	85 44
		Loan paid	300 00
		Cash on hand	687 69
	<u>\$4,720 72</u>		<u>\$4,720 72</u>

Market value of investments, \$20,265.87.

**MASSACHUSETTS PYTHIAN SISTERS HOME ASSOCIATION, 26 School
St., Whitman. (Incorporated 1915.)****MASSACHUSETTS ROYAL ARCANUM HOSPITAL FUND ASSOCIATION, INC., 45 Sudbury St., Boston. (Incorporated 1913.)****MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR AIDING DISCHARGED PRISONERS,
134 State House, Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Charles Liffler, *President*; Fred L. Coburn, *Secretary*; Walter B. Waterman, *Treasurer*; George E. Cornwall, *Agent*.

To aid and endeavor to provide employment for discharged prisoners.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 514, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$392 37	Salaries of employees	\$1,000 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	4,929 57	Printing, postage and office supplies	24 45
Total current receipts	\$5,321 94	Aid to prisoners	1,370 55
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,238 34	Miscellaneous	156 67
		Total current expenses	\$2,551 67
		Transferred to capital	2,213 53
		Cash on hand	1,795 08
	<u>\$6,560 28</u>		<u>\$6,560 28</u>

Book value of investments, \$73,259.39.

¹ Report received November 14, 1921.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, 180 Longwood Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1868.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1921.

Francis H. Rowley, *President*; Guy Richardson, *Secretary*; Eben Shute, *Treasurer*.

To prevent cruelty to animals by humane education of the ignorant, by warning of the thoughtless, and by prosecution when other means fail.

Number of paid officers, 3; employees, 53.

Number of animals aided during year, 9,848, viz., 4,216 partly paying, 5,632 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Hospital	\$36,972 56	Salaries of officers	\$12,900 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	18,214 85	Salaries of employees . . .	31,451 25
Interest, dividends and rentals .	31,321 51	Agents' expenses and extra serv-	
Unrestricted legacies	42,428 78	ices	13,241 98
Farm	11,432 64	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Sales of publications and sun-		plies	33,373 47
dries	17,248 53	Taxes and insurance	2,416 81
Total current receipts . . .	\$157,618 87	Telephone and telegraph . .	1,173 24
Borrowed from capital	30,000 00	Heat, light and power . . .	1,541 25
Borrowed from other sources . .	20,000 00	Furnishings and incidental re-	
Cash on hand at beginning of		pairs	7,176 26
year	34,116 25	Watering and feeding horses .	1,800 42
		Advertising and films . . .	4,392 19
		Farm at Methuen, including	
		salaries and extra labor . .	14,045 90
		Hospital, including salaries .	39,481 06
		Free dispensary, including sala-	
		ries	7,896 21
		Total current expenses . . .	\$170,890 04
		Transferred to capital . . .	20,086 55
		Paid on loan	15,000 00
		Cash on hand	35,758 53
	\$241,735 12		\$241,735 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$300,000; book value of investments, \$546,400.16.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, 43 Mt. Vernon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1878.)Report for year ending October 31, 1921.¹Grafton D. Cushing, *President*; Theodore A. Lothrop, *Secretary*; John H. Sturgis, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Jean G. Rood, *Matron*.

To protect children throughout the Commonwealth against cruelty, neglect and the effects of vice, crime and degrading surroundings.

Number of paid employees, 78.

Number aided during year in institution, 183, all free; outside institution, 12,375, all free.

¹ Report received January 21, 1922.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$87,084 13	Salaries of employees . . .	\$96,823 18
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	18,464 41	Office and traveling expenses . . .	65,155 74
Unrestricted legacies . . .	32,189 27	Building maintenance . . .	2,971 91
Miscellaneous . . .	119 30	Building repairs . . .	1,804 75
		Interest on mortgage . . .	1,312 50
Total current receipts . . .	\$137,857 11	Loss on securities sold and	
Borrowed from capital . . .	35,360 65	matured . . .	5,149 68
	\$173,217 76		\$173,217 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$56,000; mortgage on same, \$25,000; book value of investments, \$364,489.80.

**MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE UNIVERSITY EDUCATION
OF WOMEN, 688 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)**

MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' FEDERATION, 238 Elm St., West Somerville. (Incorporated 1913.)

**MASSACHUSETTS TEMPERANCE SOCIETY, 80 Boylston St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1845.)**

**MASSACHUSETTS TRUSTEES OF THE INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE
OF THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION FOR ARMY
AND NAVY WORK, INC., 7-13 City Sq., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1917.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Charles K. Cummings, *Chairman*; Charles L. Barlow, *Secretary*; Alvin F. Sortwell, *Treasurer*; Frank W. Teague, *Executive Secretary*.

Y. M. C. A. work for enlisted personnel of the United States services.

Number of paid employees, 35.

Number aided during year, 200,000.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$95,582 31	Salaries of employees . . .	\$43,271 25
Subscriptions and donations . . .	3,553 50	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	1,252 35
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	583 58	Provisions and supplies . . .	61,355 05
Insurance on fire loss . . .	2,916 26	Telephone and telegraph . . .	425 53
Special gifts to cover operating deficit . . .	20,045 94	Heat, light and power . . .	6,369 40
Special gift to cover war emergency expenses . . .	13,503 06	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	11,627 12
Entertainments . . .	5,614 53	Association work . . .	3,271 06
Miscellaneous . . .	405 86	Travel . . .	319 89
		Auditing . . .	500 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$142,205 04	Bonding . . .	22 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	5,222 81	Insurance . . .	535 68
		Miscellaneous . . .	515 36
		Total current expenses . . .	\$129,464 69
		Cash on hand . . .	17,963 16
	\$147,427 85		\$147,427 85

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$249,159.86.

**MASSACHUSETTS WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION,
541 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)**

MASSACHUSETTS WOMEN'S HOSPITAL, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury.
(Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Mrs. Joseph Otis, *President*; Mrs. Lydia R. Tallman, *Secretary*; Mrs. Edna J. Towle, *Treasurer*; Miss Zilla MacLaucklin, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a hospital for the surgical treatment of women. Taken over by the United States government.

Dr.		Cr.	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$2,797 20	Administration	\$530 00
Miscellaneous	107 89	Professional care of patient at City Hospital	81 00
Total receipts	\$2,905 09	General house and property expenses	1,123 93
Cash on hand at beginning of year	942 19	Miscellaneous	565 00
		Total expenses	\$2,299 93
		Cash on hand	1,547 35
	<u>\$3,847 28</u>		<u>\$3,847 28</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$36,600; book value of investments, \$55,917.

MASSASOIT MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, 18 Boylston St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1917.)

THE MAVERICK DISPENSARY OF EAST BOSTON, 18 Chelsea St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1921.

Conrad Hobbs, *President*; Miss Harriot Curtis, *Secretary*; Charles Jackson, *Treasurer*; Miss Neva E. Dewar, *Head Worker*.

To furnish medical aid by daily clinics and by district service, both to relieve and to prevent disease among East Boston poor.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Number of visits made to institution during year, 15,162, viz., 13,492 partly paying, 1,670 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$5,668 82	Salaries of employees	\$7,775 37
Subscriptions and donations	5,767 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	423 89
Interest, dividends and rentals	352 05	Provisions and supplies	861 15
Miscellaneous	8 15	Telephone and telegraph	113 49
Total current receipts	\$11,796 02	Rent	720 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	722 33	Heat, light and power	296 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	134 89
		Laundry	56 01
		Eyeglasses	1,660 90
		Refunds	9 65
		Miscellaneous	27 14
		Total current expenses	\$12,078 49
		Cash on hand	439 86
	<u>\$12,518 35</u>		<u>\$12,518 35</u>

THE MERRIMAC MISSION, INC., 105-107 Staniford St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

George H. Doggett, *President*; George W. Pitts, *Secretary*; John T. Mathes, *Treasurer*; Jacob A. Fritz, *Superintendent*.

To minister to the spiritual and temporal needs of unfortunate men, women and children by maintaining reading, recreation, lunch and lodging rooms.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 5,567, all free; outside institution, 353, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$4,630 68	Salaries and wages	\$2,993 27
Income from investments	87 24	Printing, postage and office supplies	270 43
Miscellaneous	350 00	Provisions and supplies	390 36
Total current receipts	\$5,067 92	Rent	981 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	228 69	Heat, light and power	218 48
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	39 30
		Miscellaneous	337 75
		Total current expenses	\$5,231 34
		Cash on hand	65 27
	\$5,296 61		\$5,296 61

Book value of investments, \$1,745.

MICHAEL ANAGNOS SCHOOLS, 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)**MILLENNIUM GUILD, 23 St. Stephen St., Boston. (Incorporated 1913.)****THE MORGAN MEMORIAL CO-OPERATIVE INDUSTRIES AND STORES, INC., 89 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Dr. Francis H. Slack, *President*; Kate F. Hobart, *Secretary*; F. C. Moore, *Treasurer*; Rev. E. J. Helms, *Superintendent*.

To educate and extend relief to poor and destitute persons; to improve the dwelling places and living conditions of the poor; and to give religious instruction.

Number of paid officers, 3; employees, 103.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,783, viz., 1,588 partly paying, 195 free; outside institution, 1,386, all free; number of families aided, 426.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$42,708 92	Salaries of officers . . .	\$6,000 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	4,446 97	Salaries of employees . . .	81,351 80
Unrestricted funds . . .	7,898 66	Printing, postage and adver-	
Total sales of all departments . . .	255,040 34	tising . . .	6,367 16
Accounts handled for other		Provisions and supplies . . .	69,492 92
societies . . .	15,334 07	Telephone and telegraph . . .	1,643 57
Industries general fund with-		Rent . . .	3,712 05
drawn from bank . . .	10,000 00	Heat, light and power . . .	11,970 86
Miscellaneous . . .	8,017 00	Labor and relief . . .	113,489 29
		Improvements and repairs . . .	4,090 43
Total current receipts . . .	\$343,445 96	Garage and stable . . .	3,560 75
Cash on hand at beginning of		General equipment . . .	8,353 57
year . . .	14,418 87	Religious and educational work	1,200 00
		Handled for other societies . . .	11,188 97
		Miscellaneous . . .	10,855 08
		Total current expenses . . .	\$333,276 45
		Income invested . . .	11,352 64
		Transferred to capital . . .	4,400 00
		Cash on hand . . .	8,835 74
	\$357,864 83		\$357,864 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$384,820.49; book value of investments, \$123,727.05.

MT. LEBANON CLUB, 133 Hudson St., Boston.

MOUNT MORIAH HEBREW SCHOOL OF DORCHESTER, INC., Temple Bethel, Fowler St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1915.)

THE MOUNT PLEASANT HOME, 59 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Hon. W. W. Davis, *President*; Dr. C. O. S. Mawson, *Secretary and Superintendent*; Fred M. Lamson, *Treasurer*.

To provide a home for aged men and women.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 40.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$8,144 36	Salaries and wages . . .	\$6,944 48
Subscriptions and donations . . .	7,403 50	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Annuities and bequests to in-		plies . . .	2,106 09
come . . .	2,037 77	Provisions and supplies . . .	7,328 90
Income from investments . . .	2,610 91	Heat, light and power . . .	2,991 61
Miscellaneous . . .	182 95	Furnishings and incidental re-	
		pairs . . .	4,008 04
Total current receipts . . .	\$20,379 49	Physicians, nurses and medicines	2,021 45
Loans to income . . .	255 00	Campaign expenses . . .	3,345 53
Cash on hand at beginning of		Miscellaneous . . .	324 21
year . . .	9,214 09		
		Total current expenses . . .	\$29,070 31
		Cash on hand . . .	778 27
	\$29,848 58		\$29,848 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$77,854.47; book value of investments, \$47,677.09.

MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF BOSTON, MASS., 27 Winter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

**NATIONAL PAN-EPIROTIK UNION IN AMERICA, 7 Water St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1919.)**

Report for year ending July 20, 1921.

Nicholas John Cassavetes, *President*; Photios Kyritsis, *Secretary*; Constantine Pantos, *Treasurer*.

To educate members; to collect and distribute funds for the relief of Greek war refugees; and to bring about the union of northern Epirus with its mother country, Greece.

Number of paid employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$9,922 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$3,400 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	122 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	2,235 08
<hr/>		Provisions and supplies	523 21
Total current receipts	\$10,044 00	Telephone and telegraph	1,665 06
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,871 78	Rent	490 25
<hr/>		Newspapers	128 43
		Travel	1,551 32
		Mass meeting	300 00
		Entertainments	205 00
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses	\$10,498 35
		Cash on hand	1,417 43
		<hr/>	
	\$11,915 78		\$11,915 78

**THE NEEDLEWOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 149 Tremont St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1851.)**

Report for year ending April 14, 1921.

Mary B. Conant, *President*; Mabel S. Weld, *Secretary*; Bernard C. Weld, *Treasurer*.

Mrs. M. G. Cook, *Agent*.

To supply sewing with adequate compensation to deserving needlewomen.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year outside institution, 120, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$148 00	Salaries of employees	\$2,086 25
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,405 17	Telephone and telegraph . . .	50 84
Annuities	2,300 00	Rent	800 04
Sale of merchandise	7,752 76	Heat, light and power	7 05
Miscellaneous	2 72	Materials purchased	5,274 32
<hr/>		Paid to sewing women	5,036 55
Total current receipts	\$12,608 65	Insurance	31 80
Borrowed from capital	428 69	Miscellaneous	209 19
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,308 93	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Total current expenses	\$13,496 04
		Cash on hand	1,850 23
		<hr/>	
	\$15,346 27		\$15,346 27

Book value of investments, \$50,900.

**NEW DORCHESTER HEBREW SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, THE, 775
Washington St., Boston. (Incorporated 1920.)****NEW ENGLAND ANTI-VIVISECTION SOCIETY, 605 Tremont Temple,
Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)**

NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL, 107 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury.
(Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Edward H. Haskell, *President*; William A. Somerby, *Secretary*; Vernon A. Field, *Treasurer*; Miss Emma A. Anderson, *Superintendent*.

To furnish medical and surgical treatment for patients; gratuitous care given to sick poor. No contagious, mental or chronic cases admitted. No restrictions as to age, color, creed, nationality or residence.

Number of paid employees, 77, including 40 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 50.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,085; number of free patients, 77.

Total number of hospital days during year, 17,728; number of free days, 1,185.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$81,700 91	Administration . . .	\$14,719 15
Voluntary contributions . .	1,499 24	Professional care of patients . .	62,989 32
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	4,542 58	General house and property ex-	
Unrestricted legacies . . .	50 00	penses	4,658 77
		Corporation expenses . . .	4,583 08
		Miscellaneous	779 23
Total receipts	\$87,792 73		
Cash on hand at beginning of		Total expenses	\$87,729 55
year	543 47	Income invested	308 91
		Cash on hand	297 74
	\$88,336 20		\$88,336 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$71,000; book value of investments, \$77,100.

**NEW ENGLAND BRANCH OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY
SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 581 Boylston
St., Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending October 9, 1921.

Mrs. F. H. Morgan, *President*; Mrs. C. Edmund Neil, *Secretary*; Miss Sophronia B. Rich, *Treasurer*.

To do foreign missionary work among women and girls.

Number of paid employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$95,111 35	Salaries of employees	\$1,000 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,368 36	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Unrestricted legacies	8,491 95	plies	2,728 85
		Telephone and telegraph . . .	16 10
Total current receipts	\$105,971 66	Rent	660 00
Borrowed from other sources . .	1,000 00	Heat, light and power	29 90
Cash on hand at beginning of		Interest	1,235 08
year	448 25	Interest on annuities	885 60
		Foreign remittances	90,179 79
		Travel	1,591 13
		Miscellaneous	26 45
		Total current expenses . . .	\$98,352 90
		Paid on loan	1,687 50
		Transferred to capital	5,456 16
		Cash on hand	1,923 35
	\$107,419 91		\$107,419 91

Book value of investments, \$42,494.54.

**NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS ASSOCIATION (excluding hospitals), 10
Deaconess Rd., Boston. (Incorporated 1889, 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

William T. Rich, *President*; Clarence W. Williams, *Corresponding Secretary*;
C. H. J. Kimball, *Treasurer*.

To do general philanthropic and relief work. Maintains a fresh-air and country
rest home, and training school for Christian service.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 18.

Number aided during year, 157, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$17,813 35	Salaries of officers	\$5,500 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	9,452 95	Salaries of employees	13,270 69
Interest, dividends and rentals .	3,095 87	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	3,011 08
Miscellaneous	931 96	Provisions and supplies	17,534 54
Total current receipts	\$31,294 13	Telephone and telegraph	671 14
Deficit at end of year	119,304 77	Rent	81 00
		Heat, light and power	3,086 81
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	2,798 69
		Insurance and interest	7,576 08
		Hospital deficit	8,128 51
		Boston University	3,500 00
		Miscellaneous	4,334 79
		Total current expenses	\$69,493 33
		Deficit	81,105 57
	\$150,598 90		\$150,598 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$133,908.05;
book value of investments, \$69,163.41.

**NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS ASSOCIATION (Hospital in Boston), 175
Pilgrim Rd., Boston. (Incorporated 1889, 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

William T. Rich, *President*; C. W. Williams, *Corresponding Secretary*; C. H. J.
Kimball, *Treasurer*; Miss A. A. Betts, *Superintendent*.

To furnish hospital service, district medical attendance and nursing.

Number of paid employees, 91, including 46 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 70.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,625; number of free patients, 67.

Total number of hospital days during year, 23,120; number of free days, 1,746.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$106,114 43	Administration	\$25,902 72
Subscriptions and donations . .	917 00	Professional care of patients . .	21,723 20
Interest, dividends and rentals .	8,279 15	Department expenses	68,183 00
Reimbursements	889 89	General house and property ex- penses	9,090 57
Refund for board and tuition . .	192 00	Corporation expenses	45 00
Miscellaneous	921 29	Miscellaneous	497 78
Total receipts	\$117,313 75		
Deficit at end of year	8,128 51		
	\$125,442 26		\$125,442 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$261,496.56;
mortgage on same, \$107,500; book value of investments, \$205,715.19.

NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS ASSOCIATION, PALMER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, 560 Blue Hill Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1889, 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

William T. Rich, *President*; John L. Spaulding, Jr., *Secretary*; C. H. J. Kimball, *Treasurer*; Miss Sadie A. Hagen, *Superintendent*.

To care for incurables, including cancer patients.

Number of paid employees, 27, including 18 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 39.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 40.

Total number of hospital days during year, 213.

Dr.		Cr.
Patients' payments	\$9,960 93	Administration \$2,257 99
Voluntary contributions	5,646 43	Professional care of patients 4,362 78
Miscellaneous	570 06	Department expenses 8,519 45
Deficit	1,313 53	General house and property expenses 1,039 50
		Furnishings 1,311 '23
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$17,490 95	\$17,490 95

Book value of investments, \$1,461.30.

NEW ENGLAND DISTRICT OF THE CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE, INC., 28 Pemberton Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Rev. Wm. Franklin, *President*; Albert E. Brownville, *Secretary*; Rev. Guy E. Mark, *Treasurer*.

To evangelize the neglected masses and promote mission work.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Dr.		Cr.
Offerings taken in public services and gifts	\$1,329 93	Salaries of officers \$300 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	411 68	Printing, postage and office supplies 71 50
		Telephone and telegraph 27 75
		Heat, light and power 41 33
		Furnishings and incidental repairs 495 04
		<hr/>
		Total current expenses \$935 62
		Paid on mortgage 700 00
		Cash on hand 105 99
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,741 61	\$1,741 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000; mortgage on same, \$1,300.

NEW ENGLAND GRENFELL ASSOCIATION, 20 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1915.)

NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR LITTLE WANDERERS, 161 South Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Arthur S. Johnson, *President*; Frederic D. Fuller, *Secretary*; Samuel D. Parker, *Treasurer*; Frederic H. Knight, Ph.D., *Superintendent*.

To receive, carefully examine and study children from all parts of New England who, because of poverty or other reasons, must be removed temporarily or permanently from their own homes; and to attend to their physical, mental and moral needs until they can be returned to their homes or placed under supervision in foster homes. No discrimination as to age, sex, race or religion.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 55.

Number aided during year in institution, 257, viz., 222 partly paying, 35 free; outside institution, 553, viz., 473 partly paying, 80 free; families aided, 175; organizations aided, 25.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$21,555 59	Salaries of officers	\$1,000 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	18,600 51	Salaries of employees	56,818 55
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	56,845 81	Printing, postage and office supplies	2,962 37
Unrestricted legacies	24,394 18	Provisions and supplies	14,203 08
Total current receipts	\$121,396 09	Board of children	12,723 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	18,620 70	Telephone and telegraph	1,048 85
		Rent	2,741 19
		Heat, light and power	4,015 08
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,777 37
		Traveling	5,949 60
		Hospital	942 18
		Freight and express	317 69
		Taxes	1,181 79
		Insurance	1,682 81
		Miscellaneous	1,239 81
		Total current expenses	\$108,603 37
		Transferred to capital	17,043 93
		Cash on hand	14,369 49
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$140,016 79		\$140,016 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$230,044.58; book value of investments, \$1,059,553.95.

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Columbus Ave. and Dimock St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1863.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Mrs. Herbert B. Howard, *President*; Mrs. William O. Crosby, *Secretary*; Mrs. Benjamin P. Richardson, *Assistant Treasurer*; Dr. H. G. Myrick, *Superintendent*.

To provide for women medical aid of competent physicians of their own sex. Has a training school for nurses.

Number of paid employees, 118, including 20 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 142.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,600; number of free patients, 148.

Total number of hospital days during year, 30,232; number of free days, 2,872.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 5,748.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments . . .	\$80,492 57	Administration . . .	\$11,460 51
Payments by city, town or State . . .	5,000 75	Professional care of patients . . .	35,446 70
Voluntary contributions . . .	12,472 94	Department expenses . . .	74,308 79
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	26,261 24	General house and property expenses . . .	33,223 88
Unrestricted legacies . . .	3,659 95	Taxes and repairs on rented property . . .	1,622 05
Total hospital receipts . . .	\$127,887 45	Total hospital expenses . . .	\$156,061 93
Dispensary receipts . . .	648 49	Dispensary expenses . . .	3,432 82
Total receipts . . .	\$128,535 94		
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	30,958 81		
	\$159,494 75		\$159,494 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$520,800; book value of investments, \$561,093.96.

NEW ENGLAND KURN HATTIN HOMES, 294 Washington St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

George W. Coleman, *President*; Arthur J. Crockett; *Secretary*; George B. Graff, *Treasurer*.

To aid in the maintenance of homeless and neglected boys in the Kurn Hattin Homes, located in Westminster and Saxtons River, Vt.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 100, viz., 2 paying, 50 partly paying, 48 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1,452 67	Salaries of employees . . .	\$466 49
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	2 24	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	2 00
Unrestricted legacies . . .	1,008 62	Copies of charter . . .	3 50
Total current receipts . . .	\$2,463 53	To Kurn Hattin Homes for support of boys . . .	1,999 19
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	10 63	Total current expenses . . .	\$2,471 18
		Cash on hand . . .	2 98
	\$2,474 16		\$2,474 16

NEW ENGLAND MORAL REFORM SOCIETY, 215 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1846.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1921.

Miss Frances V. Emerson, *President*; Mrs. Charles A. Proctor, *Secretary*; Mrs. Arthur Perry, Jr., *Treasurer*; Miss Laura E. Gilman, *Superintendent*.

To give unmarried girls, facing motherhood, prenatal, natal and postnatal care; to assist them in finding occupations; and to follow them with friendly care.

Number of paid employees, 21.

Number aided during year in institution, 229, viz., 118 paying, 57 partly paying, 54 free; outside institution, 151, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,563 03	Salaries of employees	\$13,171 68
Subscriptions and donations	13,367 33	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,189 27
Interest, dividends and rentals	7,851 57	Provisions and supplies	7,443 79
Unrestricted legacies	3,000 00	Telephone and telegraph	298 41
Entertainments	623 00	Heat, light and power	4,280 49
Sales	2,604 12	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,544 78
Miscellaneous	129 19	Insurance	366 11
Total current receipts	\$31,138 24	Water rates	134 98
Borrowed from capital	2,000 00	Hospital supplies	993 41
Cash on hand at beginning of year	702 32	Miscellaneous	854 28
		Total current receipts	\$30,277 20
		Transferred to capital	3,000 00
		Cash on hand	563 36
	<u>\$33,840 56</u>		<u>\$33,840 56</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$90,158.30: book value of investments, \$100,558.34.

NEW ENGLAND PEABODY HOME FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN, Gordon Ave. and Hale St., Hyde Park. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Mrs. Herbert A. Joslin, *President*; Mrs. James B. Hill, *Secretary*; Mrs. E. B. Kellogg, *Treasurer*; Mrs. N. S. Smith, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home with education and care, especially surgical, for destitute crippled and deformed children under twelve years of age.

Number of paid employees, 25.

Number aided during year, 63, viz., 24 partly paying, 39 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,476 05	Salaries of employees	\$11,006 01
Subscriptions and donations	1,025 25	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,306 22
Interest, dividends and rentals	69,117 40	Provisions and supplies	8,009 55
Unrestricted legacies	29,500 00	Telephone	96 31
Fair and entertainments	2,800 00	Legal fee	2,500 00
Total current receipts	\$103,918 70	Surgical supplies	1,075 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	30,313 12	Heat, light and power	3,979 38
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,905 09
		Clothing	1,782 67
		School supplies	531 30
		Dentistry	200 00
		Advertising	156 37
		Transportation	475 64
		Water	136 94
		Insurance	1,299 35
		Treasurer's bond	625 00
		Total current expenses	\$38,084 83
		Transferred to capital	79,051 70
		Cash on hand	17,095 29
	<u>\$134,231 82</u>		<u>\$134,231 82</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$275,000; mortgage on same, \$30,000; book value of investments, \$1,202,579.76.

NEW ENGLAND WATCH AND WARD SOCIETY, 142 Berkeley St., Boston. (Incorporated 1884.)

NEWSBOYS' READING ROOM ASSOCIATION, 7 Green St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

R. Clipston Sturgis, *President*; Frank C. Brewer, *Secretary*; B. Preston Clark, *Treasurer*.

To establish a reading room for newsboys and bootblacks of Boston.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 425, all partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$85 45	Salaries of employees	\$940 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	828 00	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	28 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	549 02	Provisions and supplies	79 26
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00	Rent	1,250 00
Total current receipts	\$2,462 47	Heat, light and power	77 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	385 91	Miscellaneous	56 65
		Total current expenses	\$2,431 21
		Transferred to capital	25 23
		Cash on hand	391 94
	\$2,848 38		\$2,848 38

Book value of investments, \$9,945.82.

NICKERSON HOME FOR CHILDREN, 125 Townsend St., Roxbury.
(Incorporated 1850.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. K. M. Nickerson, *President*; Cora N. Thorndike, *Secretary*; Howell F. Wilson, *Treasurer*; Lola C. Holway, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for destitute children, from three to twelve years, from every part of New England.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 69, viz., 35 paying, 26 partly paying, 8 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$4,386 25	Salaries and wages	\$1,430 05
Subscriptions and donations . .	656 50	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	172 25
Income from investments	509 53	Provisions and supplies	3,776 27
Proceeds from fair	1,627 49	Heat, light and power	791 97
Fire insurance	275 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	329 02
Total current receipts	\$7,454 77	Water and moth work	49 29
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,096 70	Insurance	175 29
		Total current expenses	\$6,724 14
		Cash on hand	1,827 33
	\$8,551 47		\$8,551 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,400; book value of investments, \$13,118.

NORFOLK HOUSE CENTRE, 14 John Eliot Sq., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Charles L. DeNormandie, *President*; Miss Margaret W. Thacher, *Secretary*; Edward J. Samson, *Treasurer*; F. J. Soule, *Director*.

To give industrial and social opportunities to young people and adults in Roxbury district.

Number of paid employees, 36.

Number aided during year, approximately 2,500.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$16,247 16	Salaries of employees . . .	\$11,091 35
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	6,044 54	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	956 26
		Provisions and supplies . . .	1,249 01
Total current receipts . . .	\$22,291 70	Telephone and telegraph . . .	307 23
Borrowed from other sources . . .	4,500 00	Insurance . . .	295 99
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	287 37	Dues to Boston Social Union . .	85 00
		Heat, light and power . . .	3,902 05
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,438 26
		Water rates and taxes . . .	733 39
		Interest on loans . . .	642 70
		Total current expenses . . .	\$21,701 24
		Transferred to capital . . .	991 33
		Loans paid . . .	2,500 00
		Cash on hand . . .	1,886 50
	\$27,079 07		\$27,079 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$58,803.87; book value of investments, \$48,797.60.

NORTH BENNET STREET INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 39 North Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.¹

Henry L. Shattuck, *President*; Francis W. Hunnewell, *Secretary*; Russell G. Fessenden, *Treasurer*; George C. Greener, *Director*.

To promote social and educational improvement; research and experiment in educational and social methods.

Number of paid employees, 48.

Number aided during year, 1,071, viz., 191 partly paying, 880 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$10,551 04	Salaries of employees . . .	\$28,987 61
Subscriptions and donations . . .	28,155 78	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	3,514 80
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,159 19	Equipment . . .	133 59
Unrestricted legacies . . .	13,180 00	Telephone and telegraph . . .	402 36
Lectures, sales and entertainments . . .	6,637 77	Insurance . . .	468 10
		Heat, light and power . . .	2,007 52
Total current receipts . . .	\$60,683 78	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,766 57
Borrowed from capital . . .	4,000 00	Boxford Camp expenses . . .	2,171 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,780 68	Lectures, sales and entertainments . . .	5,006 53
		Interest on notes . . .	500 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	110 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$45,068 73
		Transferred to capital . . .	14,960 68
		Cash on hand . . .	6,435 05
	\$66,464 46		\$66,464 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$61,300; book value of investments, \$49,997.68.

¹ Report received November 10, 1921.

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN, 8 Staniford Pl., Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Dr. Malcolm Storer, *President*; Mrs. Henry R. Scott, *Secretary*; Alfred D. Foster, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eloise J. Spencer, *Matron*; Miss A. B. Edmond, *Social Worker*.

To provide diets for the sick poor of the North End and West End who are recommended by physicians or social workers of the neighboring hospitals and associated charities.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year outside institution, 260, viz., 7 paying, 253 partly paying; number of families aided, 212.

Applications received during 1920, 14,762; diets given out, 26,770.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$334 07	Salaries and wages	\$700 21
Subscriptions and donations . .	8,096 65	Printing, postage and office supplies	53 70
Income from investments . . .	1,421 55	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,815 17
Miscellaneous	5 76	Rent	276 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$10,358 03	Heat, light and power . . .	119 59
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,194 92	Furnishings and incidental repairs	65 00
		Rent of safe deposit box . . .	10 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,039 67
		Income invested	4,996 86
		Cash on hand	1,516 42
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,552 95		\$11,552 95

Book value of investments, \$41,326.74.

NORWEGIAN MISSION HOME, 54 and 56 Cedar St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rev. I. J. Loe, *President*; Daniel Olsen, *Secretary*; Ole Hoff, *Treasurer*; Miss Sigrid Lee, *Matron*.

To maintain a nonsectarian, charitable, benevolent, and educational institution.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 270, viz., 264 paying, 4 partly paying, 2 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,212 62	Salaries and wages	\$475 95
Subscriptions and donations . .	718 52	Printing, postage and office supplies	60 15
Total current receipts . . .	\$3,931 14	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,009 08
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7 25	Heat, light and power . . .	570 26
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	288 32
		Interest on mortgage	382 50
		Laundry	79 34
		Water tax	25 00
		Miscellaneous	13 73
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,904 33
		Cash on hand	34 06
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,938 39		\$3,938 39

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,500; mortgage on same, \$10,311.

**NORWEGIAN OLD PEOPLE'S HOME AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION
OF GREATER BOSTON, 519 Tremont Bldg., Boston. (Incorporated
1915.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Obert Sletten, *President*; Irving Olsen, *Secretary*; Ole Aker, *Treasurer*.

To furnish relief, and to erect and maintain a home for the aged of Norwegian birth or descent.

Number aided during year, 28.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1,727 51	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$114 64
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	390 03	Provisions and supplies	72 25
		Aid to families	378 08
Total current receipts	\$2,117 54	Miscellaneous	63 94
Cash on hand at beginning of year	8,526 78		
		Total current expenses	\$628 91
		Transferred to capital	1,488 63
		Cash on hand	8,526 78
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,644 32		\$10,644 32

Book value of investments, \$10,068.49.

**NOVOGRADVOLINSK RELIEF ASSOCIATION OF MASSACHUSETTS,
364 Harrison Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1920.)**

**NUTRITION CLINICS FOR DELICATE CHILDREN, INC., 44 Dwight St.,
Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1921.

William R. P. Emerson, M.D., *President*; Miss Mabel Skilton, *Secretary*; J. Colby Bassett, *Treasurer*.

To conduct clinics and teach proper care of the growing child, especially the malnourished.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Voluntary contributions	\$7,970 75	Administration	\$11,723 29
Interest	27 90	Professional care of patients	1,132 40
Sale of pamphlets	4,229 86	Rent and telephone	486 77
Proceeds from lectures	1,394 15	Lantern slides	277 36
		Miscellaneous	295 99
Total receipts	\$13,622 66		
Loans	130 00	Total expenses	\$13,915 81
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,831 00	Repayments of loans	130 00
		Cash on hand	1,537 85
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,583 66		\$15,583 66

**OLIVER DITSON SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF NEEDY MUSICIANS,
Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1921.

Arthur Foote, *President*; Arthur R. Smith, 88 Summer St., Boston, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To relieve sick, disabled and needy musicians.

Number aided during year, 25, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Mortgage interest	\$1,825 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$6 34
Bank interest	18 09	Paid to beneficiaries	2,105 00
		Miscellaneous	10 33
Total current receipts . . .	\$1,843 09	Total current expenses . . .	\$2,121 67
Cash on hand at beginning of year	703 75	Cash on hand	425 17
	\$2,546 84		\$2,546 84

Book value of investments, \$34,000.

OSTRINER AID ASSOCIATION, INC., 121 Howland St., Roxbury.
(Incorporated 1919.)

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON IN THE PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1772.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1921.

Simon E. Hecht, *Chairman*; William H. Hardy, *Secretary*; Franklin P. Daly, *Treasurer*.

Care and distribution of certain trust funds held for various charitable purposes.
Number aided during year, 296, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$460 00	Provisions and supplies	\$286 10
Interest, dividends and rentals .	30,583 23	Furnishings and incidental repairs	897 20
Notes paid	23,363 87	Fuel	964 95
		Pensions and grants	21,545 92
Total current receipts . . .	\$54,407 10	Securities purchased	22,960 12
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6,078 74	Miscellaneous	25 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$46,679 29
		Cash on hand	13,806 55
	\$60,485 84		\$60,485 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$137,900; book value of investments, \$1,309,566.32.

PARTICULAR COUNCIL SOCIETY ST. VINCENT DE PAUL OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, THE, 36 Charity Bldg., Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)

PERMANENT CHARITY FUND, INCORPORATED, COMMITTEE OF THE, 100 Franklin St., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for the period from December 31, 1920, to June 30, 1921.

Charles E. Rogerson, *President*; Charles M. Rogerson, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.
To administer the income of the Permanent Charity Fund held by the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 2; organizations aided, 103.

Dr.		Cr.	
Income received from trustees . . .	\$367,735 96	Salaries of officers . . .	\$6,000 00
Interest on deposit . . .	1,275 29	Salaries of employees . . .	4,901 21
		Printing, postage, office supplies	
Total current receipts . . .	\$369,011 25	and sundries . . .	575 33
Cash on hand at beginning of		Rent and light . . .	860 96
year . . .	37,884 86	Furnishings and incidental re-	
		pairs . . .	394 50
		Special investigation . . .	100 00
		To charitable corporations and	
		associations . . .	334,017 32
		Total current expenses . . .	\$346,849 32
		Cash on hand . . .	60,046 79
	\$406,896 11		\$406,896 11

Book value of investments, \$4,339,475.51.

PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Charles F. Curtis, *President*; L. H. H. Johnson, *Secretary*; Edmund D. Codman, *Treasurer*; Joseph B. Howland, M.D., *Superintendent*.

To provide a hospital for the sick poor in the county of Suffolk.

Number of paid employees, 359, including 120 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 223.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 4,316; number of free patients, 992.

Total number of hospital days during year, 69,541; number of free days, 15,541.

Total number of visits in out-patient department, 49,572.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments . . .	\$240,176 59	Administration . . .	\$43,981 48
Voluntary contributions . . .	8,500 00	Professional care of patients . . .	129,968 52
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	208,084 43	Department expenses . . .	191,846 40
		General house and property ex-	
Total hospital receipts . . .	\$456,761 02	penses . . .	159,345 60
Dispensary receipts . . .	22,236 70	Corporation expenses . . .	17,054 59
		Total hospital expenses . . .	\$542,196 59
Total receipts . . .	\$478,997 72	Dispensary expenses . . .	25,033 43
Gain in superintendent's in-		Total expenses . . .	\$567,230 02
ventories . . .	4,715 77	Cash on hand . . .	1,364 48
Transferred from general fund . . .	84,040 24		
Cash on hand at beginning of			
year . . .	840 77		
	\$568,594 50		\$568,594 50

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,878,431.22; book value of investments, \$4,593,412.30.

**PHILEDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF GEORGITSIOTES "SOCRA-
TES," 54 Commercial St., Boston. (Incorporated 1920.)**

Report for year ending July 7, 1921.

Peter S. Pantazelos, *President*; George E. Andrianenos, *Secretary*; George A. Antonas, *Treasurer*.

Educational.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$4,830 29	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$45 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	658 78	Attorney's fees	16 20
Total current receipts	\$5,489 07	Total current expenses	\$61 20
Cash on hand at beginning of year	8,874 10	Cash on hand	14,301 97
	\$14,363 17		\$14,363 17

PIATKER RELIEF ASSOCIATION, INC., 23 Albany St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1921.)

PORTUGUESE IMMIGRANT AID SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC., THE, 354 Ferry St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1915.)

PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 30 Kilby St., Boston. (Incorporated 1858.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Everett O. Fisk, *President*; John L. Harvey, *Secretary*; Arthur E. Dennis, *Treasurer*.

To care for worn-out Methodist preachers, their widows and children.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year, 100.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	\$20,013 11	Salaries of officers	\$200 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,689 29	Auditor services	127 50
		Bond of treasurer	50 00
		Paid to beneficiaries	19,000 00
		Miscellaneous	54 80
		Total current expenses	\$19,432 30
		Cash on hand	2,270 10
	\$21,702 40		\$21,702 40

Book value of investments, \$389,590.44.

PULTUSKER BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, 281 Spring St., Brockton.
(Incorporated 1920.)

RECONSTRUCTION ASSOCIATION, INC., 28 State St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1920.)

RED MOGEIN DOVID BUREAU OF NEW ENGLAND, INC., OR RED SHIELD OF DAVID, INC., 338 Harrison Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1918.)

ROBERT B. BRIGHAM HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, 125 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D., *President*; Samuel A. Merrill, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mary E. L. Thrasher, *Superintendent*.

To furnish medical and surgical treatment to citizens of Boston incapable of obtaining a comfortable livelihood by reason of chronic or incurable disease.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Total number of beds, 135.

Taken over by the United States government on October 1, 1918.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	\$77 00	Administration	\$1,560 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	52,319 70	Professional care of patients	60,044 08
Estate of R. B. Brigham	40,000 00	Department expenses	472 70
Goldthwait Research Fund	600 00	General house and property ex-	
Sale of land	30,000 00	penses	9,430 56
Sale of investments	4,950 00	Corporation expenses	3,298 28
Payments on investments	1,200 00	Miscellaneous	132 92
Total receipts	\$129,146 70	Total expenses	\$74,938 54
Cash on hand at beginning of		Income invested	55,869 50
year	3,402 80	Cash on hand	1,741 46
	\$132,549 50		\$132,549 50

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$808,000; book value of investments, \$217,400.

THE ROBERT GOULD SHAW HOUSE, INC., 6 Hammond St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rev. F. B. Allen, *President*; Rev. C. E. Park, *Secretary*; Harold Peabody, *Treasurer*; Miss D. E. Gates, *Head Worker*.

To promote the social and moral welfare of the negroes of Boston.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 650, viz., 500 paying, 150 free; number of families aided, 375.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$75 40	Salaries of employees	\$4,158 05
Subscriptions and donations	6,291 25	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Interest	6 89	plies	360 07
Miscellaneous	45 52	Provisions and supplies	194 51
		Telephone and telegraph	125 85
Total current receipts	\$6,419 06	Rent	910 00
Borrowed from capital	40 45	Heat, light and power	624 25
Borrowed from other sources	1,200 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	76 38
Cash on hand at beginning of year	177 59	Club and class supplies	47 02
		Water rates	12 60
		Interest	73 73
		Dues to Boston Social Union	42 00
		Insurance	5 40
		Laundry	40 42
		Miscellaneous	10 00
		Total current expenses	\$6,680 28
		Loan paid	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	156 82
	\$7,837 10		\$7,837 10

Book value of investments, \$500.

THE ROBERT TREAT PAINE ASSOCIATION, Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Rev. George L. Paine, *President*; John H. Storer, *Clerk*; Robert T. Paine, *Treasurer*.

To found a Christian charity; to promote the spiritual, moral and physical welfare of the working classes.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number of organizations aided, 46.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$9,846 68	Salaries of employees	\$652 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	223 75	Insurance	1,017 40
		Heat, light and water	2,097 79
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,449 57
		Care of real estate	321 78
		Taxes	1,901 49
		Gifts to charitable organizations	2,570 00
		Miscellaneous	60 00
		Total current expenses	\$10,070 03
		Cash on hand	40
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,070 43		\$10,070 43

Book value of investments, \$139,181.43.

ROTCH TRAVELLING SCHOLARSHIP, 131 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1911.)

ROXBURY BOYS' CLUB AND INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRY, 80 Dudley St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1921.

George H. Corey, *President*; Frank S. Waterman, Jr., *Secretary*; Victor A. Heath, *Treasurer*; Paul J. Smithson, *Superintendent*.

To provide and maintain a place or places for literary, benevolent, charitable and educational work of various kinds, especially the moral, physical and intellectual improvement of boys and girls in the Roxbury district of the city of Boston.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year, about 2,500.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$8,087 83	Salaries of employees	\$7,132 56
Interest, dividends and rentals	377 34	Printing, postage and office supplies	427 10
Club house receipts	1,807 09	Heat, light and power	1,004 58
Total current receipts	\$10,272 26	Furnishings and incidental repairs	841 46
Borrowed from other sources	1,035 00	Club departments	921 95
Cash on hand at beginning of year	644 30	Insurance	219 65
		Interest	759 52
		Total current expenses	\$11,306 82
		Loans repaid	535 00
		Cash on hand	109 74
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,951 56		\$11,951 56

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; mortgage on same, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$10,600.65.

ROXBURY CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Roxbury. (Incorporated 1799.)Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹Augustus Bacon, *President*; Frank E. Smith, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*, 51 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury.

To assist the poor of Roxbury.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 531; families aided, 146.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$3,844 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$152 94
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3,440 45	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	23 40
Davis Fund	4,038 30	Telephone and telegraph . . .	19 65
Insurance rebate	59 77	Heat, light and power . . .	3 11
Telephone rebate	9 64	Furnishings and incidental repairs	12 61
Furniture sold	60 00	Garden	14 00
Miscellaneous	4 00	Insurance	14 28
Total current receipts . . .	\$11,456 16	Family Welfare Society . . .	50 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,887 17	Boston Council of Social Agencies	10 00
		Boston Provident Association . .	6,879 09
		Management, Boston Provident Association	1,200 00
		Miscellaneous	6 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,385 08
		Transferred to capital . . .	2,351 77
		Cash on hand	2,606 48
	<u>\$13,343 33</u>		<u>\$13,343 33</u>

Book value of investments, \$178,454.06.

ROXBURY FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Putnam St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1881.)Report for year ending October 31, 1921.²Miss Henrietta Wallis, *President*; Miss Helen Rogers, *Secretary*; Charles L. De Normandie, *Treasurer*.

To give employment and aid to poor and deserving women in the Roxbury district of Boston.

Number aided during year, 22; organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$11 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$7 61
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	617 19	Materials purchased	422 31
Sale of garments	324 49	Paid women for work	226 15
Total current receipts . . .	\$952 68	Women's Club, Norfolk House Centre	100 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	650 59	Total current expenses . . .	\$756 07
		Cash on hand	847 20
	<u>\$1,603 27</u>		<u>\$1,603 27</u>

Book value of investments, \$9,020.95.

¹ Report received November 10, 1921.² Report received November 7, 1921.

**ROXBURY HEBREW FREE SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 15 Otisfield St.,
Roxbury. (Incorporated 1913.)**

ROXBURY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 5 Burton Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Martin L. Cate, *President*; Miss Sara K. Bates, *Secretary*; Charles L. De Normandie, *Treasurer*; Miss Harriet C. Wingate, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for Protestant women, natives or long-time residents of Roxbury, and not less than sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, \$500.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 26, all partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$1,500 00	Salaries of officers	\$300 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	356 40	Salaries of employees	4,429 65
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	9,745 35	Printing, postage and office supplies	122 93
Total current receipts	\$11,601 75	Provisions and supplies	5,726 42
Transferred from principal . .	5,470 30	Telephone and telegraph	57 17
Cash on hand at beginning of year	244 71	Heat, light and water	1,848 23
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	818 98
		Insurance	688 00
		Funerals	399 08
		Laundry	271 28
		Miscellaneous	502 56
		Total current expenses	\$15,164 30
		Cash on hand	2,152 46
	\$17,316 76		\$17,316 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; book value of investments, \$196,604.76.

**ROXBURY LADIES' AID AND FUEL SOCIETY, Corner Seaver St. and
Humboldt Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1921.

Mrs. M. Levin, *President*; Mrs. Louis E. Laskey, *Secretary*; Mrs. Sarah R. Meyers, *Treasurer*.

To give immediate relief to destitute Hebrew people.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number of families aided during year, 300; organizations aided, 7.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$1,625 50	Salaries of employees	\$868 51
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	15 08	Printing, postage and office supplies	368 84
Entertainments	10,148 94	Funeral expenses	78 00
Dues	3,937 50	Relief	9,948 87
Total current receipts	\$15,727 02	Advertising	36 20
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,014 56	Miscellaneous	21 00
		Total current expenses	\$11,321 42
		Transferred to capital	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	5,420 16
	\$17,741 58		\$17,741 58

Book value of investments, \$4,855.26.

**ROXBURY LADIES' BIKUR CHOLIM ASSOCIATION, Otisfield Hall,
Roxbury. (Incorporated 1915.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1921.

Mrs. Annie Foster, *President*; Leah Cooper, *Secretary*; Mrs. Annie Miller, *Treasurer*.

To give financial and medical aid to poor sick Jews of the Roxbury district, particularly confinement cases.

Number aided outside institution during year, 139.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$96 55	Salaries of officers	\$30 00
Dues	1,872 35	Printing, postage and office supplies	92 67
Entertainments	1,437 27	Rent	15 50
Total current receipts . . .	\$3,406 17	Bank charge	3 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,701 10	Books	8 75
		Collector's commission	400 34
		Aid to beneficiaries	2,777 13
		Total current expenses	\$3,327 39
		Cash on hand	1,779 88
	\$5,107 27		\$5,107 27

**ROXBURY LADIES' CLUB, 140 Walnut Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated
1917.)****ROXBURY NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 858 Albany St.,
Roxbury. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1921.

Martin L. Cate, *President*; Julia O. Hunnewell, *Secretary*; A. L. Bacon, *Treasurer*; Miss Ethel Ward Dougherty, *Head Worker*.

To furnish an educational, recreational and social center in the industrial neighborhood; to build up family life.

Number of paid employees, 21.

Number aided during year, 2,000.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$15,054 39	Salaries of employees	\$9,178 21
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	102 54	Printing and postage	617 40
Entertainments and sales	39 68	Upkeep and supplies	826 40
Total current receipts . . .	\$15,196 61	Telephone and telegraph	228 09
Borrowed from other sources . . .	1,339 69	Heat, light and power	1,997 45
Cash on hand at beginning of year	56 36	Insurance and incidental repairs	856 90
		Taxes	77 72
		Boston Social Union	89 39
		Camp	792 99
		Lunch room	105 05
		Hospitality	186 49
		Miscellaneous	58 77
		Total current expenses	\$15,014 86
		Loan paid	1,339 69
		Cash on hand	238 11
	\$16,592 66		\$16,592 66

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$46,300; book value of investments, \$3,000.

RUFUS F. DAWES HOTEL ASSOCIATION, 8 Pine St., Boston. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1921.

Charles G. Dawes, *President*; William T. Abbott, *Secretary*; Henry M. Dawes, *Treasurer*; Franklin P. Daly, *Manager*.

To maintain a lodging house and restaurant for the unemployed.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 31,930, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$7,089 00	Salaries of employees	\$4,196 25
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	222 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	170 51
Total current receipts	\$7,311 00	Provisions and supplies	492 41
Borrowed from other sources . .	2,300 00	Heat, light and power	2,456 11
Cash on hand at beginning of year	347 06	Furnishings and incidental repairs	257 44
		Miscellaneous	259 45
		Total current expenses	\$7,832 17
		Cash on hand	2,125 89
	\$9,958 06		\$9,958 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$117,400.

RUGGLES STREET NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE, 147 Ruggles St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1921.

Mrs. Pauline Shaw Fenno, *President*; Albert M. Lyon, *Secretary*; Miss Adelene Moffat, *Treasurer*.

To maintain a day nursery and nursery school, where progressive and experimental work can be carried on under favorable conditions, furnished by location and plant.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number of organizations aided during year, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$78 00	Salaries of employees	\$1,356 13
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,759 41	Printing, postage and office supplies	5 29
		Provisions and supplies	258 39
		Telephone and telegraph	22 29
		Heat, light and power	36 24
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	64 58
		Car fares and express	22 50
		Laundry	68 65
		Water rates	3 34
	\$1,837 41		\$1,837 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,300.

ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL OF BOSTON, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton, Mass. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer*; John J. Attridge, *Secretary*; Dr. John R. Slattery, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick (excluding contagious, acute venereal and mental diseases).

Number of paid employees, 168, including 75 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 200.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 3,904; number of free patients, 1,059.

Total number of hospital days during year, 62,539; number of free days, 19,485.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 5,063.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$161,948 41	Administration	\$10,503 05
Payments by city, town or State	1,318 12	Professional care of patients	52,430 58
Voluntary contributions	35,668 99	Department expenses	92,469 04
Interest, dividends and rentals	7,448 93	General house and property expenses	44,710 57
Sale of material	875 00	Transferred to treasurer's account	20,000 00
From hospital account to treasurer	20,000 00	Total expenses	\$220,113 24
Special nursing	8,091 00	Cash on hand at end of year	85,132 78
Miscellaneous	1,409 61		
Total hospital receipts	\$236,760 06		
Dispensary receipts	9,985 09		
Total receipts	\$246,745 15		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	58,500 87		
	\$305,246 02		\$305,246 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$494,000; mortgage on same, \$37,181.14; book value of investments, \$111,000.

ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL NURSES' ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION, INC., Washington St., Brighton. (Incorporated 1913.)**ST. JOSEPH'S ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON, Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)****ST. JOSEPH'S HOME, 41, 43, 45 East Brookline Street, Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer*; Rev. R. J. Haberlin, *Secretary*; Sister Mary Cornelia, *Superior*.

To care for unemployed women and immigrant girls.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year in institution, 100, viz., 74 paying, 21 partly paying, 5 free; outside institution, 72, all free; families aided, 5; organizations aided, 5.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$12,379 85	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,939 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	669 85	Provisions and supplies . . .	7,568 11
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	106 81	Telephone and telegraph . . .	66 01
Miscellaneous	194 08	Heat, light and power . . .	1,092 21
		Furnishings and incidental re-	
Total current receipts . . .	\$13,350 59	pairs	263 41
Cash on hand at beginning of		Electric fixtures	500 00
year	3,398 47	Water taxes	149 90
		Miscellaneous	121 84
		Total current expenses . . .	\$11,700 48
		Cash on hand	5,048 58
	\$16,749 06		\$16,749 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$28,462.69.

ST. LUKE'S HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS, 149 Roxbury St., Roxbury.
(Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending October 17, 1921.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *President*; Charles E. Mason, *Secretary*; William H. Aspinwall, *Treasurer*; Miss Harriet O. Coombs, *Matron*.

To provide a convalescent home for women, without distinction as to age, creed or nationality.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 151; viz., 61 paying, 36 partly paying, 54 free; outside institution, 25, all free; number of families aided, 3; number of organizations aided, 1.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$1,112 90	Salaries of employees	\$5,396 86
Subscriptions and donations . .	10,408 64	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	9,449 99	plies	218 65
Rebate national bank tax	19 22	Provisions and supplies	3,158 53
Miscellaneous	14 48	Telephone and telegraph	94 73
		Heat, light and power	1,472 81
Total current receipts	\$21,005 23	Outside relief	1,699 06
Cash on hand at beginning of		Thanksgiving donation	10 00
year	1,570 81	Miscellaneous	1,805 34
		Total current expenses	\$13,855 98
		Transferred to capital	1,457 26
		Cash on hand	7,262 80
	\$22,576 04		\$22,576 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$37,819.50; book value of investments, \$205,149.54.

ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND LYING-IN HOSPITAL, Everett Ave.
and Jerome St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Dr. Thomas J. Giblin, *Secretary*; Edward J. O'Neil, *Treasurer*; Sister Regis, *Sister Superior*.

To care for homeless and neglected children under three years of age, and to maintain a lying-in hospital.

Number of paid employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 255, viz., 70 paying, 124 partly paying, 61 free.

¹ Report received November 7, 1921.

Total number of beds in St. Margaret's hospital, 40.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 832.

Total number of hospital days during year, 11,648.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$97,307 07	Salaries of employees	\$20,764 56
Subscriptions and donations . .	21,142 64	Printing, postage and office supplies	352 34
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	992 44	Provisions and supplies	43,048 39
Unrestricted legacies	12,896 99	Telephone and telegraph	317 33
		Rent	450 00
Total current receipts	\$132,339 14	Heat, light and power	13,544 41
Cash on hand at beginning of year	18,315 76	Furnishings and incidental repairs	12,377 57
		Insurance and taxes	1,608 69
		Board of children	9,233 07
		Miscellaneous	1,981 94
		Total current expenses	\$103,678 30
		Income invested	19,169 90
		Cash on hand	27,806 70
	\$150,654 90		\$150,654 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$127,800; book value of investments, \$24,121.08.

ST. VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, 52 Camden St., Boston. (Incorporated 1843.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Francis E. Slattery, *Secretary*; William E. Cunningham, *Treasurer*; Sister Regina, *Superintendent*.

To care for orphan girls five to fifteen years of age.

Number of paid employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 172, viz., 60 paying, 70 partly paying, 42 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$18,084 63	Salaries of employees	\$3,278 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,299 00	Provisions and supplies	14,722 22
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,669 13	Telephone and telegraph	85 70
Bequests	8,525 28	Heat, light and power	1,832 94
Bazaar	6,141 35	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,587 30
Insurance	984 88	Insurance	1,018 00
		Miscellaneous	369 79
Total current receipts	\$38,704 27	Total current expenses	\$22,893 95
Cash on hand at beginning of year	37,119 71	Cash on hand	52,930 03
	\$75,823 98		\$75,823 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$112,200.

SALVATION ARMY OF MASSACHUSETTS, INC., 8 East Brookline St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Evangeline C. Booth, *President*; Robert Young, *Clerk*; W. A. McIntyre, *Treasurer*.

To benefit the poor by relieving their bodies from disease and suffering, bringing their minds and hearts under the influence of education and the Christian religion, and assisting them to establish themselves in life

Number of paid employees, 142.

Number aided during year in institution, 244,331, viz., 161,451 paying, 5,287 partly paying, 77,593 free; outside institution, 66,426, all free; families aided, 5,431.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$191,482 32	Salaries of officers and employees	\$46,446 07
Subscriptions and donations . .	25,136 19	Printing, postage and office supplies	2,525 27
Interest, dividends and rentals .	900 00	Provisions and supplies	116,481 29
From service fund budget . . .	86,593 78	Taxes and insurance	31,978 93
Religious receipts	140,113 92	Heat, light and power	26,804 84
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	23,914 69
Total current receipts	\$444,226 21	Travel, express, hauling and freight	7,940 58
Borrowed from capital	4,542 98	Home service fund	43,501 94
		General oversight expense . . .	15,339 40
		Religious expenses	133,836 18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$448,769 19		\$448,769 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,195,533.52; mortgage on same, \$628,700.

SANDERS FUND, INC., Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston. (Incorporated 1921.)

SCOTS' CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 7 Water St., Boston. (Incorporated 1786.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Stewart W. Millar, *President*; William Dalglash, *Secretary*; Robert E. May, *Treasurer pro tem.*

To furnish relief to Scotsmen, their immediate descendants and families, and to give them information and advice.

Number aided during year, 156, all free; families aided, 92.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Membership dues	\$505 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$283 84
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3,065 71	Treasurer's bond and rent of safe	22 50
Refunds	26 00	Telephone, telegraph and rent	340 75
		Removing monument	96 15
Total current receipts	\$3,596 71	Interest	5 64
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,690 13	Aid to beneficiaries	2,450 00
		Funeral and cemetery expenses . . .	65 20
		Donation to Women's Relief Board	200 00
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses	\$3,464 08
		Loan to permanent fund	500 00
		Cash on hand	1,322 76
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,286 84		\$5,286 84

Book value of investments, \$58,916.27.

SEARS AND OTHER FUNDS, TRUSTEES OF, 613 Sears Bldg., Boston.
(Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1921.

Howard Stockton, *President*; Paul M. Hubbard, *Secretary*; G. H. Richards, *Treasurer*.

To hold and manage funds for charitable purposes.

Number of paid officers, 2.

Number aided during year outside institution, 1; families aided, 1; a cathedral and a mission.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$23,104 43	Salaries of officers	\$550 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	18 37	Rent of safe	10 00
		Interest	925 15
		Taxes	3,210 12
		Beneficiaries	13,345 47
		Total current expenses	\$18,040 74
		Transferred to capital	5,000 00
		Cash on hand	82 06
	<u>\$23,122 80</u>		<u>\$23,122 80</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,100; mortgage on same, \$10,500; book value of investments, \$245,493.11.

SEDALIA CLUB, INC., THE, 26 Chestnut St., Brookline. (Incorporated 1921.)**SERAPHIC INSTITUTE, INC. OF BOSTON, MASS., 321 Center St., Dorchester.** (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1921.

Miss Elizabeth J. Keefe, *President*; Miss Julia M. Murphy, *Secretary*; Miss Mary E. McDonald, *Treasurer*; Miss Annie J. Reardon, *Superintendent*.

To promote benevolent and religious pursuits; to establish and maintain a home for indigent members.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 34, viz., 15 paying, 4 partly paying, 15 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,498 00	Salaries of employees	\$222 00
Subscriptions and donations	9,935 76	Printing, postage and office supplies	443 13
Interest, dividends and rentals	21 66	Provisions and supplies	1,517 48
		Telephone and telegraph	10 92
Total current receipts	\$12,455 42	Heat, light and power	959 87
Cash on hand at beginning of year	9,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	298 21
		Insurance and water rates	139 77
		Tax on real estate	457 90
		Refund	400 00
		Total current expenses	\$4,449 28
		Transferred to capital	11,500 00
		Cash on hand	5,506 14
	<u>\$21,455 42</u>		<u>\$21,455 42</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; mortgage on same, \$8,500.

SHAW FUND FOR MARINERS' CHILDREN, 87 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Robert G. Shaw, *President*; Hollis H. Shaw, *Clerk and Treasurer*; Miss Abbie Nichols, *Superintendent*.

To aid children and widows of mariners.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 393, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$25,690 73	Salaries of officers	\$600 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	11,206 39	Salaries of employees	2,091 65
		Printing, postage and office supplies	145 37
		Telephone and telegraph	41 85
		Travel	453 37
		Confidential exchange	25 00
		Aid to children	14,284 65
		Aid to widows	7,334 38
		Total current expenses	\$24,976 27
		Cash on hand	11,920 85
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$36,897 12		\$36,897 12

Book value of investments, \$597,876.13.

SOCIETY FOR MINISTERIAL RELIEF, 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1850.)

Report for year ending May 2, 1921.

Rev. Francis G. Peabody, *President*; Rev. Roderick Stebbins, *Secretary*; Stephen W. Phillips, *Treasurer*.

To relieve Unitarian clergymen who are in necessitous circumstances, and destitute widows and orphans of clergymen.

Number aided during year, 44, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Income from investments	\$13,914 69	Safe deposit box	\$20 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7,416 16	Donations to beneficiaries	13,725 00
		Interest on securities purchased	380 82
		Total current expenses	\$14,125 82
		Cash on hand	7,205 03
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$21,330 85		\$21,330 85

Book value of investments, \$279,139.40.

SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED OR DISABLED EPISCOPAL CLERGYMEN, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1846.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President*; Rev. Prescott Evarts, *Secretary*; George P. Gardner, *Treasurer*.

To relieve aged or disabled Episcopal clergymen.

Number aided during year, 7, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$19 45	Paid to beneficiaries . . .	\$5,950 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	6,670 71	Miscellaneous . . .	60 00
Miscellaneous . . .	4,053 90		
Total current receipts . . .	\$10,744 06	Total current expenses . . .	\$6,010 00
Borrowed from capital . . .	3,060 00	Transferred to capital . . .	8,027 38
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	736 85	Cash on hand . . .	503 53
	<u>\$14,540 91</u>		<u>\$14,540 91</u>

Book value of investments, \$153,000.

SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 50 Congress St., Boston. (Incorporated 1841.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *President*; Stephen Chase, *Secretary*; Russell S. Codman, *Treasurer*.

To relieve widows and orphans of clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Massachusetts.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 79, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$924 94	Salaries of employees . . .	\$118 75
Interest and dividends . . .	12,146 62	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	17 40
Total current receipts . . .	\$13,071 56	Appropriations and annuity payments . . .	12,045 40
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	3,624 96	Rent of safe and audit . . .	115 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$12,296 55
		Transferred to capital . . .	13 75
		Cash on hand . . .	4,386 22
	<u>\$16,696 52</u>		<u>\$16,696 52</u>

Book value of investments, \$221,206.33.

SOCIETY OF ST. MARGARET (St. Monica's Home), 125 Highland St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mother Susanna Margaret, S.S.M., *President*; Paul M. Hubbard, *Secretary*; Sister Vera Margaret, *Treasurer and Sister in Charge*.

To care for sick colored women and children, including a tuberculosis ward of ten to twelve beds.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 41, viz., 21 partly paying, 20 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$4,525 76	Salaries of employees . . .	\$3,252 94
Income from investments . . .	322 09	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	584 52
Ladies' Aid Association . . .	1,850 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,594 66
Board from patients . . .	2,854 65	Insurance premiums . . .	125 83
Special repair fund . . .	650 00	Heat, light and power . . .	1,331 40
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	609 62
Total current receipts . . .	\$10,202 50	Hospital supplies and medicines . . .	95 91
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	505 22	Special repairs . . .	649 79
		Special repairs, balance to general income . . .	21
		Total current receipts . . .	\$10,244 88
		Cash on hand . . .	462 84
	\$10,707 72		\$10,707 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,257.14; book value of investments, \$5,996.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS RELIEF SOCIETY OF WARD 18, BOSTON.
(Incorporated 1917.)

SOUTH BOSTON LITHUANIAN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 307-309 E St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending October 25, 1921.

Leo J. Stasulis, *President*; Joseph Lekys, *Secretary*; John B. Valukonis, *Treasurer*.
A center for the Lithuanians of South Boston and vicinity; to assist those who are worthy to obtain an education, and to aid those in distress.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$25 50	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,259 00
Rentals from hall . . .	3,559 30	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	16 45
Treasurer for bond . . .	500 00	Heat, light and power . . .	797 38
Janitor for bond . . .	600 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	405 50
Benefit show and fair . . .	700 00	Taxes . . .	315 71
		Interest . . .	677 70
Total current receipts . . .	\$5,384 80	Insurance . . .	395 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	615 55	Returned to treasurer . . .	500 00
		Returned to janitor . . .	600 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	140 68
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,107 42
		Paid on mortgage . . .	500 00
		Cash on hand . . .	392 93
	\$6,000 35		\$6,000 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,100; mortgage on same, \$8,000.

SOUTH BOSTON NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE, 521 East Seventh St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Ellerton James, *President and Treasurer*; Mrs. A. L. Baker, *Secretary*; Mrs. C. W. Somes, *Matron*.

To conduct a day nursery for children under five years of age whose mothers

are obliged to work, and to promote neighborhood feeling through clubs, classes and good times.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 70; outside institution, 200, all partly paying; families aided, 170.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$344 42	Salaries of employees	\$1,930 95
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,163 00	Printing	60 55
Receipts from fair, sales, etc. .	997 66	Provisions	1,111 61
		Insurance	14 00
Total current receipts	\$3,505 08	Materials for class work	60 80
Cash on hand at beginning of year	249 50	Heat, light and power	198 13
		Water rates	8 00
		Repairs	235 34
		Miscellaneous	48 96
		Total current expenses	\$3,668 34
		Cash on hand	86 24
	\$3,754 58		\$3,754 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,150.

SOUTH BOSTON SAMARITAN SOCIETY, South Boston. (Incorporated 1840.)

Report for year ending November 7, 1920.

Mrs. Elizabeth P. Holbrook, *President*; Mrs. J. Alfred Mitchell, *Secretary*; Mrs. James Russell, *Treasurer*.

To assist the worthy Protestant poor of South Boston, regardless of age, sex, color, etc.

Number aided during year, 77, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$6 50	Relief	\$52 00
Income from investments	45 50	Cash on hand	50
Total current receipts	\$52 00		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	50		
	\$52 50		\$52 50

Book value of investments, \$1,000.

SOUTH END DAY NURSERY, 25 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹

Miss Mary T. Sawyer, *President*; Mrs. George H. Wright, *Secretary*; Lincoln Bryant, *Treasurer*; Miss A. E. White, *Matron*.

To maintain and conduct a day nursery for the care of children of women, irrespective of race or creed, who are by necessity wage earners, and who are found to be in need and deserving of such aid.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Total attendance during year, 6,363; families aided, 70.

¹ Report received November 28, 1921.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$716 10	Salaries of employees	\$3,096 20
Subscriptions and donations	4,830 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	54 16
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,460 15	Provisions and supplies	1,666 68
Miscellaneous	38 72	Telephone and telegraph	43 05
Total current receipts	\$7,044 97	Mortgage interest	200 00
Borrowed from capital	978 14	Heat, light and power	708 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year	61 73	Furnishings and incidental repairs	957 97
		Advertising	77 77
		Rent of safe deposit box	10 00
		Insurance and stationery	39 44
		Medical attendance	3 00
		Water tax	44 66
		Laundry	109 22
		Miscellaneous	114 57
		Total current expenses	\$7,125 37
		Treasurer's loan paid	100 00
		Unpaid bills, October 1, 1920	687 74
		Cash on hand	171 73
	\$8,084 84		\$8,084 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,900; mortgage on same, \$4,000; book value of investments, \$29,632.52.

SOUTH END DAY NURSERY AUXILIARY, 25 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1921.

Mrs. Frank H. Merrill, *President*; Miss May F. Gaynor, *Secretary*; Miss Frances B. Gibson, *Treasurer*.

To assist the South End Day Nursery by paying mortgage and interest and helping with running expenses.

D .		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$170 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$81 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	50 81	Provisions and supplies	68 28
Fair	1,713 40	Paid to South End Day Nursery:	
Rummage sale	359 62	Furnishings and incidental repairs	341 64
Entertainments	780 00	Interest on mortgage	200 00
Total current expenses	\$3,074 33	Christmas party	47 60
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,458 53	Running expenses	2,000 00
		Miscellaneous	10 00
		Total current expenses	\$2,748 52
		Cash on hand	2,784 34
	\$5,532 86		\$5,532 86

SOUTH END DIET KITCHEN, 21A Common St., Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall, *President*; Miss Mary St. B. Eustis, *Secretary*; Miss Ellen G. Parker, *Treasurer*; Miss Esther H. Fennell, *Matron*.

To furnish diets for the sick poor.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 234, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$262 51	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,452 50
Subscriptions and donations . .	5,304 53	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	22 73
Income from investments . . .	3,011 79	Provisions and supplies . . .	8,602 43
		Rent . . .	390 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$8,578 83	Heat, light and power . . .	95 48
Loans to income . . .	972 36	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	9 85
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,052 93	Accrued interest . . .	8 43
		Miscellaneous . . .	22 70
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,604 12		\$10,604 12

Book value of investments, \$55,216.87.

SOUTH END DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, 2A Milford St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1893.)

THE SOUTH END HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 20 Union Pk., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

James A. Lowell, *President*; Albert J. Kennedy, *Secretary*; Pierpont L. Stackpole, *Treasurer*; Robert A. Woods, *Head of the House*; Miss Esther G. Barrows, *Head of Women's Residence*.

To improve the conditions of life and labor in a tenement and lodging-house district by providing opportunities for industrial and domestic training and for healthful social intercourse. Co-operates with relief-giving agencies.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 6,000, viz., 1,000 paying, 5,000 partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,227 30	Salaries of officers . . .	\$3,000 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	22,361 59	Salaries of employees . . .	23,916 07
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,181 09	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	794 82
Board paid by salaried employees . . .	9,932 30	Provisions and supplies . . .	7,659 66
		Telephone and telegraph . . .	995 03
Total current receipts . . .	\$36,702 28	Rent . . .	1,386 60
Unrestricted funds . . .	21,263 75	Heat, light and power . . .	3,254 86
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	5,424 74	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	3,090 98
		Maintenance of automobile . . .	626 89
		Club work . . .	749 28
		Interest . . .	1,528 58
		Insurance . . .	597 53
		Express . . .	71 69
		Entertainment and refreshments . . .	125 16
		Fees . . .	39 53
		Subscriptions . . .	10 75
		Other organizations . . .	285 24
		Repairing clocks . . .	75 00
		Summer work . . .	664 07
		Laundry . . .	374 59
		Travel . . .	75 00
		Moving expenses . . .	100 50
		Special donation . . .	100 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	370 77
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses . . .	\$49,892 10
		Outstanding notes paid . . .	11,600 00
		Cash on hand . . .	1,898 67
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$63,390 77		\$63,390 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$74,600; book value of investments, \$23,676.75.

SOUTH END MUSIC SCHOOL, 32 Rutland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Ernest B. Dane, *President*; Miss Annie E. Nourse, *Secretary*; Harold Peabody, *Treasurer*; Mrs. E. H. Sullivan, *Head Worker*.

To provide musical instruction and to assist in the musical education of the public.

Number of paid employees, 29.

Number aided during year in institution, 340, all partly paying; number of families aided, 215.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,299 61	Salaries of employees	\$8,348 38
Subscriptions and donations	6,560 34	Printing, postage and office supplies	401 92
Interest	80 01	Insurance	150 43
Entertainments	2,467 75	Provisions and supplies	100 56
Total current receipts	\$12,407 71	Telephone and telegraph	88 40
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,375 16	Interest on mortgage	480 00
		Heat, light and power	600 96
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	310 85
		New heating plant	2,128 31
		Music and music supplies	187 87
		Miscellaneous	98 49
		Total current expenses	\$12,896 17
		Cash on hand	886 70
	\$13,782 87		\$13,782 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$46,000; mortgage on same, \$8,000; book value of investments, \$1,000.

STUDENTS' HOUSE CORPORATION, 96 The Fenway, Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

Mrs. Mary S. Holmes, *President*; Mrs. Alberta S. Binney, *Secretary*; Edward J. Holmes, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary J. Libbey, *House Mother*.

To provide a home for, and otherwise benefit, young women engaged in the study or teaching of any branch of art, science or higher education.

Number of paid officers, 2; number of paid employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 96, viz., 88 paying, 8 partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$39,956 27	Salaries of officers	\$1,650 00
Subscriptions and donations	765 00	Salaries of employees	8,055 11
Interest, dividends and rentals	50 00	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	129 30
Managers' dues	200 00	Provisions and supplies	16,278 96
Miscellaneous	10 96	Telephone and telegraph	256 62
		Heat, light and power	5,362 44
Total current receipts	\$40,982 23	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	2,459 82
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,549 82	Water rates	426 36
		Insurance	139 95
		Interest on mortgage	3,575 00
		Interest on notes	1,125 00
		Miscellaneous	171 66
		Total current expenses	\$39,630 22
		Cash on hand	2,901 83
	\$42,532 05		\$42,532 05

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$69,600; mortgage on same, \$55,000.

SUNNYSIDE DAY NURSERY, 16 Hancock St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹

Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield, *President*; Mrs. F. B. Bradlee, Jr., *Secretary*; Irvin McD. Garfield, *Treasurer*; Mrs. S. E. Hines, *Matron*.

To furnish a day nursery for the care of young children of working women.
Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 88, all partly paying; outside institution, 26, all free; families aided, 50.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$944 86	Salaries of employees	\$3,222 40
Subscriptions and donations	3,538 92	Laundry	309 04
Interest, dividends and rentals	671 95	Provisions and supplies	1,747 29
Entertainments	3,556 70	Telephone and telegraph	72 55
Sales	1 22	Mortgage interest and insurance	449 57
Miscellaneous	33 70	Heat, light and water	596 01
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	915 59
Total current receipts	\$8,747 35	Dentistry and druggist supplies	61 17
Cash on hand at beginning of year	996 23	Classes	165 79
		Miscellaneous and printing	231 78
		Total current expenses	\$7,771 19
		Payment on mortgage	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	972 39
	\$9,743 58		\$9,743 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,674.11; mortgage on same, \$5,000; book value of investments, \$14,225.62.

SWEDISH HOME OF PEACE ("FRIDHEM"), 169 Townsend St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Gustaf F. Sodergren, *President*; Rev. Nils W. Lund, *Secretary*; Erick A. Yngve, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Frida Benson, *Matron*.

¹ Report received November 28, 1921.

To provide a home for Scandinavian working girls out of employment or in need of rest.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 148, viz., 147 partly paying, 1 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$5,381 20	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,203 31
Donations	614 73	Printing, postage and office supplies	16 75
Bequests to income . . .	110 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,977 02
Miscellaneous	41 40	Heat, light and power . . .	579 24
Total current receipts . .	\$6,147 33	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	57 96
Cash on hand at beginning of year	407 59	Interest on mortgage	300 00
		Water	24 29
		Telephone	107 93
		Insurance	100 00
		Miscellaneous	38 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$6,404 50
		Cash on hand	150 42
	\$6,554 92		\$6,554 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000; mortgage on same, \$6,000.

SWIFT CHARITY, MILTON. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Rev. Roderick Stebbins, *President*; Frederick Chase, *Secretary*; Nathaniel T. Kidder, 53 State St., Boston, *Treasurer*.

To aid, render more comfortable and support deserving persons in the town of Milton; to lend money on mortgages at low rates of interest to poor women.

Number aided during year, 14, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	\$1,479 75	Relief	\$1,323 10
Miscellaneous	37 00	Miscellaneous	11 15
Total current receipts . . .	\$1,516 75	Total current expenses . . .	\$1,334 25
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,087 27	Transferred to capital . . .	97 78
		Cash on hand	2,171 99
	\$3,604 02		\$3,604 02

Market value of investments, \$27,994.50.

SWISS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

William Conza, *President*; Miss Emilie Bannwart, *Secretary*; Mrs. Elizabeth C. Fischer, 15 Colberg Ave., Roslindale, *Treasurer*.

To advise and financially assist Swiss citizens or their descendants.

Number aided during year, 4, all free; number of families aided, 1; organizations aided, 6.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$152 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$36 00
Interest	56 01	Rent	4 50
Total current receipts . . .	\$208 01	Aid given	114 20
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,319 22	Treasurer's allowance for collection	14 50
		Total current expenses . . .	\$169 20
		Cash on hand	1,358 03
	\$1,527 23		\$1,527 23

SYRIAN BURIAL SOCIETY, 15 Edinboro St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**THE SYRIAN LADIES' AID SOCIETY, 101 Tyler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1920.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Mrs. Adele Shayeb, *President*; Miss Sadie Beshara, *Secretary*; Mrs. Latifee Khoury, *Treasurer*.

To help needy Syrian families in Massachusetts.

Number aided during year, 6, all free; number of families aided, 6; organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$1,051 28	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$81 07
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,737 05	Rent	180 00
		Heat, light and power	64 84
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	45 00
		Aid to beneficiaries	901 61
		Miscellaneous	74 18
		Total current expenses	\$1,346 70
		Cash on hand	1,441 63
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,788 33		\$2,788 33

SYRIAN NATIONAL SOCIETY, THE, 46 Hudson St., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)**TABERNACLE SOCIETY OF BOSTON, THE, 32 Riverway, Boston. (Incorporated 1913.)****TEMPORARY HOME FOR WORKING WOMEN, 453 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1878.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Mrs. C. A. Coolidge, *President*; Miss Laura Revere Little, *Secretary*; Charles Storey, *Treasurer*; Mrs. E. K. Russell, *Superintendent*.

To provide a temporary home and give aid to unemployed working women.

Number aided during year in institution, 586, viz., 147 partly paying, 439 free; outside institution, 6, all free; organizations aided, 37.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$3,035 00	Salaries of officers	\$1,688 48
Interest, dividends and rentals	18 31	Salaries of employees	900 57
Laundry	644 61	Printing, postage and office supplies	75 30
Total current receipts	\$3,697 92	Provisions and supplies	1,848 73
Borrowed from capital	5,901 22	Telephone and telegraph	85 38
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,787 42	Heat, light and power	643 07
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	896 81
		Christmas	113 22
		Auditors	125 00
		Miscellaneous	350 50
		Total current expenses	\$6,727 06
		Transferred to capital	2,647 83
		Cash on hand	2,011 67
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,386 56		\$11,386 56

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000.

TIDE OVER LEAGUE, INC., 296 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Freeman Allen, *President*; Mrs. Thomas Motley, Jr., *Secretary*; Joseph W. Lund, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary Irving Husted, *Managing Director*.

To furnish employment to men and women during convalescence, and to sell articles made by persons so employed, and to train teachers in occupational therapy.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 354, viz., 46 paying, 33 partly paying, 275 free; outside institution, 398, viz., 9 paying, 25 partly paying, 364 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$5,090 75	Salaries of employees	\$3,186 20
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,001 40	Printing, postage and office supplies	280 50
Students' instruction	1,304 00	Rent	1,625 01
Entertainments	500 00	Insurance	57 90
Sales	3,154 43	Light	10 13
Material sold to students	476 06	Furnishings and incidental repairs	147 74
Total current receipts	\$11,526 64	Patients' payments	2,635 25
Cash on hand at beginning of year	556 74	Materials	2,964 77
		Advertising	460 60
		Miscellaneous	176 61
		Total current expenses	\$11,544 71
		Cash on hand	538 67
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$12,083 38		\$12,083 38

Book value of investments, \$25,531.25.

TRAVELERS' AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, INC., South Terminal, Boston. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

James A. Lowell, *President*; Miss Harriet A. Broad, *Secretary*; John L. Grandin, *Treasurer*.

To provide information, advice, guidance and protection to travelers, particularly women, girls and boys, who by reason of ignorance, inexperience, illness, infirmity or other disability are in need of assistance.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 36,723.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$19,664 92	Salaries of employees	\$16,970 30
Interest	29 18	Printing, postage and office supplies	507 34
Total current receipts	\$19,694 10	Telephone and telegraph	539 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,708 38	Workers' station expenses	780 16
		Appeal letters	1,902 09
		Miscellaneous	674 16
		Total current expenses	\$21,373 55
		Cash on hand	1,028 93
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$22,402 48		\$22,402 48

TRINITY CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED (RACHEL L. ALLEN MEMORIAL), 135 South Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., *President*; Mrs. Percival H. Lombard, *Secretary*;
 Mrs. Gertrude F. Thomas, *Treasurer*; Miss A. E. Mackenzie, *Matron*.

To maintain a boarding home for aged women of the church.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 23.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$5,597 47	Salaries and wages	\$5,498 85
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,725 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	6,217 57
Annuities and bequests to income	2,927 00	Heat, light and power	1,424 76
Income from investments	1,766 55	Furnishings and incidental repairs	773 14
Total current receipts	\$14,016 02	Water rates	133 26
Cash on hand at beginning of year	751 41	Interest on mortgage	172 50
		Total current expenses	\$14,220 08
		Cash on hand	547 35
	\$14,767 43		\$14,767 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$56,000; mortgage on same, \$3,000; book value of investments, \$35,500.

TRINITY NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE AND DAY NURSERY, 406 Meridian St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., *President*; Mrs. Edwin A. Locke, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles O. Lawton, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Edith E. Van de Carr, *Head Worker*.

To conduct a neighborhood house and day nursery.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 745, viz., 598 partly paying, 147 free; families aided 450.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$496 03	Salaries and wages	\$2,959 58
Subscriptions and donations . .	932 30	Provisions and supplies	1,540 43
Annuities and bequests to income	1,099 49	Heat, light and power	516 32
From Trinity Church	4,406 42	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,940 12
Interest	41 56	Telephone	73 83
Miscellaneous	25 11	Water	28 56
Total current receipts	\$7,000 91	Insurance	124 38
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,239 71	Miscellaneous	146 58
		Total current expenses	\$7,329 80
		Cash on hand	910 82
	\$8,240 62		\$8,240 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,500.

UNION BELGE BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, INC., Boston. (Incorporated 1921.)

UNION RESCUE MISSION, 1-3 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1921.

Allan C. Emery, *President*; Herman W. Shaw, *Secretary*; Frank F. Davidson, *Treasurer*; P. E. Call, *Superintendent*.

To rescue lost men and women, and to reconstruct broken lives, also to give temporary aid to individuals and families.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,500, all free; outside institution, 1,200, viz., 400 partly paying, 800 free; number of families aided, 300.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$284 49	Salaries of employees	\$7,719 95
Subscriptions and donations . .	12,956 61	Printing, postage and office supplies	387 24
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	301 41	Bible class and brotherhood supplies	341 54
Banquet tickets	505 00	Telephone and telegraph	183 39
Miscellaneous	302 73	Heat, light and power	1,407 75
Total current receipts	\$14,350 24	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,221 34
Transferred from capital	2,894 60	Interest	294 27
Borrowed from other sources . . .	3,500 00	Ice	62 40
Cash on hand at beginning of year	49 75	Water	55 30
		Aid and dispensary	1,102 61
		Banquet	909 65
		Traveling expenses	131 17
		Miscellaneous	196 40
		Total current expenses	\$14,013 01
		Payment on note	6,500 00
		Cash on hand	281 58
	\$20,794 59		\$20,794 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; book value of investments, \$1,775.

UNITARIAN CAMPAIGN, INC., 7 Park Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Richard M. Saltonstall, *President*; Arthur L. Palmer, *Secretary*; Ernest G. Adams, *Treasurer*; William L. Barnard, *Director*.

To develop and increase the usefulness of Unitarian Christianity through religious, benevolent, educational and charitable endeavor; to collect and distribute funds for the purpose.

Number of paid employees, 15.

Number of organizations aided, 15.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$1,113,171 63	Salaries of employees	\$37,539 81
Interest	4,748 92	Printing, postage and office supplies	15,845 28
Total current receipts	\$1,117,920 55	Telephone and telegraph	1,602 60
Borrowed from other sources	40,000 00	Rent	2,540 34
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	6,371 94
		Advertising	2,921 43
		Travel	8,508 64
		Paid to beneficiaries	1,025,135 15
		Miscellaneous	1,027 75
		Total current expenses	\$1,101,492 94
		Loans paid	40,000 00
		Cash on hand	16,427 61
	<u>\$1,157,920 55</u>		<u>\$1,157,920 55</u>

UNITARIAN SERVICE PENSION SOCIETY, 25 Beacon St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1910.)

UNITED HEBREW BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON,
Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)

VERNON ADVENT CHRISTIAN HOME, Vernon, Vt. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

William W. Norcott, *President* and *Superintendent*; Horace E. Thompson, *Secretary*; A. A. Dunklee, 160 Warren St., Roxbury, *Treasurer*.

To provide board and care for aged ministers and their wives and widows and other worthy persons of the Advent Christian Denomination.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 17, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,858 36	Salaries of employees	\$3,399 50
Subscriptions and donations	3,767 84	Printing, postage and office supplies	152 99
Board	1,269 73	Provisions and supplies	1,732 95
Conditional gifts	500 00	Telephone and telegraph	42 81
Sale of produce	130 25	Interest	275 70
Miscellaneous	18 19	Insurance	200 00
Total current receipts	\$7,544 37	Heat, light and power	976 09
Cash on hand at beginning of year	676 36	State tax and license	15 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	350 54
		Treasurer's bond	12 50
		Laundry	190 13
		Car fares and directors' annual meeting expenses	97 41
		Medical attendance and medicine	24 08
		Miscellaneous	183 75
		Total current expenses	\$7,653 45
		Paid on note	500 00
		Paid on loan	67 28
	<u>\$8,220 73</u>		<u>\$8,220 73</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; mortgage on same, \$4,000; book value of investments, \$2,500.

VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 125 South Huntington Ave., Boston.
(Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1921.

Charles A. Coolidge, *President*; Henry C. Everett, Jr., *Secretary and Treasurer*;
Miss Jean Cameron Fraser, *Superintendent*.

To furnish hospital care to poor women and girls over twelve years of age.

Number of paid employees, 19.

Total number of beds, 22.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 299; number of free patients, 48.

Total number of hospital days during year, 5,083; number of free days, 1,254.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments . . .	\$16,645 66	Professional care of patients . .	\$15,945 36
Voluntary contributions . .	11,608 58	Department expenses . . .	10,477 62
Interest, dividends and rentals .	10,803 64	General house and property ex-	
Miscellaneous	11 95	penses	6,788 04
Total receipts	\$39,069 83	Corporation expenses . . .	666 56
Cash on hand at beginning of		Miscellaneous	2,137 70
year	2,221 77	Total expenses	\$36,015 28
		Cash on hand	5,276 32
	\$41,291 60		\$41,291 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$79,207.39;
mortgage on same, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$228,308.32.

WASHINGTONIAN HOME, 41 Waltham St., Boston. (Incorporated 1859.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

George H. Tinkham, *President*; George B. Stebbins, *Secretary*; Henry W. Hart,
Treasurer; Hugh Barr Gray, M.D., *Superintendent*.

To treat and care for male inebriates.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 410; viz., 51 paying, 349 partly paying, 10 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$7,866 43	Salaries of officers . . .	\$2,620 00
Interest, dividends and rentals .	6,593 71	Salaries of employees . . .	3,324 65
Total current receipts . .	\$14,460 14	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Borrowed from other sources .	2,000 00	plies	456 55
Cash on hand at beginning of		Provisions and supplies . . .	6,311 91
year	2,298 39	Telephone and telegraph . . .	266 20
		Interest on loans	23 88
		Heat, light and power . . .	2,015 35
		Furnishings and incidental re-	
		pairs	1,339 60
		Taxes	124 20
		Drugs	305 52
		Insurance	151 57
		Total current expenses . .	\$16,939 43
		Cash on hand	1,819 10
	\$18,758 53		\$18,758 53

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$61,000; book
value of investments, \$91,001.81.

WELCOME HOUSE, INC., Detention House, 9 Florence St., Boston; Home, 26 Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. John Lowell, *President*; Mrs. Robert Homans, *Secretary*; Herbert W. Mason, *Treasurer*; Miss A. N. Hitchcock, *Superintendent*.

To conduct a non-sectarian institution in which girls in need may receive guidance and assistance, and also be trained along moral and practical lines so that they may become useful and self-supporting members of society.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 103, all free; number aided outside institution, 50, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$14,185 25	Salaries of employees . . .	\$5,740 05
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	1,401 10	Administrative expenses . . .	2,287 80
Laundry	436 05	Provisions and supplies . . .	6,562 41
Fire insurance	141 50	Medical	321 72
Telephone	2 00	Heat, light and power . . .	1,482 13
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	1,648 99
Total current receipts . . .	\$16,165 90	Total current expenses . . .	\$18,043 10
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,237 70	Cash on hand	1,360 50
	\$19,403 60		\$19,403 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; book value of investments, \$21,928.72.

WELLS MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, 985 Washington St., Boston. (Incorporated 1879.)**WEST END MATAN BASAISER CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, THE, 20 North Russell St., Boston. (Incorporated 1916.)****WEST END YOUNG MEN'S HEBREW ASSOCIATION, 5 Staniford St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)****THE WIDOWS' SOCIETY IN BOSTON, 87 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1828.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Mrs. Susan M. Loring, *President*; Mrs. Caroline E. Ward, *Secretary*; Henry S. Hunnewell, *Treasurer*.

To aid poor, infirm, aged widows and single women of good character who have seen better days.

Number aided during year, 130.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$5,770 00	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	\$272 21
Income from investments . . .	11,879 48	Survey of property	46 26
		Aid rendered	16,904 60
Total current receipts . . .	\$17,649 48	Emergency fund	426 41
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,770 15	Total current expenses . . .	\$17,649 48
		Cash on hand	2,770 15
	\$20,419 63		\$20,419 63

Value of investments, \$258,733.90.

**WINCHESTER HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 10 Eden St., Charlestown.
(Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Augustus A. Fales, *President*; Leslie Langill, *Secretary*; William A. Hart, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ida W. Preble, *Matron*.

To maintain a home for women over sixty years of age, of American parentage, and residents of Charlestown for ten years.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 12.

Number aided during year in institution, 41, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,775 55	Salaries of officers	\$300 00
Subscriptions and donations	847 99	Salaries of employees	5,943 54
Interest, dividends and rentals	10,541 99	Printing, postage and office supplies	138 75
Unrestricted legacies	3,000 00	Provisions and supplies	8,179 78
Miscellaneous	250 00	Heat, light and power	3,329 90
<hr/>		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,063 55
Total current receipts	\$16,415 53	Doctor, druggist and funeral expenses	929 73
Borrowed from capital	5,868 12	Miscellaneous	312 22
Cash on hand at beginning of year	418 85	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Total current expenses	\$21,197 47
		Cash on hand	1,505 03
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$22,702 50		\$22,702 50	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$38,000; book value of investments, \$132,669.16.

**WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF THE NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL,
Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. C. W. Walsh, *President*; Mrs. J. W. Thompson, *Secretary*; Mrs. Clara A. Corbett, *Treasurer*.

To aid in the work of the New England Baptist Hospital.

Number of organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Donations	\$73 00	Printing, postage and stationery	\$42 30
Interest on deposit	2 62	Express	75
Membership dues	596 00	Gift to hospital for Christmas and Thanksgiving	50 00
<hr/>		Reference books	20 00
Total current receipts	\$671 62	Gift to hospital	500 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	51 00	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Total current expenses	\$613 05
		Cash on hand	109 57
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$722 62		\$722 62	

**WOMAN'S AUXILIARY BOARD OF THE SCOTS' CHARITABLE SOCIETY,
Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Miss Agnes Thomson, *President*; Miss Lena Mackenzie, *Secretary*; Mrs. Mary M. Lamont, *Treasurer*.

To furnish temporary relief to Scotswomen and children within the limits of Greater Boston, and to co-operate with the Scots' Charitable Society.

Number aided during year outside institution, 25, all free; number of families aided, 13.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$227 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$105 20
Interest, dividends and rentals	185 32	Christmas charity	25 00
Mite box	67 63	Rent	85 00
Membership dues	341 00	Travel	64 00
Net proceeds entertainments	7,194 36	Loan to contingent fund	4 31
Refund	23 00	Relief	877 60
		Telephone and sundries	15 90
Total current receipts	\$8,038 31		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,274 96	Total current expenses	\$1,177 01
		Transferred to capital	1,897 75
		Cash on hand	10,238 51
	\$13,313 27		\$13,313 27

Book value of investments, \$2,397.75.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS (CONGREGATIONAL), 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

WOMAN'S CHARITY CLUB, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending April 17, 1921.

Mrs. J. C. Otis, *President*; Mrs. Augustus L. Tallman, *Secretary*; Mrs. W. A. White, *Treasurer*.

To assist in maintaining the Massachusetts Women's Hospital.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$6,509 90	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$284 47
Interest, dividends and rentals	2,474 54	Rent	249 00
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00	Massachusetts Women's Hospital	3,620 00
Theatre party	171 00	Taxes	55 00
Miscellaneous	35 91	Miscellaneous	63 00
Total current receipts	\$10,191 35		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,580 50	Total current expenses	\$4,271 47
		Cash on hand	7,500 38
	\$11,771 85		\$11,771 85

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$43,100.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION, 607 Congregational House, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 36 Hull St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending July 31, 1921.

Mrs. M. B. Taylor, *President*; Mrs. Silas Pierce, *Secretary*; Mrs. D. F. Barber, *Treasurer*.

To help and uplift the poor of the North End of Boston, through doctors, nurses and medicine.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 5,557, viz., 5,286 partly paying, 192 free; outside institution, 651, viz., 459 partly paying, 192 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,495 29	Salaries of employees	\$6,171 45
Subscriptions and donations . .	6,017 15	Printing, postage and office supplies	38 83
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	9 43	Provisions and supplies	996 59
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00	Telephone and telegraph	82 14
Miscellaneous	49 06	Water and narcotic tax	79 92
Total current receipts	\$10,570 93	Heat, light and power	1,070 83
Borrowed from other sources . .	1,500 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,540 82
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,022 56	Insurance	171 13
		Miscellaneous	3 10
		Total current expenses	\$12,154 81
		Paid on loan	500 00
		Cash on hand	438 68
	\$13,093 49		\$13,093 49

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$28,000.

**WOMAN'S SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 221 Columbus Ave., Boston.
(Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. H. D. Heathfield, *President*; Miss Frances H. Shapleigh, *Secretary*; Mrs. I. T. Haddock, *Treasurer*.

To provide necessary clothing for the sailor, and to work for the general welfare in connection with and as auxiliary to the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 1,500 to 2,000, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$8,353 01	Salaries of employees	\$5,991 07
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	668 30	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,383 71
Sale of yarn	145 62	Rent	550 00
Sale of securities	1,018 47	Canteen	144 21
Total current receipts	\$10,185 40	Bulletin	399 25
Cash on hand at beginning of year	505 48	Annual and quarterly meetings . .	123 98
		Entertainments	120 00
		Easter and Mother's Sunday . .	47 75
		Sunday services at hospital . .	208 00
		Yarn	90 00
		Christmas expenses	394 93
		Total current expenses	\$9,452 90
		Cash on hand	1,237 98
	\$10,690 88		\$10,690 88

Book value of investments, \$14,552.45.

WOMAN'S UNIVERSALIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS, 359 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)

WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION, 264 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1880.)Report for year ending October 1, 1921.¹

Marion Churchill, *President*; Elizabeth W. Schermerhorn, *Secretary*; Mrs. Helen Peirce, *Treasurer*.

To promote the educational, industrial and social advancement of women.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 325 to 350.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$14,393 70	Administrative departments . . .	\$29,911 63
Membership dues	5,098 50	Social and educational departments	50,876 65
Social and educational departments	14,820 11	Food departments	651,360 01
Food departments	672,546 14	Selling departments other than food	156,990 01
Selling departments other than food	156,799 03	Publications	681 06
Publications	439 12	Truck	4,052 10
Multigraph	932 00	Multigraph	679 43
Truck	4,775 62		
Miscellaneous	1,016 81	Total current expenses . . .	\$894,550 89
Total current receipts . . .	\$870,821 03	Deficit at beginning of year . .	5,993 29
Deficit at end of year . . .	29,723 15		
	<hr/> \$900,544 18		<hr/> \$900,544 18

Book value of investments, \$20,552.10.

WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION, TRUSTEES OF, 50 Congress St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Henry Lefavour, *President*; George U. Crocker, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To increase fellowship among women in order to promote the best practical methods of securing their educational, industrial and social advancement, and to that end to hold, manage, apply and expend property and moneys for the Women's Educational and Industrial Union.

Number of organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$23,507 77	Mortgage, interest and taxes . . .	\$22,268 22
Profit on sale of securities	90 00	Interest on note payable	233 20
Total current receipts	\$23,597 77	Interest on securities purchased . . .	27 25
Cash on hand at beginning of year	259 55	Preliminary expenses food laboratory building	737 25
		Total current expenses	\$23,265 92
		Transferred to capital	169 62
		Cash on hand	421 78
	<hr/> \$23,857 32		<hr/> \$23,857 32

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$586,000; mortgage on same, \$318,000; book value of investments, \$20,552.10.

WOMEN'S INDUSTRIAL ASSOCIATION, OF ROXBURY, 11 Greenwich St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1916.)

¹ Report received November 25, 1921.

WOMEN'S SCHOLARSHIP ASSOCIATION, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston.
(Incorporated 1919.)**WOOD MEMORIAL HOME, Boston. (Incorporated 1915.)****WORKING GIRLS' HOME (St. Helena's House), 89 Union Park St., Boston.**
(Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer*; Rev. R. J. Haberin, *Secretary*; Sister N. M. Coughlan, *Superior*.

To provide a home for respectable young women who are dependent on their own resources for a livelihood.

Number of paid employees, 36.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,061, viz., 2,011 paying, 40 partly paying, 10 free; outside institution, 305, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$77,824 62	Salaries of employees	\$14,682 84
Interest, dividends and rentals	78 58	Printing, postage and office supplies	523 81
Entertainments	1,045 25	Provisions and supplies	30,236 22
Miscellaneous	448 89	Telephone and telegraph	74 33
		Heat, light and power	6,994 66
Total current receipts	\$79,397 34	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,078 43
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,530 64	Insurance	2,013 43
		Interest on mortgage	3,452 78
		Water	559 56
		Miscellaneous	9,565 15
		Total current expenses	\$70,181 21
		Paid on mortgage	10,000 00
		Cash on hand	1,746 77
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$81,927 98		\$81,927 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$282,125; mortgage on same, \$57,000.

YOUNG MEN'S HEBREW ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON, 108 Seaver St., Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)**YOUNG TRAVELLERS' AID SOCIETY, THE, 75 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)****BOXFORD.****FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF WEST BOXFORD, Boxford. (Incorporated 1880.)****BRAINTREE.****BRAINTREE FRIENDLY AID ASSOCIATION, 107-109 Railroad St., Braintree. (Incorporated 1916.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1921.

Miss Jennie F. Edgecomb, *President*; Mrs. Byron Hall, *Secretary*; Mrs. E. L. Emerson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Marie Ewing, *Superintendent*.

To secure the co-operation of churches, overseers of the poor, philanthropic and charitable societies, and benevolent individuals; to provide facilities for meeting cases of need by means of an exchange of confidential information between these organizations and individuals; and to work along all philanthropic lines for the betterment of the people of Braintree.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number of families aided during year, 35; 3,572 calls by district nurse; 544 calls by social worker; 200 children attended dental clinic.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$348 97	Salaries of employees	\$4,835 93
Subscriptions and donations	5,965 99	Printing, postage and office supplies	219 39
Interest	53 41	Provisions and supplies	212 02
		Rent	240 00
Total current receipts	\$6,368 37	Rent and salaries for February, 1920	428 27
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,593 15	Furnishings and incidental repairs	331 98
		Auto and incidental expense	649 59
		Total current expenses	\$6,917 18
		Cash on hand	1,044 34
	\$7,961 52		\$7,961 52

BRAINTREE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Braintree.
(Incorporated 1913.)

BRIDGEWATER.

BRIDGEWATER VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Bridgewater. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

Miss Rachel Burrill, *President*; Miss Edith Ames, *Secretary*; Mrs. C. B. Fuller, Jr., 33 Clarence Ave., *Treasurer*.

To give the sick, and especially those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 118, viz., 107 paying, 11 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$643 62	Salaries of employees	\$1,600 00
Subscriptions and donations	515 80	Printing, postage and office supplies	34 10
Interest, dividends and rentals	75 02	Provisions and supplies	49 17
Tag day receipts	168 27	Telephone and telegraph	2 33
Sale	110 96	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League	110 96
Entertainment	150 45	Committee on special cases	33 85
Additional receipts 1918-20	143 49	Physician's services	14 50
		Automobile expense	107 55
Total current receipts	\$1,807 61	Miscellaneous	12 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	630 23	Total current expenses	\$1,964 96
		Transferred to capital	72 44
		Cash on hand	400 44
	\$2,437 84		\$2,437 84

Book value of investments, \$1,579.83.

MILLET SANATORIUM, 48 Plymouth St., East Bridgewater. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Charles S. Millet, *President*; Elizabeth C. Millet, *Secretary*; Ralph T. Millet, *Treasurer*; Ruth Cohenno, *Superintendent*.

To treat persons with tuberculosis, asthma, heart and nervous diseases.

Number of paid employees, 14, including 4 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 35.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 65; number of free patients, 4.

Total number of hospital days during year, 5,110; number of free days, 803.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments . . .	\$26,950 25	Administration . . .	\$5,420 70
Payments by city, town, or State	782 00	Professional care of patients . . .	6,359 84
Total receipts	\$27,732 25	Department expenses	10,870 20
Cash on hand at beginning of year	150 00	General house and property expenses	3,904 65
		Corporation expenses	730 08
		Total expenses	\$27,285 47
		Cash on hand	596 78
	\$27,882 25		\$27,882 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; mortgage on same, \$2,700.

BROCKTON.**BROCKTON DAY NURSERY, 39 Everett St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1921.

Mrs. Frank H. Coleman, *President*; Emily G. Taylor, *Secretary*; Hattie M. Ford, *Treasurer*.

To care for young children during the working hours of the mothers. The building and endowment fund is held by the corporation of the Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 111, viz., 103 paying, 8 free; families aided, 68.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$591 86	Salaries of employees	\$1,431 16
Subscriptions and donations . .	999 40	Printing, postage and office supplies	24 79
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	18 67	Provisions and supplies	796 92
Douglas Gift	514 46	Telephone and telegraph	33 25
Concert and sales	230 03	Heat, light and power	479 83
Tag day	1,035 85	Furnishings and incidental repairs	512 53
Mary E. Quinby Fund	5,246 50	Water and sewer	45 16
Total current receipts	\$8,636 77	Tag day	31 18
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,444 90	Kindergarten	571 00
		Total current expenses	\$3,925 82
		United States government bonds . .	5,039 06
		Cash on hand	1,116 79
	\$10,081 67		\$10,081 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$10,800.

BROCKTON HOSPITAL COMPANY, 680 Centre St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Stephen P. Alden, *President*; Frederick M. Hollister, M.D., *Secretary*; George W. Alden, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ella G. Symonds, *Matron*.

To care for medical, surgical, obstetrical and emergency cases.

Number of paid employees, 74, including 25 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 115.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,082; number of free patients, 117.

Total number of hospital days during year, 28,419; number of free days, 7,961.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 2,870.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$55,650 80	Administration . . .	\$10,104 08
Payments by city, town or state	21,020 00	Professional care of patients . .	24,101 34
Voluntary contributions . . .	32,496 86	Department expenses . . .	57,565 26
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	11,065 39	General house and property expenses	41,708 98
Miscellaneous	1,602 70	Corporation expenses . . .	3,616 00
		Miscellaneous	778 86
Total receipts	\$121,835 75		
Loans to income	20,000 00	Total expenses	\$137,874 52
Cash on hand at beginning of year	10,668 07	Note paid	10,000 00
		Cash on hand	4,629 30
	\$152,503 82		\$152,503 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$232,500; mortgage on same, \$40,000; book value of investments, \$235,454.41.

BROCKTON HUMANE SOCIETY, THE, 226 Pearl St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1902.)**BROCKTON ROTARY CHARITABLE AND EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, 42 Main St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1921.)****BROCKTON VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 33 Cottage St., Brockton, Mass. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Mrs. Arthur H. Jenkins, *President*; Mrs. Julian E. Morrow, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles S. Pierce, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary McGee, *Superintendent*.

To give the sick, and especially those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year outside institution, 1,852, viz., 520 paying, 129 partly paying, 1,203 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,131 96	Salaries of employees	\$14,743 49
Subscriptions and donations . .	11,101 37	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	530 93
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	605 35	Telephone and telegraph	69 02
City of Brockton	2,000 00	Rent	570 00
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	1,051 22	Heat, light and power	361 54
Miscellaneous	271 75	Transportation of nurses	1,094 67
		Publicity campaign	289 76
Total current receipts	\$17,161 65	Miscellaneous	1 60
Cash on hand at beginning of year	806 09	Total current expenses	\$17,661 01
		Cash on hand	306 73
	<hr/> \$17,967 74		<hr/> \$17,967 74

**BROCKTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 14 North Elm
St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1888.)**

**BROCKTON YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 465 Main
St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1906.)**

**DOUGLAS GIFT TO THE BROCKTON DAY NURSERY, TRUSTEE OF,
39 Everett St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1910.)**

**FAMILY WELFARE ASSOCIATION OF BROCKTON, 63 Main St., Brock-
ton. (Incorporated 1919.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1921.

Charles C. King, *President*; Miss Jessie M. Lukens, *Secretary*; Fred B. Leonard,
Treasurer.

To relieve and rehabilitate families in their homes.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 459.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$296 85	Salaries of officers	\$2,000 04
Subscriptions and donations . .	4,422 66	Salaries of employees	1,008 61
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2 64	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	131 19
Miscellaneous	1 40	Provisions and supplies	1,476 90
Total current receipts	\$4,723 55	Telephone and telegraph	81 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,073 30	Rent	180 00
		Heat, light and power	8 10
		Board	54 70
		Travel	179 75
		Interest on loan	66 85
		Miscellaneous	68 65
		Total current expenses	\$5,256 54
		Paid on loan	100 00
		Cash on hand	440 31
	<hr/> \$5,796 85		<hr/> \$5,796 85

**SARAH J. PETTEE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND, TRUSTEES OF,
High School, Warren Ave., Brockton. (Incorporated 1911.)**

WALES HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 553 North Main St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Horace A. Keith, *President*; Mrs. Lillian M. Keith, *Secretary*; Frank E. Packard, *Treasurer*; Miss Anna A. Johnson, *Matron*.

To provide a home for aged women not less than seventy years of age and residents of Brockton for five years preceding application. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 21, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$1,376 21	Salaries of officers	\$200 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	34 00	Salaries of employees	3,866 45
Interest, dividends and rentals .	3,326 96	Printing, postage and office supplies	24 88
Unrestricted legacies	5,747 69	Provisions and supplies	3,567 45
Miscellaneous	23 90	Telephone and telegraph	65 07
		Heat, light and power	1,951 60
Total current receipts	\$10,508 76	Furnishings and incidental repairs	993 57
Borrowed from capital	462 50	Insurance	10 43
Cash on hand at beginning of year	533 07	Taxes and water rates	41 43
		Funeral expenses and care of cemetery	261 50
		Copy of charter	1 75
		Accrued interest	160 90
		Total current expenses	\$11,145 03
		Cash on hand	359 30
	\$11,504 33		\$11,504 33

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$23,100; book value of investments, \$137,919.97.

WOMAN'S CLUB OF BROCKTON, Brockton. (Incorporated 1914.)**BROOKLINE.****AMERICAN RAMABAI ASSOCIATION, 1352 Beacon St., Brookline. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1921.

Rev. Harlan P. Beach, D.D., *President*; Miss Alice H. Baldwin, *Recording Secretary*; Edgar C. Linn, *Treasurer*; Ramabai Dongue Medhavi, *Superintendent*.

To assist in the education and to ameliorate the conditions of wives, unmarried women and girls of the higher castes in India; and famine relief.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,000, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$2,992 05	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$205 95
Interest on bank balances . . .	34 65	Remitted to India	2,369 09
		Miscellaneous	100 00
Total current receipts	\$3,026 70		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	240 46	Total current expenses	\$2,675 04
		Cash on hand	592 12
	\$3,267 16		\$3,267 16

Book value of investments, \$5,600.

BROOKLINE DAY NURSERY, 10 Walter Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Frederic Higginson, *President*; Mrs. George Burrage, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles Sprague, *Treasurer*.

To care for children, under six years of age, during the day while their mothers are at work.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 48, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$117 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$250 00
Annuities and bequests to income . .	200 00	Supplies . . .	60 00
Income from investments . . .	74 55	Incidental repairs . . .	335 09
		Miscellaneous . . .	33 90
Total current receipts . . .	\$391 55	Total current expenses . . .	\$678 99
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	317 28	Cash on hand . . .	29 84
	\$708 83		\$708 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$1,500.

THE BROOKLINE FRIENDLY SOCIETY, 12 High St., Brookline. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Frederick B. Percy, *President*; Charles Clifford Payson, *Secretary*; Albert P. Briggs, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Elizabeth K. J. Taft, *General Secretary*.

To co-operate with the poor of Brookline in efforts for their improvement. Incidentally, numerous departments have been established, as summer camp, district nurse, etc.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 15.

Number aided during year in institution, 3,471, viz., 917 partly paying, 2,554 free; outside institution, 2,324, viz., 200 paying, 1,016 partly paying, 1,108 free; number of families aided, 249.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$4,748 38	Salaries of officers . . .	\$100 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	27,608 14	Salaries of employees . . .	12,727 27
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	1,136 90	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	938 09
Total current receipts . . .	\$33,493 42	Provisions and supplies . . .	10,250 01
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,768 00	Telephone and telegraph . . .	347 40
		Rent . . .	1 00
		Heat, light and power . . .	1,580 01
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	3,635 77
		Summer camp . . .	3,292 96
		Advertising . . .	320 96
		Insurance . . .	212 00
		Interest . . .	326 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$33,731 49
		Transferred to capital . . .	120 40
		Cash on hand . . .	1,409 53
	\$35,261 42		\$35,261 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,000; mortgage on same, \$4,500; book value of investments, \$27,600.12.

BROOKS CUBICLE HOSPITAL, INC., Summit Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1921.

Robert Winsor, *President*; Arthur Haynes, *Clerk*; Frederic C. Dumaine, *Treasurer*.

To treat influenza, pneumonia and like diseases. (Not operated during year.)

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Income from securities . . .	\$7,371 25	Co-operative bank payments . . .	\$457 70
Rent of nurses' home . . .	490 00	Insurance	185 20
Sale of nurses' home . . .	3,863 75	Repairs	729 39
Miscellaneous	189 63	Miscellaneous	76 55
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total receipts	\$11,914 63	Total expenses	\$1,448 84
Certificates matured	100,000 00	United States government bonds	111,087 70
Cash on hand at beginning of year	730 19	Cash on hand	108 28
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$112,644 82		\$112,644 82	

Book value of investments, \$109,950.46.

BROOKS HOSPITAL, 227 Summit Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

W. O. Taylor, *President*; E. R. Martin, *Clerk and Assistant Treasurer*; Wallace Donham, *Treasurer*; Miss L. E. Corbett, *Superintendent*.

General hospital and research laboratory.

Number of paid employees, 47.

Total number of beds, 37.

Total number of hospital patients from March 31 to December 31, 1920, 621.

Total number of hospital days from March 31 to December 31, 1920, 4,968.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$52,126 45	Administration	\$1,701 66
Payments by city, town or State	10,476 43	Professional care of patients	18,466 87
Miscellaneous	865 01	Department expenses	25,913 48
<hr/>		General house and property expenses	12,815 65
Total receipts	\$63,467 89	Corporation expenses	4,570 23
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,631 87	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Total expenses	\$63,467 89
\$66,099 76		Income invested	247 43
		Cash on hand	2,384 44
		<hr/>	
		\$66,099 76	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$212,948.97; mortgage on same, \$80,000.

ELOIST MINISTRY, THE, 1318 Beacon St., Brookline. (Incorporated 1918.)**FREE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Pond Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1879.)**Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹George R. Fearing, *President*; N. U. Walker, *Secretary*; F. J. Bradley, *Treasurer*; Hannah J. Ewin, R.N., *Superintendent*.¹ Report received November 17, 1921.

To care for and treat needy women suffering from diseases peculiar to their sex.

Number of paid employees, 48, including 5 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 63.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 841.

Total number of hospital days during year, 8,148.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Voluntary contributions . . .	\$5,271 03	Administration	\$4,882 26
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	82,021 77	Professional care of patients . . .	22,016 53
Unrestricted legacies	8,872 30	Department expenses	26,046 25
Fund income	2,485 51	General house and property ex-	
		penses	13,973 50
		Miscellaneous	318 27
Total receipts	\$98,650 61		
Cash on hand at beginning of		Total hospital expenses	\$67,236 81
year	66,866 25	Dispensary expenses	1,377 41
		Total expenses	\$68,614 22
		Income invested	27,869 15
		Cash on hand	69,033 49
	\$165,516 86		\$165,516 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$380,701.32; book value of investments, \$1,331,282.89.

GULICK-FARNSWORTH FUND, INC., Brookline. (Incorporated 1921.)

CAMBRIDGE.

AMES FOUNDATION, Harvard College, Cambridge. (Incorporated 1912.)

AVON HOME, 1000 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

William W. Dallinger, *President*; Mrs. Livingston Stebbins, *Clerk*; Miss Emma O. Stannard, *General Secretary*.

To better the condition, physical, moral and mental, of needy children found within the limits of Cambridge.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 224, viz., 205 partly paying, 19 free; number of families aided during year, 840.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$15,112 24	Salaries of employees	\$8,046 90
Subscriptions and donations	1,563 41	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Interest and dividends	12,705 99	plies	612 64
May sale	1,456 67	Board, supplies and clothing . . .	19,433 69
Miscellaneous	13 17	Telephone and telegraph	132 44
		Rent	1,295 08
Total current receipts	\$30,851 48	Automobile and travel	986 20
Cash on hand at beginning of		Miscellaneous	665 81
year	706 34		
		Total current expenses	\$31,172 76
		Transferred to capital	100 00
		Cash on hand	285 06
	\$31,557 82		\$31,557 82

Book value of investments, \$278,990.17.

THE BAPTIST HOME, 308 Brookline St., Cambridgeport. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Walter S. Ray, *President*; Harry S. Gilman, *Secretary*; Leslie Langill, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Anna M. Cummings, *Matron*.

To provide a home for aged persons of the Baptist faith in Massachusetts, not less than sixty-five years of age, and residing within thirty miles of Boston.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 37, all paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,347 52	Salaries of employees	\$5,072 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	5,901 06	Printing, postage and office supplies	259 09
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	5,424 06	Provisions and supplies	4,532 70
Miscellaneous	101 65	Telephone and telegraph	43 00
		Heat, light and power	2,068 00
Total current receipts	\$12,774 29	Furnishings and incidental repairs	14 10
Borrowed from capital	310 21	Funeral expenses	197 50
Borrowed from other sources . . .	2,000 00	Insurance and taxes	503 03
Cash on hand at beginning of year	513 80	Loan repaid	1,000 00
		Miscellaneous	395 06
		Total current expenses	\$14,084 48
		Cash on hand	1,513 82
	\$15,598 30		\$15,598 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; book value of investments, \$100,881.

CAMBRIDGE AND SOMERVILLE GEMELATH CHESED CHARITABLE LOAN ASSOCIATION, 34 Prospect St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1913.)**CAMBRIDGE ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, 631 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Dr. Eugene A. Darling, *President*; Miss Louise W. Jackson, *Secretary*; Paul C. Lamb, *Treasurer*.

To study conditions concerning tuberculosis in Cambridge; to inform the community as to causes and prevention of tuberculosis; and to arouse general interest in securing adequate provision for the care of tubercular patients in their homes, in hospitals and in sanatoria.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Average monthly attendance at clinics and classes, 267.

<i>Dr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$2,110 75
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	154 10
Sale of Red Cross seals . . .	2,397 20
Total current receipts . . .	\$4,662 05
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	82 71
	<hr/>
	\$4,744 76

<i>Cr.</i>	
Salaries of employees . . .	\$2,020 00
Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	319 07
Telephone and telegraph . . .	93 10
Rent . . .	264 00
Summer open air school . . .	451 90
Expenses of health center . . .	1,451 18
Subscriptions and memberships . . .	68 00
Education committee . . .	13 28
Total current expenses . . .	\$4,680 53
Cash on hand . . .	64 23
	<hr/>
	\$4,744 76

Book value of investments, \$2,866.91.

CAMBRIDGE HOMES FOR AGED PEOPLE, 360 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

William B. Munro, *President*; Helen W. Aubin, *Secretary*; George Howland Cox, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Blanche M. Richardson, *Matron*.

To provide a home for Protestant persons not less than sixty-five years of age, and residents of Cambridge for ten years or more. Admission, \$300 for single person; \$450 for couple.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 59.

<i>Dr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,615 89
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,382 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	11,346 33
Unrestricted legacies . . .	6,766 63
Total current receipts . . .	\$23,110 85
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,958 96
	<hr/>
	\$25,069 81

<i>Cr.</i>	
Salaries of officers . . .	\$500 00
Salaries of employees . . .	5,792 10
Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	475 91
Provisions and supplies . . .	9,143 88
Telephone and telegraph . . .	66 92
Burial expenses . . .	651 44
Heat, light and power . . .	2,029 01
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	651 34
Water rates . . .	254 55
Insurance . . .	151 90
Miscellaneous . . .	472 47
Total current expenses . . .	\$20,189 52
Transferred to capital . . .	1 27
Cash on hand . . .	4,879 02
	<hr/>
	\$25,069 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$109,066.66; book value of investments, \$217,056.19.

CAMBRIDGE HOSPITAL, 330 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Dr. William D. Swan, *President*; Albert M. Barnes, *Secretary*; George A. Giles, *Treasurer*; Miss Josephine M. Thurlow, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a hospital for sick and disabled persons. Chronic and contagious diseases (except scarlet fever and diphtheria) not admitted.

Number of paid employees, 103, including 58 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 100.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,435; number of free patients, 649.

Total number of hospital days during year, 29,757; number of free days, 30.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 6,155.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$66,362 97	Administration	\$6,947 32
Voluntary contributions . . .	5,411 35	Professional care of patients . .	10,832 43
Interest, dividends and rentals .	15,243 19	Department expenses . . .	53,346 30
Unrestricted legacies	4,000 00	General house and property ex-	
Nurses' board and room . . .	2,773 25	penses	19,909 00
Miscellaneous	1,102 48	Corporation expenses	652 79
		Unclassified labor	1,448 55
Total receipts	\$94,893 24	Miscellaneous	2,712 33
Deficit	955 48		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$95,848 72		\$95,848 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$389,881.05; book value of investments, \$358,209.43.

CAMBRIDGE NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE, INC., 79 Moore St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1921.

James H. Ropes, *President*; Richard C. Evarts, *Secretary*; Robert W. Knowles, *Treasurer*; Miss Alice W. Moore, *Head Worker*.

To create a higher standard of living and stimulate community uplift; to interpret American ideals and customs to the foreign born and foster neighborliness.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,214, viz., 686 partly paying, 528 free; outside institution, 250, all free; organizations aided, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$742 86	Salaries of employees	\$3,359 99
Subscriptions and donations . .	12,313 98	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Interest, dividends and rentals .	1,004 00	plies	220 32
Sales	222 52	Provisions and supplies . . .	147 79
Entertainments	1,014 03	Telephone and telegraph . . .	149 00
		Heat, light and power	429 61
Total current receipts	\$15,297 39	Furnishings and incidental re-	
Borrowed from other sources . .	7,500 00	pairs	313 97
		Laundry	5 47
		Insurance	106 27
		Interest	42 56
		Expenses	219 94
		Animal Rescue League station .	10 60
		Miscellaneous	134 80
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses	\$5,140 32
		Transferred to capital	14,740 69
		Cash on hand	2,916 38
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$22,797 39		\$22,797 39

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,106.80; mortgage on same, \$3,680; book value of investments, \$9,633.89.

CAMBRIDGEPORT FRUIT AND FLOWER MISSION, Cambridge. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Miss Susan A. Hovey, *President*; Miss Alice C. Taylor, *Secretary*; Miss Sarah A. Wilson, 360 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, *Treasurer*.

To distribute fruit, flowers and delicacies among the sick poor of Cambridge.

Number aided during year, 75.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$33 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$2 95
Interest	108 22	Provisions and supplies	71 85
<hr/>		Rent	5 00
Total current receipts	\$141 72	Collecting and delivery	98 00
Loans to income	18 04	<hr/>	
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,558 83	Total current expenses	\$177 80
<hr/>		Cash on hand	1,540 79
	\$1,718 59	<hr/>	
			\$1,718 59

CAMBRIDGE VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION, 35 Bigelow St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending February 1, 1921.

Mrs. Woodward Emery, *President*; Mrs. Edgar Pierce, *Secretary*; Miss Alberta M. Houghton, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Katherine Hagar, *Superintendent*.

To help the sick in every possible way.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 2,872, viz., 2,371 paying, 165 partly paying, 336 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$11,511 22	Salaries of employees	\$9,747 13
Subscriptions and donations	4,107 65	Printing, postage and office supplies	116 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,558 68	Provisions and supplies	4,134 41
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00	Telephone and telegraph	92 28
Miscellaneous	2 93	Expense of East Cambridge Health Center	1,845 19
<hr/>		Furnishings and incidental repairs	471 53
Total current receipts	\$18,180 48	Travel	905 00
Borrowed from capital	240 51	Insurance	60 38
Cash on hand at beginning of year	757 20	Interest on mortgage	175 00
<hr/>		Miscellaneous	631 27
	\$19,178 19	<hr/>	
		Total current expenses	\$18,178 19
		Transferred to capital	1,000 00
		<hr/>	
			\$19,178 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,700; mortgage on same, \$3,500; book value of investments, \$14,150.

CAMBRIDGE WELFARE UNION, 763 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Edwin H. Hall, *President*; Paulina Drown, *Secretary*; Carroll F. Getchell, *Treasurer*; Elizabeth Morrison, *General Secretary*.

To promote co-operation among societies and individuals; to study the needs of

all applicants, and secure prompt and adequate treatment; to develop self-help, preserve the home, encourage thrift, diminish pauperism, enlist and train volunteers, etc.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number of families aided during year, 653.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$242 57	Salaries of employees	\$7,990 29
Subscriptions and donations . .	14,525 76	Printing, postage and office supplies	763 59
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,207 25	Aid to beneficiaries	8,186 59
Unrestricted legacies	3,000 00	Telephone and telegraph	262 00
Miscellaneous	20 00	Rent	715 00
<hr/>		Heat, light and power	106 24
Total current receipts	\$18,995 58	Furnishings and incidental repairs	51 11
Borrowed from other sources . .	9,120 00	Interest on loans	144 64
Cash on hand at beginning of year	923 15	Insurance	13 40
		Car fares	209 60
		Conventions, traveling, etc. . .	167 88
		Miscellaneous	163 46
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses	\$18,773 80
		Transferred to capital	3,013 33
		Loans paid	6,320 00
		Cash on hand	931 60
		<hr/>	
	\$29,038 73		\$29,038 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,500; book value of investments, \$23,149.67.

CAMBRIDGE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 820 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1885.)

CAMBRIDGE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 7 Temple St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1892.)

COLUMBUS DAY NURSERY OF CAMBRIDGE, 872 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1912.)

EAST END CHRISTIAN UNION, 7 Burleigh St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Allen W. Jackson, *President*; Priscilla P. Jouett, *Secretary*; Henry M. Spelman, *Treasurer*; Bertha L. Goldthwaite, *Head Worker*.

To carry forward, on a nonsectarian basis, Sunday school, temperance, industrial and such other work as shall seem best for the good of the neighborhood.

Number of paid employees, 3 full time, 2 part time.

Number aided during year, 340, viz., 290 partly paying, 50 free; families aided, 75.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$2,980 75	Salaries of employees . . .	\$3,200 97
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	703 94	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	162 26
National City Bank, final dividend in liquidation	288 35	Provisions and supplies	120 73
Total current receipts	\$3,973 04	Telephone and telegraph	73 17
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	1,098 58	Insurance	41 73
		Heat, light and power	497 40
		Furnishings and incidental repairs .	305 88
		Playground	211 02
		Thanksgiving and Christmas . . .	10 67
		Miscellaneous	95 88
		Total current expenses	\$4,719 71
		Cash on hand	351 91
	\$5,071 62		\$5,071 62

Book value of investments, \$9,900.

**HARVARD LEGAL AID BUREAU, 744 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge.
(Incorporated 1914.)**

**THE HOLY GHOST HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, 1575 Cambridge St.,
Cambridge. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mother M. A. Piché, *President*; Sister Mary A. Fennell, *Secretary, Treasurer and Superintendent*.

To care for incurables, regardless of race, creed or color.

Number of paid employees, 64.

Total number of beds, 145.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 145; number of free patients, 12.

Total number of hospital days during year, 52,929; number of free days, 4,384.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$49,380 46	Professional care of patients . . .	\$15,395 84
Payments by city, town or state . .	10,520 40	Department expenses	972 24
Voluntary contributions	9,345 27	General house and property expenses	44,328 50
Total receipts	\$69,246 13	Chapel supplies	684 17
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,184 57	Relief	362 05
		Express and freight	866 25
		Total expenses	\$62,609 05
		Cash on hand	8,821 65
	\$71,430 70		\$71,430 70

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$179,200; book value of investments, \$60,000.

**MASSACHUSETTS BRANCH OF THE SHUT-IN SOCIETY, INC., Cam-
bridge. (Incorporated 1915.)**

**MIDDLESEX CHARITABLE INFIRMARIES, INC., 67 Fourth St., East
Cambridge. (Incorporated 1916.)**

Report for year ending June 15, 1921.

John R. McVey, *President*; Louis A. Dewing, *Secretary*; John Hall Smith, *Treasurer*; Mary R. O'Connor, R.N., *Matron*.

To relieve the sick and injured (except contagious and insane cases).

Number of paid employees, 22, including 5 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 50.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 531; number of free patients, 121.

Total number of hospital days during year, 4,425; number of free days, 969.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 5,325.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$14,828 72	Administration . . .	\$822 44
Voluntary contributions . .	9,919 39	Professional care of patients . .	3,396 95
Interest, dividends and rentals .	3 75	Department expenses . . .	17,136 91
	<hr/>	General house and property ex-	
Total hospital receipts . . .	\$24,751 86	penses	6,890 83
Dispensary receipts . . .	4,043 65	Corporation expenses . . .	457 58
	<hr/>	Capital expenses	185 13
Total receipts	\$28,795 51		<hr/>
Cash on hand at beginning of		Total expenses	\$28,889 84
year	98 22	Cash on hand	3 89
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$28,893 73		\$28,893 73

PROSPECT UNION ASSOCIATION, 744 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge.
(Incorporated 1896.)

RIVERSIDE HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 7 Ballard Pl., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Mrs. Frank B. Sanborn, *President*; Ernest J. Sanderson, *Clerk*; Mrs. Frederick M. Comee, *Treasurer*.

To establish and maintain social settlements in Cambridge.

Number of paid employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$478 49	Salaries and wages	\$200 00
House fees	107 58	Provisions and supplies	100 57
Rummage sales	13 80	Heat, light and power	250 01
	<hr/>	Furnishings and incidental repairs	62 37
Total current receipts	\$599 87		<hr/>
Cash on hand at beginning of year	321 80	Total current expenses	\$612 95
	<hr/>	Cash on hand	308 72
	\$921 67		<hr/>
			\$921 67

UNITED PENTECOSTAL COUNCIL OF THE ASSEMBLIES OF GOD, INC., 789 Main St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1919.)

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY, 38 Langdon St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1918.)

CANTON.

CANTON HOSPITAL AND NURSING ASSOCIATION, 65 High St., Canton.¹
(Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Thomas D. Mullin, *Vice-President*; Miss Helen R. Williams, *Secretary*; Miss E. H. R. Revere, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Edith C. Williamson, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a hospital and supply visiting nurses in Canton and vicinity.

¹ Hospital discontinued.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Total number of beds, 18.

Total number of hospital patients, 37; number of free patients, 1.

Total number of hospital days, 325; number of free days, 39.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$1,648 54	Administration . . .	\$235 88
Voluntary contributions . .	2,568 61	Professional care of patients . .	4,090 76
Interest, dividends and rentals .	10 60	Department expenses . . .	1,483 94
Old furniture sold . . .	197 10	General house and property ex-	
Miscellaneous . . .	62 52	penses . . .	768 45
		Corporation expenses . . .	235 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	50 89
Total receipts . . .	\$4,487 37		
Transferred from capital . .	2,000 00	Total expenses . . .	\$6,864 92
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,847 81	Cash on hand . . .	1,470 26
	\$8,335 18		\$8,335 18

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; mortgage on same, \$4,000.

CANTON PLAYGROUND ASSOCIATION, Canton. (Incorporated 1912.)
(Office, 141 Milk St., Boston.)

CHELSEA.

CHELSEA DAY NURSERY AND CHILDREN'S HOME, 148 Shawmut St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Samuel Robie, *President*; A. Louise Long, *Secretary*; Florence M. Knowles, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Jeanie Maclean, *Matron*.

To provide care and a temporary home for children under the age of twelve years who require such protection, and whose parents or legal guardians are residents of the city of Chelsea.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number of persons aided during year in institution, 47, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,159 75	Salaries of employees . . .	\$2,310 59
Subscriptions and donations . .	761 29	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Interest, dividends and rentals .	224 04	plies . . .	31 85
Sales . . .	51 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,799 00
Entertainment . . .	604 37	Telephone and telegraph . . .	49 36
Proceeds of drive for funds . .	1,809 51	Heat, light and power . . .	736 55
Miscellaneous . . .	2 20	Furnishings and incidental repairs	208 86
		Drugs . . .	23 81
		Water tax . . .	33 91
Total current receipts . . .	\$5,612 16	Insurance . . .	30 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	45 95	Express . . .	35 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	96 38
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,355 31
		Cash on hand . . .	302 80
	\$5,658 11		\$5,658 11

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,500; book value of investments, \$6,081.70.

CHELSEA HEBREW CHARITABLE LOAN ASSOCIATION, corner 4th and Walnut Sts., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1899.)**CHELSEA HEBREW SHELTERING HOME**, 75 Ash St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1914.)Report for year ending November 3, 1920.¹

S. Smolker, *President*; Harry Gold, *Secretary*; Max Barasovsky, *Treasurer*.
To provide shelter for the poor.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$185 30	Mortgage interest	\$104 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	180 00	Miscellaneous	84 93
Total current receipts	\$365 30	Total current expenses	\$188 93
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	169 79	Cash on hand	346 16
	<u>\$535 09</u>		<u>\$535 09</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,500; mortgage on same, \$1,800.

CHELSEA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 100 Bellingham St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Edward E. Willard, *President*; Oliver E. Wyeth, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Miss Maud E. Dunckler, *Superintendent*.

To care for sick and disabled persons.

Number of paid employees, 44, including 20 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 67.

Total number of hospital days during year, 20,344; number of free days, 540.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,645; number of free patients, 27.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 376.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$60,955 40	Administration	\$3,254 37
Payments by city, town or state . .	6,000 00	Professional care of patients . .	17,080 67
Voluntary contributions	11,828 27	Department expenses	33,874 57
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	782 57	General house and property expenses	19,505 14
Members' dues	89 00	Corporation expenses	5,001 31
Miscellaneous	3 00	To Hospital Aid Association . .	2,000 00
Total receipts	\$79,658 24	Rebate to patients	274 89
Notes receivable	1,000 00	Total expenses	\$80,990 95
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,256 08	Notes payable	1,500 00
	<u>\$82,914 32</u>	Cash on hand	423 37
			<u>\$82,914 32</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$99,000; mortgage on same, \$42,100; book value of investments, \$20,007.75.

CHELSEA YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 207 Shurtleff St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1869.)**CHEVRA BIKUR CHOLIM OF CHELSEA**, 86 Chestnut St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1919.)¹ Report received November 22, 1921.

CHEVRA KADISHA OF CHELSEA, corner Walnut and Fourth Sts., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1900.)

HEBREW LADIES CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, corner Walnut and 4th Sts., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1895.)

OLD LADIES' HOME ASSOCIATION OF CHELSEA, 3 Nichols St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Roscoe Pierce, *President*; Sarah M. Davison, *Secretary*; James S. Harrower, *Treasurer*; Miss Emily F. Alger, *Matron*.

To maintain a home for Protestant women at least sixty years of age and residents of Chelsea for ten years. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 9.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$201 12	Salaries and wages	\$1,225 36
Subscriptions and donations	106 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	20 42
Interest on bonds	1,472 50	Provisions and supplies	2,028 27
Interest on mortgage notes	1,864 64	Heat, light and power	504 33
Payments on principal	525 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	255 60
Total current receipts	\$4,169 26	Water tax	26 71
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6,581 19	Funeral expenses	135 50
		Physician's services	10 00
		Total current expenses	\$4,206 19
		Income invested	5,134 31
		Cash on hand	1,409 95
	\$10,750 45		\$10,750 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500; book value of investments, \$60,800.

RUFUS S. FROST GENERAL HOSPITAL AID ASSOCIATION, 100 Bellingham St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending May 9, 1921.

Mrs. E. J. Powers, *President*; Mrs. John S. Gilmore, *Secretary*; Mrs. G. S. Bell, *Treasurer*.

To assist the Rufus S. Frost General Hospital and maintain therein a free bed.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$2,193 60	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$11 74
Interest	57 43	Supplies	1,494 46
Entertainments	140 75	Interest on mortgage	25 00
Total current receipts	\$2,391 78	Free bed	250 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	64 84	Miscellaneous	5 25
		Total current expenses	\$1,786 45
		Cash on hand	670 17
	\$2,456 62		\$2,456 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,000; mortgage on same, \$500.

SOLDIERS' HOME IN MASSACHUSETTS, TRUSTEES OF, Crest Ave., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1921.

John M. Woods, *President*; Joseph B. Maccabe, *Secretary*; Charles K. Darling, *Treasurer*; Richard R. Foster, *Commandant*.

To care for soldiers and sailors of any war.

Number of paid officers, 3; employees, 154.

Number aided during year, 706.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$256,180 00	Salaries of officers . . .	\$2,000 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,065 35	Salaries of employees . . .	92,288 79
Interest, dividends and rentals .	5,431 55	Printing, postage and office supplies	2,850 80
Second hand articles sold . . .	273 86	Provisions and supplies . . .	58,529 91
Effects of deceased members . .	3,589 92	Telephone and telegraph . . .	304 29
Burial expenses refunded . . .	273 39	Clothing	8,732 85
Insurance, fire loss	2,842 83	Heat, light and power . . .	36,494 71
Telephone account	53 56	Furnishings and incidental repairs	18,593 23
Automobile registry	17 50	Insurance	4,913 05
Burials	201 01	Farm	1,630 17
Ammonia drums returned . . .	80 00	Construction and permanent improvements	13,582 51
Miscellaneous	15 00	Hospital	3,507 12
Total current receipts . . .	\$270,023 97	Accounts deceased members . .	3,756 92
Cash on hand at beginning of year	34,688 11	Miscellaneous	4 82
		Total current expenses . . .	\$247,189 17
		Transferred to capital . . .	399 00
		Cash on hand	57,123 91
	\$304,712 08		\$304,712 08

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$605,475.88; book value of investments, \$69,176.17.

CHICOPEE.

SHERMAN REST HOME, THE, 259 Chicopee St., Chicopee. (Incorporated 1900.)

CLINTON.

CLINTON-LANCASTER TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Clinton. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Walter P. Bowers, *President*; Miss Katherine V. Parker, *Secretary*; Mrs. Agnes C. Bancroft, *Treasurer*.

To relieve and control tuberculosis.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$47 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	\$40 20
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	224 50	Provisions and supplies . . .	267 15
Clinton, Christmas seals . . .	414 14	Telephone and telegraph . . .	3 55
Lancaster, Christmas seals . . .	160 46	Health exhibit week . . .	137 94
		Massachusetts Tuberculosis League . .	155 95
Total current expenses . . .	\$846 10	Tuberculosis survey . . .	260 00
Cash on hand . . .	1,374 63	Miscellaneous . . .	443 57
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,308 36
		Cash on hand . . .	912 37
	\$2,220 73		\$2,220 73

Book value of investments, \$4,000.

**THE CLINTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 271 Church St., Clinton.
(Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending October 18, 1921.¹

Hon. Jonathan Smith, *President*; Miss M. Althea Field, *Secretary*; Walter R. Dame, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. Wilmer W. Pratt, *Superintendent and Matron*.

To provide a home for respectable and indigent men and women at least sixty years of age and residents of Clinton.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 16.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,500 00	Home account . . .	\$5,809 79
Subscriptions and donations . . .	702 57	Taxes . . .	34 89
Interest, dividends, rentals, etc. . .	2,830 46	Annual payment on Home . . .	350 00
Membership dues . . .	108 00	Insurance . . .	122 68
Telephone rebate . . .	8 96	Rent, safe deposit box . . .	5 00
		Legal expense . . .	2 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$6,149 99	Washing machine . . .	97 05
Balance net income from Bowman Fund . . .	642 49	Funeral expenses . . .	106 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	862 69		
		Total current expenses . . .	\$6,527 41
		Transferred to capital . . .	400 00
		Cash on hand . . .	728 06
	\$7,655 17		\$7,655 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$70,000.

CLINTON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Highland St., Clinton. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Dr. Walter P. Bowers, *President*; Eli Forbes, *Secretary*; Thomas S. Davis, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Effie M. Simpson, *Superintendent*.

To care for and relieve sick or injured persons, irrespective of creed, nationality or color.

Number of paid employees, 42, including 22 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 80.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,070.

Total number of hospital days during year, 15,432.

¹ Report received November 4, 1921.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$30,527 62	Administration . . .	\$15,058 65
Payments by city, town or State . . .	5,643 79	Professional care of patients . . .	8,641 47
Voluntary contributions . . .	5,601 66	Department expenses . . .	20,323 01
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	5,018 36	General house and property ex-	
Certificate of deposit . . .	13,000 00	penses . . .	17,488 67
Miscellaneous . . .	278 51	Corporation expenses . . .	72 91
Total hospital receipts . . .	\$60,069 94	Total expenses . . .	\$61,584 71
Dispensary receipts . . .	4,410 14	Notes paid . . .	11,000 00
		Income invested . . .	17,622 40
Total receipts . . .	\$64,480 08	Cash on hand . . .	938 49
Notes payable . . .	11,000 00		
Cash on hand at beginning of			
year . . .	15,665 52		
	\$91,145 60		\$91,145 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$103,000; book value of investments, \$105,039.05.

COHASSET.

BEECHWOOD IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION, INC., Beechwood St., Cohasset. (Incorporated 1913.)

BONNIE BAIRNS ASSOCIATION, King St., Cohasset. (Incorporated 1910.)

SANDY BEACH ASSOCIATION, Sandy Beach, Cohasset. (Incorporated 1917.)

CONCORD.

CONCORD FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Concord. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending January 12, 1921.

Mrs. Sherman Hoar, *President*; Mrs. Charles E. Brown, *Secretary*; Mrs. Herbert W. Hosmer, *Treasurer*, 9 Lowell Rd., Concord.

To relieve distress, encourage industry and promote virtue and happiness among the female part of the community. Especial attention given to the needs of poor children.

Number aided during year, 18; number of families, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$662 00	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	163 15	plies . . .	\$9 80
Unrestricted legacies . . .	2,000 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	474 57
		Clothing . . .	40 06
Total current receipts . . .	\$2,825 15	Miscellaneous . . .	136 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	54 44		
		Total current expenses . . .	\$661 18
		Transferred to capital . . .	2,100 00
		Cash on hand . . .	118 41
	\$2,879 59		\$2,879 59

Book value of investments, \$4,800.

CONCORD'S HOME FOR THE AGED, 32 Walden St., Concord. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

William Wheeler, *President*; Miss Marion B. Keyes, *Secretary*; William H. Brown, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Anna R. Miller, *Matron*.

To maintain a home for aged persons not less than sixty years of age and residents of Concord for at least five years. Admission fee, \$100.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 5.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$990 09	Salaries and wages	\$1,069 85
Subscriptions and donations . .	200 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	33 87
Annuities and bequests to income .	1,000 00	Provisions and supplies	1,072 94
Income from investments	2,439 91	Telephone	36 00
Bequests to principal	3,000 00	Heat, light and power	544 77
Sale of merchandise	36 09	Furnishings and incidental repairs .	271 26
For interest on deposit	39 14	Nursing and care of inmates . .	912 48
Miscellaneous	16 50	Medical attendance and medicine .	51 89
Total current receipts	\$7,721 73	Funeral and cemetery expenses . .	305 35
Cash on hand at beginning of year	17 54	Interest on bonds purchased . . .	15 39
		Miscellaneous	15 20
		Total current expenses	\$4,329 00
		Income invested	2,945 00
		Cash on hand	465 27
	\$7,739 27		\$7,739 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; book value of investments, \$57,711.25.

NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS ASSOCIATION (Hospital in Concord), Old Road to Nine Acre Corner, Concord. (Incorporated 1889-93.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

William T. Rich, *President*; C. W. Williams, *Corresponding Secretary*; C. H. J. Kimball, *Treasurer*; Miss Susan E. Emmott, *Superintendent*.

To do hospital, medical, surgical and obstetrical work.

Number of paid employees, 16, including 7 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 25.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 595; number of free patients, 1.

Total number of hospital days during year, 6,683; number of free days, 7.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	\$20,052 42	Administration	\$4,047 86
Voluntary contributions	2,356 72	Professional care of patients . .	11,549 91
Miscellaneous	371 79	Department expenses	7,151 62
Total receipts	\$22,780 93	General house and property expenses	1,382 19
Deficit at end of year	9,860 61	Miscellaneous	50 00
		Total expenses	\$24,181 58
		Deficit at beginning of year . .	8,459 96
	\$32,641 54		\$32,641 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$47,959.84; book value of investments, \$4,590.

WOMEN'S PARISH ASSOCIATION, Concord. (Incorporated 1911.)

DALTON.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF DALTON, 27 South Garson Ave., Dalton. (Incorporated 1891.)

DANVERS.

DANVERS HOME FOR THE AGED, 18 Park St., Danvers. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1921.

John S. Learoyd, *President*; Mrs. J. A. Towne, *Secretary*; George O. Stimpson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Susie Waitt, *Matron*.

To provide a home for aged persons over sixty-five. Admission, \$200.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$150 00	Salaries of employees	\$1,123 54
Subscriptions and donations . .	245 00	Nurse	54 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,300 84	Provisions and supplies	1,499 78
Dues	157 00	Telephone and telegraph	41 60
Miscellaneous	321 27	Heat, light and power	393 96
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	154 39
Total current receipts	\$3,174 11	Funeral expenses	225 00
Borrowed from capital	558 28	Washing machine	166 25
Cash on hand at beginning of year	379 91	Insurance	27 20
		Miscellaneous	206 75
		Total current expenses	\$3,892 47
		Transferred to capital	62 47
		Cash on hand	157 36
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,112 30		\$4,112 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; book value of investments, \$38,386.07.

DANVERS VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Danvers. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1921.

Mrs. George W. Towne, *President*; Mrs. George P. Bell, *Secretary*; Miss Isabel B. Tapley, *Treasurer*, 111 High St., Danvers.

To assist those residents of Danvers who need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year outside institution, 455, viz., 279 partly paying, 176 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$768 35	Salaries of employees	\$2,387 07
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,434 77	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	35 28
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	195 11	Provisions and supplies	103 45
		Telephone and telegraph	26 71
Total current receipts	\$3,398 23	Rent	36 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,191 39	Travel	20 57
		Automobile expense	293 67
		Post office box rent	2 40
		Nurse for baby clinics	33 00
		Dental hygiene work in schools . .	493 77
		Total current expenses	\$3,431 92
		Cash on hand	4,157 70
	\$7,589 62		\$7,589 62

THE PUTNAM HOME, INC., 7 Peabody Ave., Danvers. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Miss Margaret Howe, *President*; Mrs. Mabel P. Huston, *Secretary*; Mrs. Edith T. Melcher, *Treasurer*; Miss Althea Robinson, *Matron*.

To establish a home for the accommodation of women who have small means and need rest and medical treatment, on the payment of a moderate price for board and care, and upon such other terms as may be fixed by the trustees of said home.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 56, viz., 50 paying, 5 partly paying, 1 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,281 72	Salaries of employees	\$530 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,526 07	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	8 50
Miscellaneous	32 21	Provisions and supplies	987 89
		Telephone and telegraph	40 05
Total current receipts	\$2,840 00	Heat, light and power	383 18
Cash on hand at beginning of year	336 54	Furnishings and incidental repairs	192 35
		Miscellaneous	566 19
		Total current expenses	\$2,708 16
		Cash on hand	468 38
	\$3,176 54		\$3,176 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; book value of investments, \$33,150.

ROBERT A. MacFADDEN EDUCATIONAL FUND INC., 37 Maple St., Danvers. (Incorporated 1921.)

DEDHAM.

DEDHAM COTTAGE HOSPITAL, DEDHAM. (Incorporated 1891.)

DEDHAM EMERGENCY NURSING ASSOCIATION, 15 School St., Dedham. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Miss Margaret Warren, *President*; Miss Mary F. Snelling, *Secretary*; William C. Williams, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Marion W. Underhill, *Matron*.

To provide nurses for the poor and sick in Dedham.

180 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. [P. D. 17.]

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 75, viz., 40 paying, 35 partly paying; outside institution, 722, viz., 240 paying, 482 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$514 12	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,545 13
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,953 09	Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . .	120 01
Income from investments . . .	138 69	Provisions and supplies . . .	972 94
Metropolitan Life Insurance Com- pany . . .	266 95	Rent . . .	336 00
Interest from Capen Fund . . .	2,500 00	Heat, light and power . . .	272 39
Dedham branch Red Cross . . .	150 00	Telephone . . .	100 25
Dedham Junior Red Cross . . .	120 68	Laundry . . .	147 56
Fair . . .	654 92	For infantile paralysis work . .	106 80
Miscellaneous . . .	69 09	Nurses' expenses . . .	129 19
		Automobile expenses . . .	1,132 45
		Miscellaneous . . .	9 37
Total current receipts . . .	\$6,367 54		
Loans to income . . .	600 00	Total current expenses . . .	\$6,872 09
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,085 66	Loan paid . . .	600 00
		Cash on hand . . .	581 11
	\$8,053 20		\$8,053 20

DEDHAM TEMPORARY HOME FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Wash- ington St., Dedham. (Incorporated 1863.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Miss Mary deF. Denny, *President*; Miss E. N. Converse, *Secretary*; Robert L. Tappan, *Treasurer*; Miss Abbie L. Merriman, *Matron*.

To maintain a home for tired or convalescent women.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 503, viz., 502 partly paying, 1 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$6,913 28	Salaries of employees . . .	\$6,575 78
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,903 18	Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . .	254 98
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,591 48	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,978 72
Unrestricted legacies . . .	2,850 00	Telephone and telegraph . . .	102 25
Estate of E. V. Ashton . . .	2,300 00	Heat, light and power . . .	1,509 39
Miscellaneous . . .	622 59	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . .	2,423 36
		Insurance . . .	765 06
		Miscellaneous . . .	37 20
Total current receipts . . .	\$17,180 53		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	496 85	Total current expenses . . .	\$16,646 74
		Transferred to capital . . .	476 28
		Cash on hand . . .	554 36
	\$17,677 38		\$17,677 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,400; book value of investments, \$50,611.58.

SOCIAL SERVICE BOARD OF DEDHAM, INC., THE, corner High and Harvard Sts., Dedham. (Incorporated 1921.)

DUXBURY.

THE DUXBURY NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC., Duxbury. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1921.

Mrs. Frank H. Dawes, *President*; Mrs. Paul C. Peterson, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To prevent disease and promote the health and comfort of the people.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 90, viz., 60 partly paying, 30 free; number of organizations aided, 6.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$150 95	Salaries of employees	\$1,558 30
Subscriptions and donations	2,823 74	Printing, postage and office supplies	79 30
Interest, dividends and rentals	90 77	Provisions and supplies	45 32
Sale of old car	225 00	Telephone and telegraph	39 63
Rummage sales	139 98	Rent	30 00
		Automobile	866 25
Total current receipts	\$3,430 44	Travel	56 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,746 92	Automobile expense	244 60
		Insurance on car	109 27
		Other organizations	56 00
		Miscellaneous	40 15
		Total current expenses	\$3,125 32
		Cash on hand	2,052 04
	\$5,177 36		\$5,177 36

EASTHAMPTON.

HELPING HAND SOCIETY, 216 Main St., Easthampton. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Mrs. Charles R. Voigt, *President*; Mrs. Charles E. Sherwood, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles W. Rust, *Treasurer*.

To help the worthy poor of the town, and to carry on visiting nurse work.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 278; number of families aided, 15.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$429 10	Insurance	\$135 02
Subscriptions and donations	2,991 92	Salaries of employees	1,723 55
Interest, dividends and rentals	594 72	Printing, postage and office supplies	28 40
Entertainments and sales	642 43	Provisions and supplies	415 54
Dues	53 50	Telephone and telegraph	58 57
Reimbursement on accident to car	21 84	Rent of safe deposit box	3 00
Reimbursements on telephone, fuel, lumber, etc.	54 95	Heat, light, power and water rent	244 57
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	113 91
Total current receipts	\$4,788 46	Trucking	3 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,681 98	Relief work	55 50
		Requisition and license 1920-21	22 31
		Supplies and repairs for car	116 61
		Dues and expenses to district nurse meeting	3 57
		Total current expenses	\$2,923 55
		Transferred to capital	1,637 11
		Cash on hand	1,909 78
	\$6,470 44		\$6,470 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000.

EASTON.

EASTONDALE COMMUNITY CLUB, Turnpike St., Eastondale. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending April 28, 1921.

George K. Marshall, *President*; Mrs. A. H. Mills, *Secretary*; Miss Lorna Southworth, *Treasurer*.

To further the moral, spiritual and social benefit of its members and community in which it is established.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$151 10	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$39 70
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	59 00	Provisions and supplies	42 88
Miscellaneous	1,268 73	Rent	97 66
Total current receipts . . .	\$1,478 83	Miscellaneous	437 94
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	423 77	Total current expenses . . .	\$618 18
		Transferred to capital . . .	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	284 42
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,902 60		\$1,902 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$500.

EVERETT.

THE CHEVRO KODISHO OF EVERETT, 34 Malden St., Everett. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending July 31, 1921.

Samuel Sindle, *President*; Benjamin Schultz, *Secretary*; Barny Avratin, *Treasurer*.

To aid members in case of sickness and death, and also do other charitable, benevolent and religious work.

Number aided during year, 5, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$60 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	\$5 50
		Travel	9 50
		Funeral expenses	17 50
		Total current expenses . . .	\$32 50
		Cash on hand	27 50
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$60 00		\$60 00

EVERETT COTTAGE HOSPITAL, 100 Fremont Ave., Everett. (Incorporated 1894.)**EVERETT HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, 14 Hosmer St., Everett. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending April 10, 1921.

Ernest R. Fall, *President*; Lena B. Sanborn, *Secretary*; Edward B. Slocum, *Treasurer*; Lydia J. Chase, *Matron*.

To provide for the support of aged persons of the Protestant faith.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 5, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$314 26	Salaries of employees	\$510 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	640 86	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	14 35
Unrestricted legacies	10,320 00	Provisions and supplies	799 10
Dues	272 00	Telephone and telegraph	56 73
Total current receipts	\$11,547 12	Heat, light and power	296 99
Borrowed from capital	1,367 00	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	732 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	501 35	Insurance	84 38
		Taxes	145 67
		Miscellaneous	303 05
		Total current expenses	\$2,942 57
		Transferred to capital	9,995 47
		Cash on hand	477 43
	\$13,415 47		\$13,415 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,800; book value of investments, \$28,162.43.

NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR DEAF MUTES, (AGED, BLIND OR INFIRM)
112 Fremont Ave., Everett. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1921.

Rev. A. Z. Conrad, D.D., *President*; Miss Laura L. Leighton, *Secretary*; Phineas Hubbard, *Treasurer*; Mrs. M. A. Crockett, *Matron*.

To care for aged, blind or infirm deaf mutes.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 18, viz., 3 paying, 9 partly paying, 6 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$991 95	Salaries of employees	\$2,516 54
Subscriptions and donations	5,207 32	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	331 72
Interest, dividends and rentals	925 96	Provisions and supplies	2,215 90
Tax refund	1 56	Telephone and telegraph	68 88
Miscellaneous	11 15	Rent	130 40
Total current receipts	\$7,137 94	Heat, light and power	754 77
Cash on hand at beginning of year	77 47	Furnishings and incidental repairs	464 88
		Drugs and medicines	79 94
		Advertising	109 80
		Laundry	79 98
		Interest	43 91
		Miscellaneous	162 59
		Total current expenses	\$6,959 31
		Paid on mortgage	200 00
		Cash on hand	56 10
	\$7,215 41		\$7,215 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,700; mortgage on same, \$700; book value of investments, \$18,600.

FAIRHAVEN.

FAIRHAVEN BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, Fairhaven. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Mrs. Charles W. White, *President*; Miss Georgia E. Fairfield, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To relieve the worthy poor and to help the sick; to provide clothing and enable children to attend school.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year, 56, all free; families aided, 20, organization aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$540 85	Salaries of officers . . .	\$100 00
Interest	455 80	School lunches	120 00
Tax refund	33 11	Postage and office supplies . . .	6 02
		Provisions	12 40
Total current receipts . . .	\$1,029 76	Telephone and telegraph . . .	27 00
Cash on hand at beginning of		Relief	798 84
year	11,326 85	Community nurse	100 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,164 26
		Transferred to capital . . .	10,540 00
		Cash on hand	652 35
	\$12,356 61		\$12,356 61

THE LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, New Boston Rd., Fairhaven.
(Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Jennie J. Lewis, *President*; Ardra A. Delano, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To relieve the poor.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$492 78	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$3 25
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3 51	Provisions and supplies	226 36
		Heat, light and power	3 15
Total current receipts	\$496 29	Furnishings and incidental repairs	247 70
Cash on hand at beginning of year	74 63	Fruit and flowers	16 00
		Miscellaneous	26 03
		Total current expenses	\$522 49
		Cash on hand	48 43
	\$570 92		\$570 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,200.

FALL RIVER.

ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE OF FALL RIVER, 452 Durfee St., Fall River.
(Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending April 15, 1921.

Miss Helen Leighton, *President*; Miss Annie E. Allen, *Secretary*; Miss Gertrude M. Baker, *Treasurer*; Timothy F. McCarty, *Agent*.

To care humanely for lost, unwanted and suffering animals; and to further the cause of humane education.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,495, viz., 100 paying, 395 partly paying, 2,000 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$851 28	Salaries of employees	\$1,061 50
Subscriptions and donations	1,705 00	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	230 34
Interest, dividends and rentals	598 89	Provisions and supplies	452 30
Unrestricted legacies	250 00	Telephone and telegraph	66 13
Use of horse	100 00	Heat, light and power	300 00
Total current receipts	\$3,505 17	Insurance	24 80
Cash on hand at beginning of year	662 04	Expense of horse	307 72
		Purchase of old horses	220 00
		Total current expenses	\$2,662 79
		Transferred to capital	1,050 00
		Cash on hand	454 42
	\$4,167 21		\$4,167 21

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; book value of investments, \$5,550.

ASSOCIACAO DE CARRIDADE DO ISPIRITO SANTO DA SANTISSIMA TRINIDADE, 218 Rhode Island Ave., Fall River. (Incorporated 1914.)

ASSOCIATION FOR COMMUNITY WELFARE IN FALL RIVER, 84 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for the period from May 1, 1920, to September 30, 1921.

James N. Buffinton, *President*; Miss Constance Winslow, *Clerk*; Henry H. Eddy, *Treasurer*; Miss Alice M. Bell, *General Secretary*.

To secure the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities of Fall River, in order to raise the needy above relief, prevent begging and imposture, and diminish pauperism.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number of persons aided during year, 24, viz., 4 fully paying, 7 partly paying, 13 free; number of families aided, 351.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$42 83	Salaries of employees	\$5,857 29
Subscriptions and donations	11,280 29	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	1,170 64
Interest, dividends and rentals	482 51	Provisions and supplies	8,529 42
Total current receipts	\$11,805 63	Telephone and telegraph	118 33
Borrowed from other sources	2,000 00	Rent	320 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,421 00	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	135 06
		Interest on loans	90 24
		Total current expenses	\$16,220 98
		Cash on hand	5 65
	\$16,226 63		\$16,226 63

Book value of investments, \$5,840.

BISHOP STANG DAY NURSERY, Third St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.¹

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; James H. Mahoney, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. James E. Cassidy, *Treasurer*.

¹ Report received November 18, 1921.

To care for poor children during the day.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number of families aided during year, 225, viz., 170 partly paying, 55 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$4,821 60	Salaries of employees	\$836 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	100 00	Provisions and supplies	1,186 01
Interest, dividends and rentals .	116 60	Heat, light and power	684 87
		Furnishings	293 47
Total current receipts	\$5,038 20	Repairs and improvements . . .	795 03
Borrowed from capital	1,014 00	Insurance	41 84
		Total current expenses	\$3,837 22
		Cash on hand	2,214 98
	\$6,052 20		\$6,052 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$60,000; book value of investments, \$2,000.

BOYS' CLUB OF FALL RIVER, 374 Anawan St., and 157 Pocasset St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1921.

Bertram H. Borden, *President*; De Forest Anthony, *Secretary*; E. B. Varney, *Treasurer*; Thomas Chew, *Superintendent*.

To improve the moral, physical and social nature of boys and young men by providing suitable games, libraries, baths and gymnasiums.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 2,600, all paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$5,958 57	Salaries of employees	\$10,023 37
Subscriptions and donations . .	7,920 59	Printing, postage and office supplies	70 79
Interest, dividends and rentals .	7,219 03	Telephone and telegraph	73 90
		Heat, light and power	5,153 69
Total current receipts	\$21,098 19	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,196 88
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,864 07	Insurance	999 46
		Water	744 68
		Miscellaneous	1,329 25
		Total current expenses	\$22,592 02
		Cash on hand	370 24
	\$22,962 26		\$22,962 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; book value of investments, \$134,824.11.

CHILDREN'S HOME OF FALL RIVER, 427 Robeson St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1873.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Benjamin S. C. Gifford, *President*; Miss Ellen M. Shove, *Secretary*; Israel Brayton, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Jennie Fessenden, *Matron*.

To provide a home for the reception, care and education of orphan, abandoned and destitute children.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 106, viz., 89 partly paying, 17 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$5,249 88	Salaries of employees	\$6,468 35
Subscriptions and donations . .	800 52	Provisions and supplies	5,201 49
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	9,400 37	Telephone and telegraph	79 20
Insurance rebate	14 66	Heat, light and power	1,397 72
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	104 28
		Clothing	265 82
		Insurance	172 14
		Summer expenses	121 08
		Care of grounds	32 85
		Medical and dental expenses . .	64 00
		Tax	88 00
		Miscellaneous	103 80
		Total current expenses	\$14,098 73
		Cash on hand	1,366 70
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,465 43		\$15,465 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; book value of investments, \$193,243.22.

**DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION OF FALL RIVER, 374 Anawan St.,
Fall River. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

William B. Hawes, *President*; Miss Mary E. Nowell, *Secretary*; Edward Brayton, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary A. Jones, *Superintendent*.

To care for sick persons in their homes, and to instruct members of the household in simple rules of hygiene.

Number of paid employees, 29.

Number aided during year, 8,121.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$27,907 17	Salaries of employees	\$44,698 67
Subscriptions and donations . .	10,945 32	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	751 56
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	68 36	Provisions and supplies	1,496 44
Milk and supplies sold	1,289 04	Telephone and telegraph	52 27
Proceeds of waste collection . . .	508 00	Expenses of settlement house . .	3,231 63
		Travel	907 66
		Miscellaneous	252 90
Total current receipts	\$40,717 89	Total current expenses	\$51,391 13
Borrowed from other sources . .	4,000 00	Cash on hand	591 62
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7,264 86		<hr/>
	<hr/>		\$51,982 75
	\$51,982 75		

Book value of investments, \$3,500.

**DOOR OF HOPE IN FALL RIVER, INC., Fall River. (Incorporated
1917.)**

**EAST END HEBREW GEMILATH CHASSODIM ASSOCIATION OF
FALL RIVER, Fall River. (Incorporated 1913.)**

FALL RIVER ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY, 374 Anawan St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending November 2, 1920.

Robert C. Davis, *President*; Thomas Chew, *Secretary*; Mrs. Patrick Kieran, *Treasurer*.

To prevent tuberculosis; to better the condition of those suffering with the disease and promote their recovery.

Number of paid employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$4,269 15	Salaries and wages	\$1,641 00
Interest	34 40	Printing, postage and office supplies	94 54
Total current receipts	\$4,303 55	Provisions and supplies	480 64
Cash on hand at beginning of year	326 77	Furnishings and incidental repairs at Bay View Hospital	133 14
		Car fares	20 00
		Red Cross seals	1,031 76
		Miscellaneous	43 15
		Total current expenses	\$3,444 23
		Cash on hand	1,186 09
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,630 32		\$4,630 32

FALL RIVER DEACONESS HOME, 825 Second St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending March 21, 1921.

Dr. William P. Pritchard, *President*; Mrs. S. W. Gibbs, *Secretary*; John W. Bury, *Treasurer*; Mrs. B. Marion Hope, *Superintendent*.

To support a home for deaconesses of the Methodist Episcopal Church, an industrial home for girls, an industrial school, with classes in cooking, sewing, etc., and a fresh-air cottage at Oak Bluffs.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 50, viz., 15 paying, 15 partly paying, 20 free; outside institution, 1,100, viz., 75 paying, 100 partly paying, 925 free; families aided, 200.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,942 65	Salaries of employees	\$3,580 00
Subscriptions and donations	4,566 33	Printing, postage and office supplies	173 96
Interest, dividends and rentals	10,765 10	Provisions and supplies	11,549 87
Unrestricted legacies	500 00	Telephone and telegraph	44 75
Rebate	10 00	Heat, light and power	1,846 83
Total current receipts	\$18,784 08	Furnishings and incidental repairs	114 62
Cash on hand at beginning of year	466 10	Travel	144 07
		Methodist Deaconess Association	110 00
		Miscellaneous	33 93
		Total current expenses	\$17,598 03
		Transferred to capital	464 98
		Cash on hand	1,187 17
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$19,250 18		\$19,250 18

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$22,000; book value of investments, \$60,500.

FALL RIVER HEBREW WOMEN'S CHARITABLE INSTITUTION, Union St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1900.)Report for year ending May 1, 1921.¹

Bessie Radovsky, *President*; Rose Lubinsky, *Secretary*; Bessie Lubinsky, *Treasurer*.

To help the poor and needy.

Number aided during year, 14, all free; families aided, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$250 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$12 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	481 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	201 50
Total current receipts	\$731 00	Aid rendered	234 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	45 00	Taxes, interest and water	283 50
		Total current expenses	\$731 00
		Cash on hand	45 00
	\$776 00		\$776 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; mortgage on same, \$3,500.

FALL RIVER HIGH SCHOOL ALUMNÆ SCHOLARSHIPS, TRUSTEES OF, Fall River. (Incorporated 1905.)**FALL RIVER WOMEN'S UNION, 101 Rock St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1887.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. John L. Brayton, *President*; Mrs. Edward L. Adams, *Secretary*; Miss Mary A. Gardner, *Treasurer*; Miss Rachel Jones, *House Superintendent*.

To maintain a building for girls' clubs; classes in cooking and sewing; gymnasium; restaurant. Provides lodgings for women of limited means.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 691; 256 accommodated with lodgings; 435 in classes and clubs.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$3,932 00	Salaries of employees	\$4,518 14
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	4,562 33	Telephone and telegraph	338 90
Restaurant	675 00	Heat, light and power	2,218 33
Miscellaneous	531 71	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,065 31
Total current receipts	\$9,701 04	Insurance	109 73
Cash on hand at beginning of year	146 62	Water	181 53
Cash on hand at beginning of year, temporary fund	2,843 74	Elevator inspection	30 00
		Social department	773 58
		Miscellaneous	343 13
		Total current expenses	\$9,578 65
		Transferred to capital	25 00
		Cash on hand (including temporary fund, \$2,649.06)	3,087 75
	\$12,691 40		\$12,691 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$60,000; book value of investments, \$54,401.50.

¹ Report received December 17, 1921.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY OF FALL RIVER, 621 Second St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; Aloysia Smith, *Secretary*; Lucy Farrell, *Treasurer*; Maria dos Dore de Souza, *Superior*.

To carry on Christian works.

Number aided during year, 200, partly paying and free; families aided, 30.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,519 25	Provisions and supplies	\$3,288 31
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,892 91	Rent	377 32
Insurance	1,844 00	Heat, light and power	286 30
Miscellaneous	321 32	Furnishings and incidental repairs	570 74
		Miscellaneous	429 46
Total current receipts	\$6,577 48		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	306 54	Total current expenses	\$4,952 13
		Payment on mortgage	1,700 00
		Cash on hand	231 89
	\$6,884 02		\$6,884 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; mortgage on same, \$6,000.

HEBREW FREE LOAN ASSOCIATION OF FALL RIVER, Union St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1914.)**HEBREW FREE SCHOOL SOCIETY, 61 Washington St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1907.)****HEBREW LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, 36 Pearl St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending January 5, 1921.

Mrs. Dora Finstein, *President*; Mrs. W. Gomberg, *Secretary*; Mrs. Ida Weinstein, *Treasurer*.

To help and provide for poor and sick.

Number aided during year, 48, all free; families aided, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$361 65	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$35 00
Interest, dividends and rentals .	28 00	Provisions and supplies	339 65
		Rent	15 00
	\$389 65		\$389 65

HEBREW LADIES' HELPING HAND SOCIETY OF FALL RIVER, Fall River. (Incorporated 1913.)**HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN FALL RIVER, 1168 Highland Ave., Fall River. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Milton Reed, *President*; Mrs. Charles H. Carr, *Secretary*; Edward S. Adams, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Florence A. Blaisdell, *Matron*.

To care for aged men and women of good character, not less than sixty-eight

years of age, who have resided in Fall River ten years. Entrance fee, \$250, and transfer of property.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 31.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$4,659 16	Salaries of employees . . .	\$7,126 93
Subscriptions and donations . . .	431 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	7,127 21
Interest and dividends . . .	18,604 07	Heat, light and power . . .	2,627 41
Legacies and special gifts . . .	51,455 05	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	831 13
Miscellaneous	297 28	Insurance	157 64
Total current receipts . . .	\$75,446 56	Funeral expenses	270 35
Cash on hand at beginning of year	275 26	Accrued interest	200 58
		Miscellaneous	647 17
		Total current expenses . . .	\$18,988 42
		Transferred to capital . . .	56,642 96
		Cash on hand	90 44
	\$75,721 82		\$75,721 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$60,000; book value of investments, \$278,729.02.

MT. LEBANON SOCIETY, 318 Flint St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1914.)

**PORTUGUESE BLESSED SACRAMENT ASSOCIATION, THE, UNDER
THE NAME OF VETERA ROMANA CATHOLICA ECCLESIA, 579
Cambridge St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1917.)**

**RESCUE MISSION OF FALL RIVER, MASS.,¹ 63-65 Fourth St., Fall River.
(Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Edward S. Adams, *President*; H. J. Keenly, *Secretary and Treasurer*; John Chadwick, *Superintendent*.

To furnish material and spiritual aid to unfortunate or vicious men, and provide them with temporary lodgings and food until work can be had.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,300, viz., 1,000 paying, 170 partly paying, 130 free; outside institution, 3,500, viz., 3,000 paying, 500 partly paying; families aided, 25.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$1,578 55	Salaries of employees	\$5,559 60
Subscriptions and donations . . .	68 00	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	135 04
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	105 85	Rent	1,960 70
Salvage	3,281 69	Heat, light and power	519 94
Sales of donated goods	2,972 65	Total current expenses . . .	\$8,175 28
Mission	108 41	Cash on hand	35
Total current receipts	\$8,115 15		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	60 48		
	\$8,175 63		\$8,175 63

Book value of investments, \$2,000.

¹ Activities discontinued December 1, 1920.

ST. ANNE'S HOSPITAL CORPORATION, 795 Middle St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Superior, Mother Marguerite Philippe, *President* and *Treasurer*; Sister Ernestine Bourroux, *Secretary*.

To maintain a hospital for the sick and disabled without regard to age, sex, color, nationality, creed or residence.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 1,188, viz., 1,082 paying, 63 partly paying, 43 free; number aided in clinic, 364.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$59,871 50	Salaries of employees	\$3,800 00
Subscriptions and donations	384 22	Printing, postage and office supplies	370 00
Miscellaneous	998 07	Provisions and supplies	25,117 45
Total current receipts	\$61,253 79	Medical and surgical supplies	22,995 35
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,394 23	Telephone and telegraph	189 50
		Rent and interest	5,000 00
		Heat, light and power	4,470 36
		Miscellaneous	125 30
		Total current expenses	\$62,067 96
		Cash on hand	3,580 06
	\$65,648 02		\$65,648 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$115,000.

ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHANAGE, 56 St. Joseph St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rt. Rev. Bishop D. F. Feehan, *President*; Dr. Joseph N. Landry, *Secretary*; Sister St. Benjamin, *Treasurer*; Sister St. Aloysia, *Superior*; Rt. Rev. J. A. Prevost, *Superintendent*.

To care for and educate orphans and destitute children (boys and girls).

Number of paid employees, 48.

Number aided during year in institution, 681, viz., 536 partly paying, 145 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$40,122 87	Salaries of employees	\$9,137 61
Subscriptions and donations	19,697 54	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,203 80
Miscellaneous	7,291 63	Provisions and supplies	25,240 93
Total current receipts	\$67,112 04	Telephone and telegraph	60 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	106 51	Rent	1,180 15
		Heat, light and power	4,353 90
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	9,628 16
		Miscellaneous	3,095 71
		Total current expenses	\$53,900 26
		Paid on mortgage	13,000 00
		Cash on hand	318 29
	\$67,218 55		\$67,218 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,000; mortgage on same, \$6,500.

ST. VINCENT'S HOME CORPORATION OF FALL RIVER, 2860 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, *Secretary*; Rev. Charles A. Donovan, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Ephrem, *Superintendent*.

To care for orphan and neglected children (boys and girls) between the ages of five and fourteen.

Number of paid employees, 23.

Number aided during year, 241, viz., 23 paying, 76 partly paying, 142 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$9,003 99	Salaries of employees	\$4,615 00
Subscriptions and donations	31,911 82	Printing, postage and office supplies	525 03
Interest, dividends and rentals	494 85	Provisions and supplies	25,194 45
Unrestricted legacies	1,150 00	Telephone and telegraph	84 13
Payment on loan	6,000 00	Heat, light and power	4,249 63
Total current receipts	\$48,560 66	Furnishings and incidental repairs	9,245 10
Borrowed from capital	2,000 00	Insurance	319 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,475 94	Miscellaneous	39 16
		Total current expenses	\$44,271 50
		Transferred to capital	7,316 68
		Cash on hand	448 42
	\$52,036 60		\$52,036 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,000; book value of investments, \$19,403.75.

THE TRUESDALE HOSPITAL, INC., 1820 Highland Ave., Fall River. (Incorporated 1916.)Report for year ending December 31, 1920.¹

Ralph W. French, M.D., *President*; Margaret F. Newman, *Secretary*; Philemon E. Truesdale, M.D., *Treasurer*.

To give hospital care and treatment to the sick and injured.

Number of paid employees, 69, including 35 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 50.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 911; free patients, 68.

Total number of hospital days during year, 10,552; free days, 645.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	\$54,564 13	Professional care of patients	\$10,257 26
Interest, dividends and rentals	380 68	General house and property expenses	40,628 79
Total receipts	\$54,944 81	Corporation expenses	2,151 25
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,593 60	Miscellaneous	6,677 85
Deficit	7,800 00	Total hospital expenses	\$59,715 15
		Dispensary expenses	2,892 25
		Total expenses	\$62,607 40
		Cash on hand	1,731 01
	\$64,338 41		\$64,338 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$121,226.59; mortgage on same, \$36,000; book value of investments, \$4,050.

¹ Report received November 7, 1921.

UNION HOSPITAL IN FALL RIVER, THE, 538 Prospect St., Fall River.
(Incorporated 1900.)

WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION OF FALL RIVER, Fall River. (Incorporated 1912.)

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF FALL RIVER, 199 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1888.)

FITCHBURG.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF FITCHBURG, 9 Prichard St., Fitchburg.
(Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending October 7, 1921.

Rev. Howard A. Pease, *President*; William B. Page, *Secretary*; Ebenezer Bailey, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Richard D. S. Fosdick, *General Secretary*.

To perform the work of charity or philanthropy that may be needed in the city of Fitchburg.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number of families aided during year, 1,092.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,282 43	Salaries of employees	\$2,742 50
Subscriptions and donations . .	11,251 97	Printing, postage and office supplies	475 30
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	800 28	Provisions and supplies	4,348 88
Miscellaneous	115 00	Telephone and telegraph	112 72
Total current receipts	\$14,449 68	Rent	900 00
Borrowed from other sources . . .	2,000 00	Light	21 91
Cash on hand at beginning of year	105 67	Transportation	149 82
		Board of children	1,362 50
		Expense of day nursery	1,394 16
		Miscellaneous	51 15
		Total current expenses	\$11,558 94
		Note paid	2,000 00
		Transferred to capital	300 00
		Cash on hand	2,696 41
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$16,555 35		\$16,555 35

Book value of investments, \$3,400.

BURBANK HOSPITAL, Nichols St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Frank H. Foss, *President*; Wilbur W. Henry, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*; Dr. Lewis F. Baker, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a general hospital for all diseases; also to operate tuberculosis hospital under direction of board of health.

Number of paid employees, 77, including 31 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 128.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,405; number of free patients, 775.

Total number of hospital days during year, 35,467.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$70,561 95	Administration	\$4,175 94
Payments by city, town or state	33,000 00	Professional care of patients	14,350 83
Voluntary contributions	250 00	Department expenses	97,178 43
Interest, dividends and rentals	11,657 98	General house and property ex- penses	5,236 67
Sale of farm products	5,407 61		
		Total expenses	\$120,941 87
Total receipts	\$120,877 54	Cash on hand	138 23
Cash on hand at beginning of year	202 56		
	\$121,080 10		\$121,080 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$281,355.84; book value of investments, \$333,376.15.

FITCHBURG HELPING HAND ASSOCIATION, 35 Holt St., Fitchburg.
(Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Mrs. William H. Bennett, *President*; Miss Katherine Hewins, *Secretary*; Mrs. Horace F. Gove, *Treasurer*; Miss Nina Macdonald, *Matron*.

To provide a home for working women.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 560, viz., 545 paying, 15 partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$18,853 87	Salaries of employees	\$4,800 61
Subscriptions and donations	718 83	Printing	1 50
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00	Provisions and supplies	9,246 88
		Telephone	36 90
Total current receipts	\$20,572 70	Heat, light and power	2,480 45
Cash on hand at beginning of year	85 28	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	2,927 39
		Insurance	914 17
		Laundry	218 67
		Express	8 05
		Miscellaneous	10 00
		Total current expenses	\$20,644 62
		Cash on hand	13 36
	\$20,657 98		\$20,657 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$68,800; book value of investments, \$200.

FITCHBURG HOME FOR OLD LADIES, 14 Cedar St., Fitchburg. (In-
corporated 1883.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Dr. William H. Bennett, *President*; Miss Edith B. Baker, *Secretary*; Robert H. Bingham, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Susie C. Stanley, *Matron*.

To maintain a home for Protestant women, sixty-five years of age, residents of Fitchburg for ten years. Admission fee, \$400, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 17.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$1,012 53	Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,977 55
Subscriptions and donations . .	440 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,819 86
Annuities and bequests to income .	1,300 00	Admission fee refunded . . .	400 00
Income from investments . . .	5,362 62	Heat, light and power . . .	1,338 87
Loans repaid . . .	7,063 11	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	581 20
Total current receipts . . .	\$15,178 26	Funerals . . .	310 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,383 23	Interest . . .	131 67
		Interest paid to beneficiaries . .	384 20
		Insurance . . .	310 80
		Miscellaneous . . .	52 09
		Total current expenses . . .	\$9,306 24
		Income invested . . .	5,948 85
		Cash on hand . . .	1,306 40
	\$16,561 49		\$16,561 49

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,604; book value of investments, \$91,806.06.

THE FITCHBURG UNION AID HOME FOR CHILDREN, 27 Holt St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Arnold Dickinson, *Acting President*; Miss Isabel Dennett, *Secretary*; R. D. Baldwin, *Treasurer*; Mrs. R. C. Fosdick, *Field Secretary*; Mrs. A. E. Demmon, *Matron*.

To provide temporary home for children in need of such.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number of persons aided during year in institution, 31, viz., 24 partly paying, 7 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$1,002 50	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,614 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,574 87	Provisions and supplies . . .	992 49
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,215 37	Telephone and telegraph . . .	50 30
Unrestricted legacies . . .	1,200 00	Heat, light and power . . .	543 95
Total current receipts . . .	\$4,992 74	Furnishings and incidental repairs . .	93 56
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	905 36	Miscellaneous . . .	252 82
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,547 12
		Transferred to capital . . .	857 09
		Cash on hand . . .	1,493 89
	\$5,898 10		\$5,898 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,150; book value of investments, \$21,705.60.

NEW ENGLAND FRENCH AMERICAN HOME, 163 South St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rev. F. A. Perron, *President*; Mrs. Laura C. Blais, *Secretary*; Madame Anna B. Gregoire, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Petit, *Superintendent and Matron*.

To care for and educate destitute children of all creeds and nationalities throughout the New England States, especially French children.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 34, viz., 7 paying, 19 partly paying, 8 free; outside institution, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,642 00	Salaries and wages	\$792 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,190 13	Printing, postage and office supplies	25 00
Total current receipts	\$2,832 13	Provisions and supplies	1,448 98
Loans to income	443 34	Heat, light and power	356 85
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7 12	Furnishings and incidental repairs	15 00
		New furnace	583 67
		Total current expenses	\$3,221 50
		Cash on hand	61 09
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,282 59		\$3,282 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000; mortgage on same, \$5,400.

VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION OF FITCHBURG, THE, 9 Prichard St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1919.)

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF FITCHBURG, 525 Main St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1871.)

FOXBOROUGH.

DOOLITTLE UNIVERSALIST HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, INC., corner Bird and Baker Sts., Foxborough. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rev. Charles Conklin, D.D., *President*; Rev. George E. Leighton, *Secretary*; Charles C. Wilmarth, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eliza T. Hosking, *Matron*.

To provide a home for aged and infirm persons, preference given to those of the Universalist faith.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 8, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,433 35	Salaries and wages	\$1,531 13
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,649 72	Printing, postage and office supplies	309 10
Annuities and bequests to income	2,000 00	Provisions and supplies	1,786 76
Income from investments	46 76	Heat, light and water	757 30
Bank interest	54 32	Furnishings and incidental repairs	70 99
Miscellaneous	57 50	Undertaker and florist	96 00
Total current receipts	\$8,241 65	Annuity	200 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,989 05	Insurance	21 72
		Miscellaneous	49 20
		Total current expenses	\$4,822 20
		Cash on hand	5,408 50
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,230 70		\$10,230 70

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$3,155.

FRAMINGHAM.

CHRISTIAN WORKERS UNION, Montwait, Framingham. (Incorporated 1920.)

FRAMINGHAM CIVIC LEAGUE, INC., Framingham. (Incorporated 1916.)

FRAMINGHAM HOSPITAL, Evergreen St., Framingham. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹

George L. Avery, *President*; Joseph F. Mundy, *Secretary*; Fred L. Oaks, *Treasurer*; Josephine A. Mulville, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick and maintain a training school for nurses.

Number of paid employees, 71, including 38 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 80.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,674; number of free patients, 40.

Total number of hospital days during year, 21,901; number of free days, 170.

Total number of patients in out-patient department during year, 550.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$53,932 51	Administration . . .	\$9,275 99
Payments by city, town or state . .	1,594 24	Professional care of patients . .	13,603 82
Voluntary contributions . . .	8,551 66	Department expenses . . .	35,182 79
Interest and dividends . . .	4,471 83	General house and property ex-	
Unrestricted legacies . . .	1,374 21	penses	14,678 33
Miscellaneous	3,315 65	Corporation expenses . . .	581 25
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total receipts	\$73,240 10	Total expenses	\$73,322 18
Cash on hand at beginning of		Cash on hand	1,056 15
year	1,138 23	<hr/>	
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$74,378 33		\$74,378 33	

Book value of investments, \$89,723.94.

HEBREW LADIES' AID SOCIETY OF FRAMINGHAM, Coolidge St., South Framingham. (Incorporated 1913.)

HOME FOR AGED MEN AND WOMEN IN FRAMINGHAM, corner Worcester Rd. and Pleasant St., Framingham. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending January 15, 1921.

Mrs. Margaret M. Bowditch, *President*; Mrs. Arthur St. J. Whiting, *Secretary*; John H. Temple, *Treasurer*; Miss Cora J. Loring, *Matron*.

To furnish a home for indigent persons at least sixty years of age, residents of Framingham for at least ten years. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 24, all partly paying.

¹ Report received December 19, 1921.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$3,667 06	Salaries of officers . . .	\$100 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,828 73	Salaries of employees . . .	2,451 83
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,270 30	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	22 75
Unrestricted legacies . . .	5,693 64	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,579 28
Total current receipts . .	\$13,459 73	Telephone and telegraph . . .	39 60
Cash on hand at beginning of year	567 93	Laundry	131 40
		Heat, light and power . . .	1,862 84
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	638 53
		Funeral expenses	99 00
		Hospital bills	72 05
		Inmates' allowances	205 89
		Insurance	103 01
		Taxes	75
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,306 93
		Transferred to capital . . .	4,113 25
		Cash on hand	1,607 48
	\$14,027 66		\$14,027 66

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; book value of investments, \$40,733.69.

FRANKLIN.

FRANKLIN PLAYGROUND AND GARDEN ASSOCIATION, Franklin.
(Incorporated 1915.)

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF FRANKLIN, Dean Ave., Franklin. (Incorporated 1901.)

GARDNER.

GARDNER HOME FOR ELDERLY PEOPLE, 162 Pearl St., Gardner. (In-
corporated 1896.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Elwin J. Sawyer, *President*; John H. Jenkins, *Secretary*; Charles E. Whitney, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Regina E. Dunn, *Matron*.

To provide a permanent home for elderly Protestant persons, natives of the United States, and at least fifty-five years of age.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 6, viz., 1 partly paying, 5 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$300 00	Salaries of officers	\$225 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	4,178 81	Salaries of employees	997 50
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	16 64
Total current receipts	\$5,478 81	Provisions and supplies	1,308 89
Cash on hand at beginning of year	518 99	Telephone and telegraph	27 65
		Heat, light and power	597 49
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,602 56
		Taxes	16 10
		Physicians and medicine	63 56
		Miscellaneous	75 36
		Total current expenses	\$4,930 75
		Transferred to capital	542 25
		Cash on hand	524 80
	\$5,997 80		\$5,997 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$68,068.33.

HENRY HEYWOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, THE, Green St., Gardner.
(Incorporated 1907.)

GEORGETOWN.

CARLETON HOME, TRUSTEES OF THE, North St., Georgetown. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1921.

Edward A. Chaplin, *President*; Lawrence L. Chaplin, *Secretary and Treasurer*;
Miss Lillian M. Weeden, *Matron*.

To provide a home for poor of both sexes, at least seventy years of age.

Number of paid officers 1, employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 5, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$2,210 95	Salaries of officers	\$50 00
Sale of goods	132 45	Salaries of employees	624 00
		Provisions and supplies	719 40
Total current expenses	\$2,343 40	Telephone and telegraph	39 80
Borrowed from capital	54 78	Heat, light and power	293 62
Cash on hand at beginning of year	218 17	Furnishings and incidental repairs	87 52
		Taxes	132 06
		Insurance	173 81
		Miscellaneous	185 50
		Total current expenses	\$2,305 71
		Transferred to capital	37 69
		Cash on hand	272 95
	\$2,616 35		\$2,616 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,000; book value of investments, \$38,534.

GLOUCESTER.

ADDISON GILBERT HOSPITAL, 298 Washington St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Fred A. Barker, *President*; Frederic A. Shackelford, *Secretary*; Horace A. Smith, *Treasurer*; Martha J. Avar, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To furnish surgical and medical aid to inhabitants of Gloucester and others, according to the will of the late Addison Gilbert.

Number of paid employees, 45, including 21 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 30.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 512; number of free patients, 34.

Total number of hospital days during year, 6,616; number of free days, 478.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$23,589 92	Administration	\$1,265 01
Payments by city, town or state	18 50	Professional care of patients	9,988 28
Voluntary contributions	100 00	Department expenses	19,417 09
Interest, dividends and rentals	19,278 31	General house and property ex- penses	11,982 96
Unrestricted legacies	600 00	Corporation expenses	1,375 86
Miscellaneous	45 04	Refunds to patients	323 50
Total receipts	\$43,631 77	Total expenses	\$44,352 70
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,161 65	Paid on indebtedness	3,000 00
		Cash on hand	440 72
	\$47,793 42		\$47,793 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$79,000; book value of investments, \$290,680.74.

ANNISQUAM ASSOCIATION, INC., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1921.)

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF GLOUCESTER, Dale Ave., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Rev. J. Clarence Lee, *President*; Charles A. Ingalls, *Clerk*; Edward Dolliver, *Treasurer*; Lucy Lawrence, *General Secretary*.

To help others to help themselves.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number of families aided during year, 169.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$336 22	Salaries of employees	\$502 49
Interest, dividends and rentals	312 43	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	32 76
Peter A. Chisholm Fund	938 05	Telephone and telegraph	39 65
Miscellaneous	16 50	Disbursement of Peter A. Chis- holm Fund	877 31
Total current receipts	\$1,603 20	Miscellaneous	21 95
Cash on hand at beginning of year	228 12	Total current expenses	\$1,474 16
		Cash on hand	357 16
	\$1,831 32		\$1,831 32

Book value of investments, \$6,250.

THE GILBERT HOME FOR AGED AND INDIGENT PERSONS, 1 Middle St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1921.

Fred A. Shackelford, *President*; Daniel T. Babson, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Martha M. Tuck, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for indigent women at least sixty years of age, citizens or inhabitants of the city of Gloucester. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 9, viz., 2 partly paying, 7 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$730 00	Salaries of officers	\$500 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,106 87	Salaries of employees	1,384 27
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	4,415 93	Provisions and supplies	1,753 54
		Heat, light and power	487 35
Total current receipts	\$6,252 80	Furnishings and incidental repairs . .	973 73
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	1,472 44	Miscellaneous	725 45
		Total current expenses	\$5,824 34
		Transferred to capital	398 76
		Cash on hand	1,502 14
	\$7,725 24		\$7,725 24

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; book value of investments, \$91,942.61.

**GLOUCESTER DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 195 Main St.,
Gloucester. (Incorporated 1914.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Mrs. George W. Woodbury, *President*; Mrs. Alan Rowe, *Secretary*; Mrs. Howard Steele, *Treasurer*.

To provide skilled nursing, to teach hygiene, and to co-operate with other organizations in promoting health in the city of Gloucester.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year outside institution, 791, viz., 734 paying, 57 free; number of organizations aided, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,708 60	Salaries of employees	\$3,474 31
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,897 64	Printing, postage and office supplies	419 25
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	194 88	Telephone and telegraph	51 80
		Rent	198 00
Total current receipts	\$4,801 12	Heat, light and power	11 04
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	4,725 67	Miscellaneous	56 12
		Total current expenses	\$4,210 52
		Cash on hand	5,316 27
	\$9,526 79		\$9,526 79

**GLOUCESTER FEMALE CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, Middle St.,
Gloucester. (Incorporated 1872.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1921.

Mrs. William H. Jordan, *President*; Mrs. Joseph O. Proctor, *Secretary*; Miss Sarah G. Rowe, *Treasurer*.

To render aid to worthy poor.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 1.

Number of families aided during year, 50.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$13 00	Salaries of officers	\$250 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	2,988 28	Salaries of employees	16 20
Miscellaneous	18 00	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	8 50
Total current receipts	\$3,019 28	Provisions and supplies	1,874 28
Borrowed from capital	73 82	Telephone and telegraph	16 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	709 48	Rent	4 00
		Cash aid	669 00
		Miscellaneous	102 90
		Total current expenses	\$2,941 38
		Cash on hand	861 20
	\$3,802 58		\$3,802 58

Book value of investments, \$68,288.85.

GLOUCESTER FISHERMAN'S INSTITUTE, 8 Duncan St., Gloucester.
(Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Albert P. Hubbard, *President*; John J. Pew, *Clerk*; A. Foster Collins, *Treasurer*;
George E. Russell, *Chaplain*.

To improve the condition of fishermen and seamen.

Number of paid employees, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$4,198 50	Salaries of employees	\$3,753 30
Subscriptions and donations	3,013 34	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	656 54
Interest, dividends and rentals	4,205 11	Provisions and supplies	432 29
Bank tax rebate	11 94	Telephone and telegraph	53 07
Miscellaneous	23 76	Heat, light and power	1,198 78
Total current receipts	\$11,452 65	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	656 79
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,759 64	Insurance	185 28
		Entertainments	209 14
		Laundry	124 91
		Taxes	42 64
		Commission rent collector	79 15
		Rent collector	623 91
		Total current expenses	\$8,015 80
		Transferred to capital	3,679 31
		Cash on hand	1,517 18
	\$13,212 29		\$13,212 29

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,500; book value of investments, \$57,966.69.

**GLOUCESTER FISHERMEN'S AND SEAMEN'S WIDOWS' AND OR-
PHANS' AID SOCIETY, Gloucester.** (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Frank C. Pearce, *President*; John J. Pew, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Lucy Law-
rence, *Disbursing Officer*.

To aid sick Gloucester fishermen, and the widows and children of fishermen
lost at sea.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 99.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$97 50	Salaries of employees . . .	\$250 00
Interest and dividends . . .	4,040 63	Printing, postage, office supplies and auditor . . .	15 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$4,138 13	Aid in cash and fuel . . .	4,224 92
Transferred from capital . . .	534 79	Trustees, Commission on income	183 00
	<u>\$4,672 92</u>		<u>\$4,672 92</u>

Book value of investments, \$72,033.33.

GLOUCESTER HEBREW LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, INC., 14 Prospect St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1917.)

HUNTRESS HOME, 110 Prospect St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Charles D. Brown, *President*; John J. Somes, *Secretary*; Edward Dolliver, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Frances M. Johnson, *Matron*.

To maintain a home for old ladies over sixty years of age, natives of Gloucester.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,943 74
Income from investments . . .	1,482 76	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,088 19
Admission fees . . .	300 00	Heat, light and power . . .	978 54
Miscellaneous . . .	6 09	Furnishings and incidental repairs	691 58
Total current receipts . . .	\$1,789 85	Miscellaneous . . .	257 18
Loans to income . . .	4,060 11		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	109 27		
	<u>\$5,959 23</u>		<u>\$5,959 23</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,000; book value of investments, \$27,200.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE CAMP, INC., Stanwood Point, West Gloucester. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Elizabeth A. Mason, *President*; Phillips Ketchum, *Secretary*; Charles E. Mason, *Treasurer*; Stanton H. King, *Superintendent*.

To provide recreation at the seashore for poor people.

Number aided during year, 300 to 350 boys.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Rent of camp . . .	\$275 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	\$52 60
Cash on hand at beginning of year	108 30	Interest on mortgage . . .	66 00
		Water tax . . .	30 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	95 47
		Miscellaneous . . .	44 78
		Total current expenses . . .	\$288 85
		Cash on hand . . .	94 45
	<u>\$383 30</u>		<u>\$383 30</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,500; mortgage on same, \$1,100.

**WOMEN'S CLUBHOUSE ASSOCIATION OF MAGNOLIA, Shore Rd.
(Magnolia), Gloucester. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Dennis C. Ballou, *President*; Ethel May Wilkinson, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Alice W. Foster, *Matron*.

To furnish a meeting place, entertainment facilities and lodgings for women employed in Magnolia during the summer at the hotels and summer residences.

Number of paid employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Room rent and dues	\$816 80	Salaries and wages	\$285 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	71 92	Printing, postage and office supplies	6 00
		Provisions and supplies	6 44
		Heat, light and power	86 25
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	174 97
		Laundry and water	112 42
		Telephone and music	104 88
		Interest	28 58
		Payment on loan	25 00
		Miscellaneous	16 85
		Total current expenses	\$846 39
		Cash on hand	42 33
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$888 72		\$888 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,721.96.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF GLOUCESTER, 71 Middle
St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1893.)**

GREAT BARRINGTON.

**FAIRVIEW HOSPITAL, 92 West Ave., Great Barrington. (Incorporated
1912.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

John H. C. Church, *President*; Harry Douglas, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mary J. Flynn, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a hospital for the care of the sick and wounded.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Total number of beds, 20.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 304; free patients, 9.

Total number of hospital days during year, 2,423; number of free days, 114.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$7,775 41	Administration	\$103 42
Payments by city, town or state	98 29	Professional care of patients	5,467 06
Voluntary contributions	2,757 79	Department expenses	7,131 66
Interest, dividends and rentals	4,903 75	General house and property ex- penses	2,078 48
Unrestricted legacies	25,000 00	Corporation expenses	21 00
Total receipts	\$40,535 24	Miscellaneous	288 56
Loans to income	2,500 00	Total expenses	\$15,090 18
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,628 78	Income invested	25,033 19
	<hr/>	Paid on loans	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	3,540 65
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$44,664 02		\$44,664 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; book value of investments, \$113,542.86.

**THE VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BARRINGTON, 54
Castle St., Great Barrington. (Incorporated 1918.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Clark T. Durant, *President*; Mrs. H. H. Reynolds, *Secretary*; Mrs. Edward P. Davis, *Treasurer*; Miss Greta Mabry, R.N., *Supervisor*.

To minister to the sick and the needy, and enable them to enjoy the benefit of trained and skilful nursing; to assist in establishing and maintaining the health and physical welfare of children and of all other persons; to give instruction in the elementary principles of hygiene, sanitation, diet and the prevention of disease.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 487, viz., 238 paying, 62 partly paying, 187 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$943 06	Salaries of employees	\$4,447 50
Subscriptions and donations . .	4,620 58	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	247 33
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	690 68	Provisions and supplies	193 05
		Telephone and telegraph	74 02
Total current receipts	\$6,254 32	Rent	203 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,354 12	Heat, light and power	149 52
		Dental clinic	307 00
		Electric power and wiring for Russell House	119 20
		Garage	327 56
		Miscellaneous	430 95
		Total current expenses	\$6,499 43
		Cash on hand	2,109 01
	<hr/> \$8,608 44		<hr/> \$8,608 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; book value of investments, \$10,200.

GREENFIELD.

**FRANKLIN COUNTY PUBLIC HOSPITAL, Cor. High and Sanderson
Sts., Greenfield. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Dr. H. G. Stetson, *President*; John C. Lee, *Secretary*; Eugene B. Blake, *Treasurer*; Miss Annie S. Barclay, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To care for sick and indigent persons and to train nurses.

Number of paid employees, 33, including 15 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 60.

* Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,074; number of free patients, 15.

Total number of hospital days during year, 15,906; number of free days, 464.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	\$32,668 81	Administration	\$929 00
Payments by city, town or state	4,411 95	Professional care of patients	3,686 61
Voluntary contributions	4,111 28	Department expenses	22,721 03
Interest, dividends and rentals	3,961 98	General house and property ex- penses	4,871 25
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00	Salaries and wages	14,709 20
Loan	7,000 00	Equipment	11 33
Payments on mortgages	1,700 00	Miscellaneous	2,325 82
Miscellaneous	1,806 46		
Total receipts	\$56,660 48	Total expenses	\$49,254 24
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,688 71	Deposit on notes	1,700 00
		Income invested	3,000 00
		Payment on notes	200 00
		Cash on hand	5,194 95
	\$59,349 19		\$59,349 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$87,000; mortgage on same, \$2,437.50; book value of investments, \$56,120.15.

FRANKLIN COUNTY YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Greenfield. (Incorporated 1914.)

GIRLS' CLUB OF GREENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, 425 Main St., Greenfield. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1921.

Miss Mary N. Washburn, *President*; Mrs. Chas. W. Nims, *Secretary*; Miss Lucia Russell, *Treasurer*; Miss Lucy W. Titcomb, *General Secretary*.

To benefit working girls, and bring into one organization girls and young women for mutual help, sympathy and companionship.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year outside institution, 290, all partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$276 52	Salaries of employees	\$1,491 72
Subscriptions and donations	2,312 91	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	42 16
Interest, dividends and rentals	112 77	Provisions and supplies	21 93
Total current receipts	\$2,702 20	Telephone and telegraph	38 92
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,625 32	Rent	150 00
		Heat, light and power	149 13
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	76 80
		Miscellaneous	5 75
		Total current expenses	\$1,976 41
		Cash on hand	3,351 11
	\$5,327 52		\$5,327 52

GREENFIELD SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF ANIMALS, Greenfield. (Incorporated 1914.)

GREENWICH.

HILLSIDE SCHOOL, Greenwich Village. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1921.

Franklin P. Shumway, *President*; Mrs. Mary E. Warren, *Secretary*; Miss Bessie B. Lord, *Treasurer*; J. F. Zappey, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a Christian industrial home for homeless, orphaned or neglected boys.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 62, viz., 26 paying, 36 partly paying; organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$7,630 03	Salaries of officers . . .	\$480 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	9,549 20	Salaries of employees . . .	7,117 56
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,313 73	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	1,013 35
Eggs and poultry	2,096 40	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,440 74
Hogs	117 00	Telephone and telegraph . . .	96 60
Sales at farm	127 60	Insurance	510 73
Board of parents	98 25	Heat, light and power	814 24
Wood	39 28	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	2,259 78
Telephone	8 90	Interest	95 39
Miscellaneous	61 61	Grain and supplies for farm . .	3,954 33
Total current receipts . . .	\$21,042 00	Express and freight	235 11
Note	1,500 00	Graduation expenses	55 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,686 33	Travel	185 23
		Rebate on board	46 07
		Expert advice on lighting plant .	29 16
		Greenwich Village Church . . .	50 00
		Holstein-Friesian Association . .	23 00
		Laundry	30 00
		Miscellaneous	415 09
		Total current expenses . . .	\$21,851 88
		Payment on note	500 00
		Transferred to capital	1,200 29
		Cash on hand	676 16
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$24,228 33		\$24,228 33

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; book value of investments, \$1,200.

HANSON.

MASSACHUSETTS BRANCH OF THE INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF THE KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS (GORDON REST), corner Indian Head and Maquan Sts., Hanson. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Mrs. M. W. Farley, *President and Matron*; Miss Susan R. Brokenshire, *Treasurer*.

To provide a summer vacation home for working women and girls.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 175, all partly paying; outside institution, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,619 80	Salaries of officers	\$260 95
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,051 74	Salaries of employees	725 00
Telephone tolls	5 09	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	15 12
Sales	109 44	Provisions and supplies	2,022 60
Miscellaneous	4 45	Telephone	40 88
		Insurance	44 50
Total current receipts	\$3,790 52	Laundry	144 80
Cash on hand at beginning of year	626 07	Heat	33 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	56 29
		Board refund	65 00
		Travel and express	100 53
		Entertainments	68 80
		Miscellaneous	43 92
		Total current expenses	\$3,621 39
		Cash on hand	795 20
	\$4,416 59		\$4,416 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,450; book value of investments, \$1,241.36.

HAVERHILL.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF HAVERHILL, 125 Merrimack St., Haverhill.
(Incorporated 1910.)

ESODIA THEOTOKOU SCALOHORITON LESVOU, INC., 46 Locke St.,
Haverhill. (Incorporated 1912.)

GENERAL GALE HOSPITAL AID ASSOCIATION, Haverhill. (Incor-
porated 1913.)

HALE HOSPITAL, Buttonwoods Ave., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Hon. Parkman B. Flanders, *President*; C. Archie Horne, *Secretary and Treasurer*;
Miss Emma A. Mortimer, *Superintendent*.

To give medical and surgical treatment.

Number of paid employees, 66, including 26 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 118.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,188; number of free patients, 36.

Total number of hospital days during year, 18,285; number of free days, 290.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 147.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$59,302 81	Administration	\$10,231 69
Payments by city, town or state . .	19,032 45	Professional care of patients . .	23,437 64
Voluntary contributions	20,677 73	Department expenses	43,963 53
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3,511 30	General house and property ex- penses	18,549 07
Miscellaneous	989 53		
		Total expenses	\$96,181 93
Total receipts	\$103,513 82	Income invested	19,932 42
Bills payable	4,000 00		
Transferred from capital	8,600 53		
	\$116,114 35		\$116,114 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$244,624.97; book value of investments, \$70,215.

**HAVERHILL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 57 Emerson St., Haverhill.
(Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Ransom C. Pingree, *President*; Stanley D. Gray, *Secretary*; Albert L. Sawyer, *Treasurer*; Edward D. Bailey, *Superintendent*.

To provide a club for boys with limited opportunities.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,100, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$531 07	Salaries of officers	\$2,400 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,919 48	Salaries of employees	1,237 78
Interest, dividends and rentals .	1,878 89	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	34 85
Unrestricted legacies	1,397 47	Provisions and supplies	61 54
Use of telephone	50	Telephone and telegraph	53 72
		Christmas entertainment	19 83
Total current receipts	\$7,727 41	Heat, light and power	1,111 46
Borrowed from other sources . .	550 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	202 39
Cash on hand at beginning of year	66 89	Water	10 50
		Insurance	364 63
		Miscellaneous	363 02
		Total current expenses	\$5,859 72
		Loans repaid	550 00
		Transferred to capital	1,397 47
		Cash on hand	537 11
	\$8,344 30		\$8,344 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$52,323.91; book value of investments, \$27,826 39; special funds, \$1,295.40.

**HAVERHILL CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 191 Merrimack St., Haverhill.
(Incorporated 1866.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Mrs. Walter C. Lewis, *President*; Mrs. George Brooks, *Secretary*; Mrs. Fred K. Brooks, *Treasurer*.

To care for destitute and homeless children.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 50, viz., 8 paying, 21 partly paying, 21 free; number of families aided, 41.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,558 24	Salaries of employees	\$1,979 41
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,295 40	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	198 02
Interest, dividends and rentals .	7,062 34	Telephone and telegraph	113 00
Miscellaneous	48 48	Rent	504 00
		Heat, light and power	11 32
Total current receipts	\$12,964 46	Travel	208 98
Cash on hand at beginning of year	210 38	Board of children	7,987 84
		Clothing, boots, shoes, etc. . . .	1,488 38
		Medical attendance, glasses, etc.	42 95
		Miscellaneous	49 64
		Total current expenses	\$12,583 54
		Cash on hand	591 30
	\$13,174 84		\$13,174 84

Book value of investments, \$76,183.90.

HAVERHILL COLLEGE CLUB, (Incorporated), 106 Marblehead St., North Andover. (Incorporated 1921.)**HAVERHILL DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 64 Pecker St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Anna M. M. Brooks, *President*; Miss Anna M. Pearl, *Secretary*; Mrs. Adaline E. Johnson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary P. George, *Matron*.

To support a day nursery; to maintain the services of a district nurse and an employment bureau.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 148, viz., 120 partly paying, 28 free; outside institution, 533, viz., 507 partly paying, 26 free; families aided, 95; organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,837 77	Salaries of employees	\$2,844 06
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,666 60	Printing, postage and office supplies	36 06
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,342 07	Provisions and supplies	1,358 76
Unrestricted legacies	1,250 00	Telephone and telegraph	74 60
Miscellaneous	70 56	Heat, light and power	425 28
Total current receipts	\$8,167 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	318 10
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	911 94	Laundry	170 62
		Water and street watering	20 25
		Miscellaneous	23 59
		Total current expenses	\$5,271 32
		Transferred to capital	3,030 35
		Cash on hand	777 27
	<u>\$9,078 94</u>		<u>\$9,078 94</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; book value of investments, \$9,656.29.

HAVERHILL FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, City Hall, Haverhill. (Incorporated 1854.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Mrs. M. Lizzie Holmes, *President*; Mrs. Mattie Dole, *Secretary*; Mrs. Eva F. Howes, *Treasurer*.

To assist the worthy poor of Haverhill.

Number of paid officers, 3.

Number aided during year, 369; number of families aided, 149.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$76 50	Salaries of officers	\$800 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	4,358 59	Relief	3,212 37
Miscellaneous	25	Telephone	34 20
Total current receipts	\$4,435 34	Rent of deposit box	5 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	1,223 69	Miscellaneous	10 00
		Total current expenses	\$4,061 57
		Transferred to capital	1,085 48
		Cash on hand	511 98
	<u>\$5,659 03</u>		<u>\$5,659 03</u>

Book value of investments, \$111,372.19.

HAVERHILL YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 75 Main St.,
Haverhill. (Incorporated 1881.)

HAVERHILL YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 107 Winter
St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1891.)

LINWOOD O. TOWNE SCHOLARSHIP ASSOCIATION, INC., THE, Haver-
hill High School, Haverhill. (Incorporated 1913.)

MARY F. AMES CONVALESCENT HOME INC., THE, 83 Merrimack St.,
Haverhill. (Incorporated 1921.)

OLD LADIES' HOME ASSOCIATION, 119 Main St., Haverhill. (Incorpo-
rated 1856.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1921.

Miss Caroline D. Cogswell, *President*; Mrs. A. A. Ingersoll, *Secretary*; Mrs. Ida A. Short, *Treasurer*; Miss Helen N. Brainerd, *Matron*.

To provide a home for worthy American women at least seventy years of age, residents of Haverhill for the ten years previous to admittance. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 32, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$1,999 87	Salaries of officers . . .	\$200 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,224 95	Salaries of employees . . .	4,336 69
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	6,770 45	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,155 31
Unrestricted legacies . . .	4,843 58	Telephone and telegraph . . .	51 20
Miscellaneous . . .	245 23	Insurance . . .	289 61
		Taxes . . .	82 95
Total current receipts . . .	\$15,084 08	Heat, light and power . . .	1,993 63
Borrowed from capital . . .	5,085 10	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . .	750 88
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	307 64	Water . . .	63 15
		Ice . . .	100 00
		Laundry . . .	148 41
		Clothing . . .	143 10
		Medical attendance supplies . .	432 56
		Burial expense . . .	1,158 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	194 19
		Total current expenses . . .	\$13,099 68
		Transferred to capital . . .	7,141 90
		Cash on hand . . .	235 24
	<u>\$20,476 82</u>		<u>\$20,476 82</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; book value of investments, \$150,087.95.

PROGRESSIVE SOCIETY OF KALLENIATON, ARISBE, 80 Locke St.,
Haverhill. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending July 31, 1921.

Nicholas Antoniadis, *President*; Costas Veros, *Secretary*; Ignatios Theodorakellis, *Treasurer*.

To assist in educating the Greek people of the vicinity of Kalloni, Greece, and to promote civic pride among the members of the society in America.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$51 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$126 37
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	35 38	Cash on hand	2,441 77
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total current receipts	\$86 38		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,481 76		
<hr/>		<hr/>	
	\$2,568 14		\$2,568 14

SOCIAL CIRCLE OF PORTLAND STREET CHURCH, Portland St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1891.)

HOLDEN.

HOLDEN HOSPITAL, INCORPORATED, Pleasant St., Holden. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1921.

William J. Jamieson, *President*; Bertram S. Newell, *Secretary*; William H. Warren, *Treasurer*; Cecelia V. McCarthy, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To maintain a general hospital, and furnish medical and surgical aid to the sick.
Number of paid employees, 8.

Total number of beds, 12.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 310; number of free patients, 35.

Total number of hospital days during year, 2,701; number of free days, 779.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$8,484 64	Administration	\$1,060 00
Payments by city, town or state . .	650 00	Professional care of patients . . .	3,600 99
Voluntary contributions	3,675 50	Department expenses	6,201 18
<hr/>		General house and property expenses	1,621 98
Total receipts	\$12,810 14	Miscellaneous	180 75
Inventory	650 00	<hr/>	
Cash on hand at beginning of year	532 46	Total expenses	\$12,664 90
<hr/>		Inventory	945 00
		Cash on hand	382 70
		<hr/>	
	\$13,992 60		\$13,992 60

Book value of investments, \$690.25.

HOLDEN VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION INC., Holden. (Incorporated 1915.)

HOLYOKE.

HOLYOKE BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 100 Race St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1904.)

HOLYOKE CITY HOSPITAL, Beech St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Frank B. Towne, *President*; William Whiting, *Secretary*; Edward S. Towne, *Treasurer*; Ethel M. Doherty, *Superintendent*.

To treat the sick at a low cost, and maintain a training school for nurses.

Number of paid employees, 73, including 33 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 125.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,436; number of free patients, 37.

Total number of hospital days during year, 32,418; number of free days, 1,235.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$88,550 50	Administration	\$11,739 35
Payments by city, town or state	5,025 67	Professional care of patients	88,824 76
Voluntary contributions	4,642 68	General house and property expenses	9,040 27
Interest, dividends and rentals	7,588 16	Total expenses	\$109,604 38
Unrestricted legacies	650 00	Income invested	2,430 79
Sale of junk	12 00	Cash on hand	4,138 35
Total receipts	\$106,469 01		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	9,704 51		
	<hr/> \$116,173 52		<hr/> \$116,173 52

HOLYOKE DAY NURSERY, INC., 159 Chestnut St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1921.

Rt. Rev. T. M. O'Leary, D.D., *President*; N. P. Avery, *Secretary*; Rev. D. M. Tully, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Prudentia, *Superintendent*.

To provide a day nursery, temporary home for women and children, working girls' home, recreational work for girls.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 107, viz., 12 paying, 75 partly paying, 20 free; number of families aided, 60.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$5,165 42	Salaries of employees	\$1,266 90
Subscriptions and donations	10,971 70	Printing, postage and office supplies	386 19
Total current receipts	\$16,137 12	Provisions and supplies	5,026 82
Borrowed from other sources	982 58	Telephone and telegraph	86 01
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5 81	Interest on mortgage	710 22
		Heat, light and power	1,094 13
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,597 53
		Interest	12 56
		Payment on mortgage	2,500 00
		Insurance	44 00
		Total current expenses	\$15,724 36
		Loan paid	982 58
		Cash on hand	418 57
	<hr/> \$17,125 51		<hr/> \$17,125 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$70,000; mortgage on same, \$15,500.

HOLYOKE DISTRICT NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC., 338 Race St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending October 11, 1921.

Miss Martha Heywood, *President*; Mrs. Arthur Gaylord, *Secretary*; Mrs. Walter C. Hatch, *Treasurer*; Miss Emma V. Schinker, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick in their homes, and to teach families simple rules of health.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 1,364, viz., 925 paying, 439 free; number of organizations aided, 2.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$3,325 85	Salaries of employees	\$4,309 46
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,862 50	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	62 55
Miscellaneous	233 16	Supplies	470 10
Total current receipts	\$5,421 51	Telephone and telegraph	43 40
Cash on hand at beginning of year	151 18	Rent	142 00
		Travel	154 97
		Miscellaneous	98 10
		Total current expenses	\$5,280 58
		Cash on hand	292 11
	\$5,572 69		\$5,572 69

HOLYOKE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Morgan St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Mrs. William S. Loomis, *President*; Mrs. E. P. Bagg, *Secretary*; Mrs. Florence D. Merrick, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Emma Holden, *Matron*.

To provide a home for aged men and women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Holyoke. Admission fee, \$500.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 25, viz., 1 paying; 24 partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$4,256 90	Salaries of employees	\$4,215 43
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,769 05	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	19 80
Interest and dividends	5,203 54	Provisions and supplies	2,759 09
Miscellaneous	134 69	Telephone and telegraph	69 75
Total current receipts	\$12,364 18	Heat and light	1,900 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,515 35	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	2,382 36
		Insurance	228 50
		Drugs	160 63
		Burials	113 75
		Miscellaneous	150 34
		Total current expenses	\$12,000 15
		Cash on hand	1,879 38
	\$13,879 53		\$13,879 53

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$60,000; book value of investments, \$71,450.

HOLYOKE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 367 High St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1886.)

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (BEAVEN-KELLY HOME), Springfield Rd., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rt. Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, *President*; Sister M. Fidelis, *Secretary*; Sister Mary de Chantal, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Margaret, *Superintendent*.

To care for aged men.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 74, viz., 66 paying, 5 partly paying, 3 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$13,620 02	Salaries of employees	\$1,426 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,106 55	Printing, postage and office supplies	66 58
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	187 10	Provisions and supplies	11,635 78
Miscellaneous	378 81	Telephone and telegraph	169 51
		Heat, light and power	1,404 90
Total current receipts	\$15,292 48	Furnishings and incidental repairs	260 72
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,064 52	Miscellaneous	12 36
		Total current expenses	\$14,975 85
		Cash on hand	2,381 15
	\$17,357 00		\$17,357 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$70,000, mortgage on same, \$30,000.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (BRIGHTSIDE ORPHANS' AND BETH-LEHEM HOMES) Springfield Rd., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rt. Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, *President*; Sister M. Fidelis, *Secretary*; Sister Mary de Chantal, *Treasurer*; Mother Mary Immaculata, *Mother Superior*.

To care for homeless or destitute boys and to maintain an infant asylum.

Number of paid employees, 15.

Number aided during year in institution, 574, viz., 359 paying, 213 partly paying, 2 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$41,276 01	Salaries of employees	\$3,026 85
Subscriptions and donations . .	21,226 59	Printing, postage and office supplies	324 60
Interest and dividends	168 94	Provisions and supplies	23,549 26
Miscellaneous	38 18	Telephone and telegraph	169 84
		Heat, light and power	5,998 54
Total current receipts	\$62,709 72	Furnishings and incidental repairs	7,008 68
Cash on hand at beginning of year	460 88	Farm expenses	4,473 49
		Mortgage	14,100 00
		Interest	1,736 10
		Insurance	961 25
		Loan	1,000 00
		Total current expenses	\$62,348 61
		Cash on hand	821 99
	\$63,170 60		\$63,170 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$141,500; mortgage on same, \$17,900.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL AND FATHER HARKINS' HOME FOR AGED WOMEN), 679 Dwight St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rt. Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, *President*; Sister Mary Fidelis, *Secretary* and *Superintendent*; Sister Mary de Chantal, *Treasurer*.

To care for medical, surgical and obstetrical patients and aged and infirm women in the Father Harkins' Home.

Number of paid employees, 70.

Number aided during year in institution, 3,671, viz., 2,463 paying, 44 partly paying, 164 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$95,857 15	Salaries of employees	\$12,930 85
Subscriptions and donations	1,350 25	Printing, postage and office supplies	593 04
Interest, dividends and rentals	839 64	Provisions and supplies	49,811 09
Sales	294 77	Telephone and telegraph	337 14
Birth returns	72 00	Heat, light and power	7,646 59
Telephone tolls	24 05	Furnishings and incidental repairs	16,240 88
Rebate for goods damaged	145 00	Express and freight	161 37
Fire insurance	70 36	Traveling expenses	314 94
Total current receipts	\$98,653 22	Insurance	695 40
Cash on hand at beginning of year	257 39	Water	366 16
		Medical, surgical, X-ray, laboratory and ambulance expenses	9,634 58
		Total current expenses	\$98,732 04
		Cash on hand	178 57
	\$98,910 61		\$98,910 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,000; book value of investments, \$4,041.67.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (MT. ST. VINCENT HOME FOR GIRLS), Springfield Rd., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rt. Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, *President*; Sister Mary Fidelis, *Secretary*; Sister Mary de Chantal, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Agatha, *Superior*.

To care for and educate orphan or destitute girls from two to sixteen years.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 287, viz., 230 paying, 55 partly paying, 2 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$21,842 99	Salaries of employees	\$2,825 11
Subscriptions and donations	2,840 52	Printing, postage and office supplies	146 14
Interest, dividends and rentals	28 06	Provisions and supplies	14,960 73
Sales	1,211 61	Telephone and telegraph	118 78
Total current receipts	\$25,923 18	Heat, light and power	2,550 76
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,732 97	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,813 78
		Farm expenses	1,992 87
		Miscellaneous	73 16
		Total current expenses	\$26,481 33
		Cash on hand	1,174 82
	\$27,656 15		\$27,656 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$65,000.

SKINNER COFFEE HOUSE, INC., 60 Hamilton St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Joseph A. Skinner, *President*; William H. Hubbard, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mrs. Gertrude F. Tebbutt, *Head Worker*.

To establish and maintain a social center and home for women.

218 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. [P. D. 17.]

Number of paid employees, 11.

Attendance at cafeteria, 32,001; attendance at clubs, classes and weekly activities, 21,000.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$14,013 38	Salaries of employees	\$9,283 24
Subscriptions and donations	7,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	247 84
Interest, dividends and rentals	78 41	Provisions and supplies	6,134 91
Miscellaneous	3 98	Heat, light and power	2,213 31
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,416 98
Total current receipts	\$21,095 77	Advertising	2 84
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,675 22	Classes	2,109 46
		Auditor	10 00
		Camp	871 50
		Laundry	165 21
		Treasurer's expense	1 47
		Express	9 69
		Miscellaneous	27 33
		Total current expenses	\$22,493 78
		Cash on hand	1,277 21
	<u>\$23,770 99</u>		<u>\$23,770 99</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,650.

WHITE CROSS ASSOCIATION FOR GRADUATE NURSES OF HOLYOKE, MASS., 134 Chestnut St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1913.)

HOPEDALE.

HOPEDALE COMMUNITY HOUSE, INC., HOPEDALE. (Incorporated 1920.)

HYANNIS.

CAPE COD HOSPITAL, Park St., Hyannis. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1921.

A. G. Guyer, *President*; John E. Hinckley, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

General hospital work.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Total number of beds, 28.

Total number of hospital days during year, 2,113.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 143; number of free patients, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$5,527 48	Administration	\$2,203 40
Payments by city, town or state	545 31	Professional care of patients	16,314 79
Voluntary contributions	49,171 21	Department expenses	4,032 06
Interest, dividends and rentals	381 98	General house and property expenses	23,182 44
Miscellaneous	7,030 41	Corporation expenses	57 18
		Miscellaneous	14,467 33
Total receipts	\$62,656 39	Total expenses	\$60,257 20
Cash on hand at beginning of year	9,442 18	Income invested	10,000 00
		Cash on hand	1,841 37
	<u>\$72,098 57</u>		<u>\$72,098 57</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; mortgage on same, \$27,000; book value of investments, \$10,000.

IPSWICH.

COBURN CHARITABLE SOCIETY, North Main St., Ipswich. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 29, 1921.

Francis R. Appleton, *President*; Malcolm Donald, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Charles M. Kelly, *Assistant Treasurer*; Marietta L. Pease, *Matron*.

To provide a home for worthy and needy persons, natives or residents of Ipswich, of both sexes, not under sixty years of age, and to supply the poor of Ipswich with medical attendance, nurses and medicines.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 7, viz., 4 partly paying, 3 free; outside institution, 248, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,260 70	Salaries of employees	\$3,320 15
Interest, dividends and rentals	8,536 92	Printing, postage and office supplies	37 73
Supplies sold	17 95	Provisions and supplies	2,105 10
Total current receipts	\$9,815 57	Telephone and telegraph	80 68
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,963 11	Rent of safe deposit box	50 00
		Treasurer's bond and auditing	112 52
		Laundry	292 43
		Water and ice	98 60
		Heat, light and power	818 60
		Medical attendance and medicine	262 73
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	260 51
		Funeral expenses	124 50
		Hospital expenses	12 65
		Clothing	130 58
		Traveling expenses	74 00
		Express	39 64
		Bond premiums	82 44
		Miscellaneous	165 64
		Total current expenses	\$8,068 50
		Transferred to capital	1,590 41
		Cash on hand	2,119 77
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,778 68		\$11,778 68

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,400; book value of investments, \$188,431.12.

IPSWICH HOSPITAL (OPERATING BENJAMIN STICKNEY CABLE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL), County Rd., Ipswich. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Herbert W. Mason, *President*; Mrs. Robert S. Kimball, *Secretary*; Howard N. Doughty, *Treasurer*; Miss Blanche M. Thayer, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a general hospital.

Number of paid employees, 13.

Total number of beds, 20.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 392; number of free patients, 83.

Total number of hospital days during year, 4,475; number of free days, 1,157.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$13,627 60	Administration . . .	\$1,209 09
Voluntary contributions . . .	11,959 03	Professional care of patients . . .	9,716 84
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	2,481 30	Department expenses . . .	10,767 08
Miscellaneous . . .	118 35	General house and property ex- penses . . .	4,557 58
Total receipts . . .	\$28,186 28	Corporation expenses . . .	1,347 83
Sale of securities . . .	2,000 00	Total expenses . . .	\$27,598 42
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	346 35	Income invested . . .	2,181 17
		Cash on hand . . .	753 04
	<u>\$30,532 63</u>		<u>\$30,532 63</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$145,269.37;
book value of investments, \$52,590.92.

LANCASTER.

**CHARITABLE FUND IN THE TOWN OF LANCASTER, TRUSTEES OF,
Lancaster. (Incorporated 1851.)**

Report for year ending March 5, 1921.

George F. Morse, *President*; William H. Blood, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To aid needy widows and spinsters, residents of Lancaster.

Number aided during year, 15.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$597 57	Provisions and supplies . . .	\$20 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	825 90	Relief . . .	472 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$492 00
		Cash on hand . . .	931 47
	<u>\$1,423 47</u>		<u>\$1,423 47</u>

Book value of investments, \$12,240.69.

**NATHANIEL THAYER PLAYGROUND ASSOCIATION, Lancaster. (In-
corporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Pauline R. Thayer, *President*; Mary W. Bartol, *Secretary*; Dudley H. Dorr, *Treasurer*.

To provide healthful recreation and athletic exercise, and to instruct in the more common and useful arts and sciences.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 409, viz., 309 partly paying, 100 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,165 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,004 35
Subscriptions and donations . . .	309 45	Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . .	233 80
Total current receipts . . .	\$2,474 45	Heat, light and power . . .	449 80
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	22 40	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	262 03
		Insurance . . .	434 73
		Miscellaneous . . .	70 18
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,454 89
		Cash on hand . . .	41 96
	<u>\$2,496 85</u>		<u>\$2,496 85</u>

LAWRENCE.

ASRATH NOSHIM, 184 Broadway, Lawrence. (Incorporated 1902.)

COLUMBIAN CHARITABLE GUILD OF LAWRENCE, THE, 328 Ames St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1921.)

GERMAN RUTH SOCIETY OF LAWRENCE, MASS., 374 Howard St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Emma A. Stiegler, *President*; Carl Julius Emmert, *Secretary*; Gustav A. Hoepfner, *Treasurer*; Anna Leistritz, *Matron*.

To provide a home for destitute men and women. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 15, viz., 14 partly paying, 1 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$8,628 09	Salaries of employees	\$711 95
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,050 70	Printing, postage and office supplies	39 24
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	361 46	Provisions and supplies	1,030 05
Lawn party	506 30	Telephone and telegraph	42 80
Miscellaneous	47 22	Heat, light and power	605 05
Total current receipts	\$10,593 77	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,642 72
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,313 22	Funeral expenses	778 00
		Burial lot	1,200 00
		Miscellaneous	220 59
		Total current expenses	\$6,270 40
		Cash on hand	9,636 59
	\$15,906 99		\$15,906 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$1,000.

HEBREW LADIES' PROGRESSIVE ASSOCIATION OF LAWRENCE, 10 Winslow Pl., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1920.)

INCORPORATED PROTECTORY OF MARY IMMACULATE, 189 Maple St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1875.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1921.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Sister Catherine Blanchfield, *Secretary*; Sister A. Paradis, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

To care for orphan boys and girls without distinction of color, creed or nationality.

Number of paid employees, 32.

Number aided during year in institution, 317, viz., 118 paying, 154 partly paying, 45 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$28,881 18	Salaries of employees . . .	\$8,170 46
Subscriptions and donations . .	6,004 79	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	408 62
Interest, dividends and rentals .	61 71	Provisions and supplies . . .	24,575 19
Unrestricted legacies	6,007 29	Telephone and telegraph . . .	95 71
Entertainments	5,773 58	Heat, light and power	6,120 52
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	14,153 43
Total current receipts . . .	\$46,728 55	Total current expenses . . .	\$53,523 93
Cash on hand at beginning of year	12,762 19	Cash on hand	5,966 81
	\$59,490 74		\$59,490 74

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$130,800.

LADIES' HEBREW COUNCIL, 66 Concord St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1902.)

LAWRENCE BOYS' CLUB, 155-157 Haverhill St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

William T. Dole, *President*; Richard A. Hale, *Secretary*; E. B. Choate, *Treasurer*; George E. Offer, *Superintendent*.

To promote the welfare of the boys of Lawrence by maintaining a club room, gymnasium and providing instruction and recreation.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 3,476.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$2,820 38	Salaries of employees	\$3,802 50
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,438 35	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	424 74
Interest, dividends and rentals .	551 71	Supplies	779 66
Lecture	769 75	Printing press	1,250 23
Moving picture machine cam- paign	1,011 90	Insurance	488 83
Printing press	761 82	Heat, light and power	990 47
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	1,464 81
Total current receipts . . .	\$9,353 91	Moving picture outfit	951 54
Borrowed from other sources . .	3,000 00	Lecture expense	238 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	192 60	Interest	72 00
		Miscellaneous	361 14
		Total current expenses . . .	\$10,823 92
		Loan repaid	1,200 00
		Cash on hand	522 59
	\$12,546 51		\$12,546 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; book value of investments, \$9,400.

LAWRENCE CITY MISSION, 31 Jackson St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1876.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Walter E. Parker, *President*; Miss Myra H. Church, *Secretary*; Charles H. Littlefield, *Treasurer*.

To relieve distress, prevent unwise begging, encourage independence, protect children and study social problems.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 35, viz., 26 paying, 8 partly paying, 1 free; number of families aided, 73.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$5,775 30	Salaries of employees	\$9,282 47
Subscriptions and donations . .	10,983 74	Printing, postage and office supplies	442 81
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	998 97	Provisions and supplies	2,500 98
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00	Telephone and telegraph	167 91
Sale of real estate	4,000 00	Heat, light and power	568 62
Miscellaneous	76 67	Insurance	13 13
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,893 81
Total current receipts	\$22,834 68	Interest	311 81
Borrowed from other sources . .	2,884 90	Board of children	5,249 79
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,047 40	Loan to relief fund	500 00
		Transportation	419 77
		Special relief	2,130 42
		Legal services	35 26
		Miscellaneous	55 88
		Total current expenses	\$26,572 66
		Cash on hand	1,194 32
	<u>\$27,766 98</u>		<u>\$27,766 98</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; mortgage on same, \$6,500.

LAWRENCE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 150 Berkeley St., Lawrence.
(Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending November 9, 1920.

Newton P. Frye, *President*; Mrs. H. L. Lewis, *Secretary*; C. O. Andrews, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph D. Furbush, *Superintendent and Matron*.

To provide a home for the aged of Lawrence, Methuen and North Andover. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 30.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,950 00	Salaries and wages	\$2,992 82
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,313 72	Heat, light, power and provisions	7,582 23
Income from investments	9,740 25	Medicine, nurses, etc.	1,311 78
Entertainments	3,251 64	Miscellaneous	1,993 90
Rent	320 42		
Entrance fees	2,921 18	Total current expenses	\$13,880 73
Total current receipts	\$20,497 21	Income invested	4,891 90
Cash on hand at beginning of year	517 21	Cash on hand	2,241 79
	<u>\$21,014 42</u>		<u>\$21,014 42</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$175,000; book value of investments, \$184,915.80.

LAWRENCE GENERAL HOSPITAL, Garden St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

Mrs. Lillian B. Rowell, *President*; Miss Jeanie M. Norwood, *Secretary*; Miss Clara F. Prescott, *Treasurer*; Miss Jessie E. Catton, *Superintendent*.

To do general hospital work, train nurses, and do district nursing.

Number of paid employees, 112, including 58 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 127.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,671; number of free patients, 184.

Total number of hospital days during year, 28,485; number of free days, 3,363.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 4,839.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$80,103 14	Administration . . .	\$8,515 37
Membership dues . . .	2,661 00	Professional care of patients . .	44,099 07
Voluntary contributions . .	15,363 80	Department expenses . .	12,860 66
Interest, dividends and rentals	15,299 92	General house and property ex-	
Unrestricted legacies . . .	1,500 00	penses	53,918 31
Miscellaneous	10,890 22	Corporation expenses . .	311 53
		Interest accrued on bonds . .	169 94
Total hospital receipts . .	\$125,818 08	Total hospital expenses . .	\$119,874 88
Dispensary receipts . . .	2,986 00	Dispensary expenses . . .	1,017 56
Total receipts	\$128,804 08	Total expenses	\$120,892 44
Cash on hand at beginning of		Income invested	2,486 82
year	3,100 88	Cash on hand	4,241 93
		Reserve for bad debts . . .	4,283 77
	\$131,904 96		\$131,904 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$231,493.09; book value of investments, \$282,060.07.

LAWRENCE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 40 Lawrence St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1899.)**LAWRENCE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 38 Lawrence St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1899.)****RUSSELL-HOOD TRUST, INCORPORATED, Appleton St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1908.)****SYRIAN NATIONAL CLUB, Lawrence. (Incorporated 1914.)****UNITED HEBREW LADIES' FREE LOAN ASSOCIATION, 23 Durant St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1917.)**

LEE.

**ASCENSION FARM SCHOOL, CORPORATION OF THE, Tyringham Rd.,
South Lee. (Incorporated 1912.)**Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹

Miss Heloise Meyer, *President*; Miss Georgiana W. Sargent, *Secretary*; Mrs. George R. Hall, *Treasurer*; T. Lee Roberts, *Superintendent*; Mrs. Ida M. Westhall, *Matron*.

General education and special training in agriculture of the country boys to whom opportunity in their homes is lacking.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$6,748 76	Salaries of officers . . .	\$100 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	21 25	Salaries of employees . . .	2,883 75
Farm earnings . . .	4,133 47	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	132 85
Entertainments . . .	4,027 79	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,441 99
Miscellaneous . . .	226 75	Telephone and telegraph . . .	87 38
Total current receipts . . .	\$15,158 02	Interest on mortgage . . .	150 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,216 04	Heat, light and power . . .	474 99
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	190 61
		Laundry . . .	785 87
		Clothing . . .	315 84
		Doctors, etc. . .	121 54
		Insurance . . .	136 85
		Extra labor . . .	447 75
		Farm expenses . . .	3,669 33
		Miscellaneous . . .	616 08
		Total current expenses . . .	\$12,554 83
		Transferred to capital . . .	500 00
		Cash on hand . . .	3,319 23
	\$16,374 06		\$16,374 06

Book value of investments, \$500.

LEICESTER.

LEICESTER SAMARITAN ASSOCIATION, Main St., Leicester. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending February 15, 1921.

Mrs. Alexander McNeish, *President*; Mrs. Harold Murdock, *Secretary*; Walter Warren, *Treasurer*.

To lend to the sick or injured articles to contribute to their comfort; also to employ a nurse to minister to the needy suffering.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 246.

¹ Report received November 17, 1921.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$310 95	Salaries and wages	\$1,120 00
Subscriptions and donations	692 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	55 86
Interest, dividends and rentals	24 19	Incidental expenses of nurse	77 24
Entertainments	1,729 24	Telephone	9 00
Total current receipts	\$2,756 38	National Tuberculosis Association dues	5 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	219 70	Dental equipment for schools	338 00
		Total current expenses	\$1,605 10
		Income invested	452 01
		Cash on hand	918 97
	\$2,976 08		\$2,976 08

LEOMINSTER.

LEOMINSTER HOME FOR OLD LADIES, 16 Pearl St., Leominster. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending January 8, 1921.

William Holden, *President*; Lillian J. Bigelow, *Secretary*; Hamilton Mayo, *Treasurer*; Laura Diersch, *Matron*.

To provide a home for elderly ladies who have resided in Leominster for ten years and are over sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 8.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$300 00	Salaries of officers	\$150 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	5,652 44	Salaries of employees	1,555 75
Total current receipts	\$5,952 44	Provisions and supplies	1,336 54
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,518 62	Telephone and telegraph	40 90
		Heat, light and power	641 46
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,142 03
		Funeral expenses	122 00
		Physician's services	22 00
		Medicine	33 24
		Newspapers	12 00
		Insurance	16 40
		Water	30 60
		Miscellaneous	354 22
		Total current expenses	\$5,457 14
		Transferred to capital	899 40
		Cash on hand	2,114 52
	\$8,471 06		\$8,471 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000; book value of investments, \$102,828.30.

LEOMINSTER HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 11 Blossom St., Leominster. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Bernard W. Doyle, *President*; Miss Annie J. Hall, *Secretary*; J. Ward Healey, *Treasurer*; Miss Shannah N. Macfadden, *Superintendent*.

To treat medical, surgical and obstetrical cases.

Number of paid employees, 15, including 7 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 22.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 522.

Total number of hospital days during year, 5,075.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$10,782 34	Administration . . .	\$110 00
Voluntary contributions . .	9,565 00	Professional care of patients . .	4,212 25
Interest, dividends and rentals .	7,638 82	Department expenses . . .	4,140 98
		General house and property ex-	
		penses	6,141 80
Total receipts	\$27,986 16	Corporation expenses	1,048 91
Cash on hand at beginning of			
year	4,624 76	Total expenses	\$15,653 94
		Income invested	16,405 94
		Cash on hand	551 04
	\$32,610 92		\$32,610 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,100; mortgage on same, \$3,000; book value of investments, \$160,762.99.

LEXINGTON.

LEXINGTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 591 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Frederick L. Emery, *President*; Everett M. Mulliken, *Clerk*; Ernest O. Nichols, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Annie H. Bowles, *Matron*.

To provide a home for dependent men and women over sixty-five years of age, residents of Lexington for ten years. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 8, viz., 1 paying, 7 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$671 00	Salaries of employees	\$1,819 47
Subscriptions and donations .	3,448 10	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Interest, dividends and rentals .	918 00	plies	109 80
		Provisions and supplies	1,602 77
Total current receipts . . .	\$5,037 10	Telephone and telegraph . . .	62 28
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,071 76	Water and sewer	61 30
Cash on hand in savings bank .	151 61	Heat, light and power	815 05
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	667 82
		Insurance	47 50
		Funeral	100 00
		Medical	72 00
		Miscellaneous	132 90
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,490 89
		Cash on hand	1,769 58
	\$7,260 47		\$7,260 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,735; book value of investments, \$16,255.88.

LEXINGTON WAR CHEST INCORPORATED, THE, Lexington. (In- corporated 1918.)

LINCOLN.

THE FARRINGTON MEMORIAL, INCORPORATED, Lincoln. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1921.

Henry M. Rogers, *President*; Alice T. Parsons, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To give temporary care to delicate children, at present girls from nine to fifteen years of age.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$9,924 95	Salaries of officers	\$291 61
Farm income	5,678 64	Salaries of employees	4,062 07
Total current receipts	\$15,603 59	Provisions and supplies	4,248 79
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,502 88	Heat, light and power	190 98
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,447 36
		Insurance	981 20
		Auditing	75 00
		Travel	4 00
		Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	31 00
		Taxes	83 00
		Total current expenses	\$12,415 01
		Transferred to capital	6,691 46
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$19,106 47		\$19,106 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$96,806.08; book value of investments, \$178,073.83.

LONGMEADOW.

DOANE ORPHANAGE, THE, 17 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow. (Incorporated 1900.)

LOWELL.

AYER HOME, TRUSTEES OF, 159 Pawtucket St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

M. A. Rawlinson, *President*; Theodore A. Wick, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mrs. Walter M. P. Tarr, *Matron*.

To care for unfortunate children (boys and girls).

Number of paid employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 166, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,417 17	Salaries of employees	\$4,486 49
Subscriptions and donations . .	6,153 29	Provisions and supplies	9,116 52
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	13,442 60	Telephone and telegraph	72 55
From general fund held by trustees	464 87	Heat, light and power	1,794 18
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,150 62
Total current receipts	\$21,477 93	Clothing	1,004 08
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7,618 41	Water	272 53
		Insurance	43 31
		Hospital expense	340 36
		Miscellaneous	900 57
		Total current expenses	\$19,181 21
		Transferred to capital	111 69
		Claim for over-payment	20 00
		Cash on hand	9,783 44
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$29,096 34		\$29,096 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,200; book value of investments, \$305,068.38.

THE BATTLES HOME, corner of Broadway and Rolfe St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Harry Dunlap, *President*; Harold D. Macdonald, *Secretary*; William T. Sheppard, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Farnham, *Matron*.

To provide a home for aged men, residents of Lowell. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 11.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,500 00	Salaries of employees	\$702 10
Subscriptions and donations . .	838 44	Provisions and supplies	891 85
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,553 96	Telephone and telegraph	59 37
Unrestricted legacies	100 00	Funeral expenses	307 25
Sale of property	6,400 00	Heat, light and power	357 31
Miscellaneous	148 31	Interest	574 00
		Reimbursement fee	560 00
Total current receipts	\$10,540 71	Miscellaneous	111 50
Borrowed from capital	600 00	Total current expenses	\$3,563 38
Borrowed from other sources . .	6,000 00	Loan paid	627 48
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,366 67	Transferred to capital	13,153 80
		Cash on hand	1,162 72
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,507 38		\$18,507 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,283.50; mortgage on same, \$5,000; book value of investments, \$24,121.78.

FAITH HOME, 249 Westford St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1921.

Rev. Asa Reed Dilts, *President*; Miss Mary Drew, *Secretary*; Mrs. Georgiana Foss, *Treasurer* and *Matron*.

To provide a Christian home for orphan, neglected and destitute children (girls and boys).

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 10, viz., 1 partly paying, 9 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$65 00	Salaries of employees	\$293 20
Donations	1,331 32	Postage	15 00
Unrestricted legacies	500 00	Provisions and supplies	1,009 76
		Telephone	36 00
Total current receipts	\$1,896 32	Heat, light and power	300 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	56 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	221 36
		Total current expenses	\$1,875 32
		Cash on hand	77 00
	\$1,952 32		\$1,952 32

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000.

FLORENCE CRITTENTON RESCUE LEAGUE OF LOWELL, 202 South St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending March 14, 1921.

Mrs. F. A. Flather, *President*; Mrs. B. C. Benner, *Secretary*; Miss C. Alice Rowell, *Treasurer*; Mrs. J. B. Pinkerton, *Matron*.

To assist unfortunate and needy girls and women of Lowell and vicinity by every practicable means.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 21, viz., 8 fully paying, 13 free; outside institution, 63, viz., 7 paying, 1 partly paying, 55 free; number of families aided, 203; organizations aided, 20.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$1,447 00	Salaries of employees	\$1,150 02
Interest, dividends and rentals .	22 50	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Membership dues	94 00	plies	14 54
Miscellaneous	25	Telephone and telegraph . . .	20 85
		Rent	83 50
Total current receipts	\$1,563 75	Relief	56 45
Cash on hand at beginning of year	451 64	Miscellaneous	14 84
Special funds not previously re-			
ported	133 08	Total current expenses	\$1,340 20
		Cash on hand, special funds . .	808 27
	\$2,148 47		\$2,148 47

Book value of investments, \$2,335.28.

LADIES' GMELOOS CHASODEM ASSOCIATION, THE, 153 Howard St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1905.)

LADIES HELPING HAND SOCIETY, THE, 63 Howard St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1904.)

LOWELL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 227 Dutton St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

William A. Mitchell, *President*; John A. Hunnewell, *Secretary*; George Stevens, *Treasurer*; Major Walter R. Jeyes, *Superintendent*.

To non-sectarian work among street boys; to maintain club rooms, gymnasium, etc.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of boys using club, 1,520.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$4,171 00	Salaries of employees	\$3,222 81
Interest, dividends and rentals	763 14	Printing, postage and office supplies	6 30
Miscellaneous	163 80	Telephone and telegraph	65 45
		Heat, light and power	501 75
Total current receipts	\$5,097 94	Furnishings and incidental repairs	761 72
Cash on hand at beginning of year	719 93	Miscellaneous	369 50
		Total current expenses	\$4,927 53
		Transferred to capital	759 04
		Cash on hand	131 30
	\$5,817 87		\$5,817 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$19,650; book value of investments, \$21,520.72.

LOWELL COMMUNITY SERVICE (INCORPORATED), Dutton St. and Merrimack Sq., Lowell. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1921.¹

Hugh J. Molloy, *President*; Benjamin Pouzzner, *Secretary*; George E. King, *Treasurer*; Clarence M. Weed, *Superintendent*.

To encourage, promote, assist and carry on social and other service and activities of community interest in the city of Lowell and its vicinity.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 1,000, viz., 400 partly paying, 600 free. Number of families aided, 50. Number of organizations aided, 10.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$11,402 66	Salaries of employees	\$13,815 39
Canteen receipts	14,502 28	Printing, postage and office supplies	394 56
Sale of programs	23 95	Provisions and supplies	6,166 92
Sale of tickets	78 95	Telephone and telegraph	272 07
Sale of automobile	280 00	Rent	2,640 00
Total current receipts	\$26,287 84	Heat, light and power	998 94
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,305 41	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,824 88
		Costumes for pageant	1,011 21
		Orchestra	147 00
		Free lecture expenses	17 50
		Purchase of automobile	280 00
		Rental of piano	16 00
		Total current expenses	\$27,584 47
		Cash on hand	8 78
	\$27,593 25		\$27,593 25

LOWELL CORPORATION HOSPITAL, corner Pawtucket and Merrimack Sts., Lowell. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

E. H. Walker, *President*; Jude C. Wadleigh, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; E. J. Clark, M.D., *Superintendent*.

To provide for the convenience and comfort of the persons employed by the supporting corporations, when sick or needing medical or surgical treatment.

Number of paid employees, 56, including 27 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 100.

¹ Report received November 10, 1921.

232 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. [P. D. 17.]

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,238; number of free patients, 24.
Total number of hospital days during year, 21,156; number of free days, 311.
Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 17,659.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$35,475 62	Salaries of employees . . .	\$22,554 38
Voluntary contributions . . .	40,000 00	Telephone and telegraph . . .	116 61
Receipts from medicine and supplies sold . . .	947 39	Printing, stationery and postage . . .	671 50
Receipts from refuse sold . . .	238 02	Express and freight . . .	110 60
		Physicians' traveling expenses . . .	84 48
Total receipts . . .	\$76,661 03	Insurance . . .	1,042 82
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	139 69	Repairs . . .	6,771 09
		Gas, water and ice . . .	3,590 20
		Fuel . . .	7,007 16
		Sustenance . . .	23,570 46
		Medicine . . .	1,720 10
		Surgical supplies . . .	3,460 23
		X-ray . . .	851 13
		Miscellaneous . . .	4,305 55
		Total expenses . . .	\$75,856 31
		Cash on hand . . .	944 41
	\$76,800 72		\$76,800 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$77,150.

LOWELL DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 57 First St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.¹

Daniel F. Carroll, *Secretary*; J. Gilbert Hill, *Treasurer*; Amanda J. Nelson, *Matron*.

To give day care to young children of working mothers.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 125, viz., 118 paying, 7 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$1,427 85	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,756 14
Subscriptions and donations . . .	216 88	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,617 27
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	3,597 82	Telephone and telegraph . . .	42 95
		Heat, light and power . . .	525 67
Total current receipts . . .	\$5,242 55	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	561 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	2,396 06	Dry goods . . .	291 94
		House expenses and medicines . . .	632 28
		Miscellaneous . . .	206 19
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,634 09
		Cash on hand . . .	2,004 52
	\$7,638 61		\$7,638 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,150; book value of investments, \$88,442.80.

LOWELL DISPENSARY, 18 Shattuck St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1836.)

¹ Report received November 25, 1921.

LOWELL GENERAL HOSPITAL, Varnum Ave., Lowell. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Arthur G. Pollard, *President*; William T. Sheppard, *Secretary*; John F. Sawyer, *Treasurer*; Miss Bertha W. Allen, *Superintendent*.

To treat persons who may need medical and surgical attendance during temporary sickness or injury.

Number of paid employees, 74, including 35 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 150.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,671; number of free patients, 19.

Total number of hospital days during year, 25,535; number of free days, 376.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments . . .	\$61,133 94	Administration . . .	\$3,303 33
Voluntary contributions . . .	16,388 00	Professional care of patients . . .	20,933 72
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	23,568 64	Department expenses . . .	40,975 72
Miscellaneous . . .	3,959 20	General house and property ex- penses . . .	28,746 19
Total receipts . . .	\$105,049 78	Repairs of Fellows Building . . .	16,359 00
Loans payable . . .	5,000 00	Total expenses . . .	\$110,317 96
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	2,872 66	Loans payable . . .	2,500 00
		Cash on hand . . .	104 48
	\$112,922 44		\$112,922 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$257,250; book value of investments, \$437,974.12.

LOWELL GOODWILL INDUSTRIES, INC., 18 Dutton St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1920.)**LOWELL GUILD OF LOWELL, 17 Dutton St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Edward N. Burke, *President*; Miss Ruth Pilling, *Secretary*; Edward B. Carney, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Kate Kohlsaas, *Superintendent*; Miss Beatrice F. Laidlaw, *General Secretary*.

District nursing and baby hygiene.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year outside institution, 2,869, viz., 830 paying, 166 partly paying, 1,873 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$1,083 79	Salaries of employees . . .	\$9,646 28
Subscriptions and donations . . .	5,452 96	Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . .	210 12
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	261 29	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,642 20
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company . . .	2,088 70	Telephone and telegraph . . .	75 36
Anti-Tuberculosis Council . . .	1,088 20	Rent . . .	72 00
Harrison Waste Campaign . . .	472 00	Heat, light and power . . .	338 50
Dry mill powder . . .	1,109 50	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . .	456 12
Tag day . . .	1,938 22	Laundry . . .	132 49
Uniform material . . .	29 64	Carfare . . .	689 33
Red Cross . . .	9 80	Miscellaneous . . .	195 79
Miscellaneous . . .	5 42	Total current expenses . . .	\$14,458 24
Total current receipts . . .	\$13,539 52	Cash on hand . . .	4,374 56
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	5,293 28		
	\$18,832 80		\$18,832 80

THE LOWELL HUMANE SOCIETY, 238 Central St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

George Stevens, *President*; Mrs. F. E. Dunbar, *Secretary*; Charles H. Clogston, *Treasurer*; Charles F. Richardson, *Superintendent*.

To do humane work for children and animals.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number of families aided, 65.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$592 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$2,715 11
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	1,423 04	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	46 14
W. B. Spalding Trust Fund . . .	2,450 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	203 61
Trustee Nesmith Estate . . .	258 60	Telephone and telegraph . . .	138 06
Fines and disposing of animals . . .	115 32	Rent . . .	460 00
Sale of old automobile . . .	105 00	Heat, light and power . . .	300 26
Miscellaneous . . .	3 05	Furnishings, incidental repairs and automobile . . .	1,246 68
Total current receipts . . .	\$4,947 01	Miscellaneous . . .	77 20
Borrowed from other sources . . .	1,300 00	Total current expenses . . .	\$5,187 06
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,126 24	Loans paid . . .	1,000 00
		Transferred to capital . . .	14 11
		Cash on hand . . .	1,172 08
	\$7,373 25		\$7,373 25

Book value of investments, \$59,801.45.

LOWELL PARTICULAR COUNCIL OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 28 Associate Bldg., Merrimack St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1920.)Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹Humphrey O'Sullivan, *President*; William H. Gallagher, *Secretary*; Frederick H. Rourke, *Treasurer*.

To provide general oversight of the work carried on by the ten conferences in this city engaged in charitable work, relieve distress, visit the poor and sick, etc.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$199 32	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	\$23 50
From conferences . . .	310 38	Subscriptions to monthly bulletins . . .	107 95
Total current receipts . . .	\$509 70	Metropolitan Council, Boston . . .	16 25
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	369 84	General Council, New York . . .	50 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	20 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$217 70
		Cash on hand . . .	661 84
	\$879 54		\$879 54

LOWELL SOCIAL SERVICE LEAGUE, 81 Merrimack St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

Charles H. Hobson, *President*; Miss Harriet Coburn, *Secretary*; Harry G. Pollard, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary I. Breed, *General Secretary*.¹ Report received November 15, 1921.

To promote co-operation among charitable agencies; to prevent begging and imposition; to diminish pauperism and encourage thrift, self-dependence and industry.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 1920.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$47 01	Salaries of employees	\$2,482 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,073 56	Printing, postage and office supplies	175 66
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3 15	Provisions and supplies	225 16
		Telephone and telegraph	65 87
Total current receipts	\$3,123 72	Rent	200 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year		Heat, light and power	5 49
(overdrawn)	17 08	Furnishings and incidental repairs . .	16 00
		Total current expenses	\$3,170 18
		Cash on hand (overdrawn)	63 54
	\$3,106 64		\$3,106 64

LOWELL YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 272 Merrimack St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1855-1868.)

MINISTRY-AT-LARGE IN LOWELL, MASS., 150 Middlesex St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Dudley L. Page, *President*; Henry H. Harris, *Secretary*; J. Harry Boardman, *Treasurer*; George C. Wright, *Minister*.

Charity, education, benevolence and religion.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 1,588, all free; number of families aided, 280.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$252 35	Salaries of employees	\$900 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3,284 68	Printing, postage and office supplies	20 60
		Provisions and supplies	1,867 44
Total current receipts	\$3,537 03	Heat, light and power	103 36
Borrowed from capital	4,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . .	7 68
Cash on hand at beginning of year	866 65	Miscellaneous	668 61
		Total current expenses	\$3,567 69
		Transferred to capital	3,898 69
		Cash on hand	937 30
	\$8,403 68		\$8,403 68

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$64,807.52.

OLD LADIES' HOME, 520 Fletcher St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending October 11, 1921.

Mrs. Edwin T. Shaw, *President*; Mrs. Arthur A. Wright, *Secretary*; James E. Gibson, *Treasurer*; Emma R. Perkins, *Matron*.

To provide a home for single Protestant women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Lowell for five years. Admission, \$300 and conveyance of property to home.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 43, viz., 9 paying, 2 partly paying, 32 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,632 44	Salaries of employees	\$3,294 67
Subscriptions and donations	996 57	Provisions and supplies	6,355 94
Interest, dividends and rentals	6,909 68	Heat, light and power	2,778 37
Legacies	2,992 15	Furnishings and incidental re-	
Miscellaneous	619 04	pairs	506 36
Total current receipts	\$15,149 88	Total current expenses	\$12,935 34
Cash on hand at beginning of		Transferred to capital	4,992 15
year	2,838 14	Cash on hand	60 53
	\$17,988 02		\$17,988 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; book value of investments, \$156,283.22.

L'ORPHELINAT FRANCO-AMERICAIN, corner Pawtucket and School Sts., Lowell. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; J. H. Guillet, *Secretary*; Rev. J. A. Bolduc, *Treasurer*; Sister St. Theophile, *Superior*.

To care for poor orphans, motherless or fatherless boys and girls, from three to twelve years of age.

Number of paid employees, 30.

Number aided during year, 277, viz., 112 fully paying, 148 partly paying, 17 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$29,627 45	Salaries of employees	\$5,721 25
Subscriptions and donations	2,721 23	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	402 11
Rentals	654 00	Provisions and supplies	14,553 89
Miscellaneous	1,731 56	Telephone and telegraph	71 95
		Heat, light and power	4,644 59
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	7,052 12
		Miscellaneous	1,507 26
Total current receipts	\$34,734 24	Total current expenses	\$33,953 17
Cash on hand at beginning of year	11,590 05	Cash on hand	12,371 12
	\$46,324 29		\$46,324 29

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$145,000.

PAN THESSALIAN MUTUAL AID SOCIETY, REGAS PHERRAEOS, 5 Hanover St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1918.)

ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON (ST. PETER'S ORPHAN ASYLUM), 530 Stevens St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rt. Rev. William O'Brien, *President*; Rev. C. J. Galligan, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To maintain a home for orphan and indigent children (boys and girls).

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 206, viz., 137 paying, 47 partly paying, 22 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,960 94	Salaries of employees	\$1,736 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	7,507 67	Provisions and supplies	8,137 14
		Telephone and telegraph	43 06
Total current receipts	\$11,468 61	Heat, light and power	1,107 94
Cash on hand at beginning of		Furnishings and incidental re-	
year	738 10	pairs	563 01
		Total current expenses	\$11,587 15
		Cash on hand	619 56
	\$12,206 71		\$12,206 71

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$82,000.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, Bartlett and Fayette Sts., Lowell. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Sister Mary Clare, *President, Treasurer and Superintendent*; Sister Scholastica, *Secretary*.

To provide a general hospital for the sick and injured, irrespective of creed, color, age, nationality or residence.

Number of paid employees, 61, including 26 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,624; number of free patients, 58.

Total number of hospital days during year, 19,003; number of free days, 1,422.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 8,998.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$53,609 46	Professional care of patients . .	\$5,415 75
Payments by city, town or		Department expenses	5,116 98
State	1,771 41	General house and property ex-	
Voluntary contributions	24,631 66	penses	63,366 75
Interest, dividends and rentals	2,075 37	Corporation expenses	106,875 27
Unrestricted legacies	2,500 00	Miscellaneous	252 81
Building loan	88,008 00	Total expenses	\$181,027 56
Miscellaneous	67 23	Building fund on hand	747 90
Total hospital receipts	\$172,663 13	Cash on hand	14,919 58
Dispensary receipts	2,865 60		
Total receipts	\$175,528 73		
Building fund on hand	19,010 57		
Cash on hand at beginning of			
year	2,155 74		
	\$196,695 04		\$196,695 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$400,000; mortgage on same, \$8,000.

ST. PATRICK'S HOME OF LOWELL, Cross St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1896.)

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF LOWELL, 50 John St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1874-1891.)

LUDLOW.

LUDLOW HOSPITAL SOCIETY, Chestnut Pl., Ludlow. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Samuel L. LaPlant, *President*; George M. Lane, *Secretary*; J. Horace Paradis, *Treasurer*; Louisa West Bolt, *Superintendent*.

To give hospital treatment for acute diseases.

Number of paid employees, 14.

Total number of beds, 21.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 605.

Total number of hospital days during year, 6,750.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 50.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$16,606 39	Professional care of patients . .	\$7,017 85
Voluntary contributions . .	1,235 59	Department expenses . . .	9,774 57
Carnival	2,276 62	General house and property ex- penses	3,329 69
Total receipts	\$20,118 60	Total expenses	\$20,122 11
Cash on hand at beginning of year	22 08	Cash on hand	18 57
	<hr/> \$20,140 68		<hr/> \$20,140 68

LYNN.

AID SOCIETY OF LYNN DAY NURSERY, 15 Church St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Frank C. Spinney, *President*; Mrs. Daniel Goss, *Secretary*; Mrs. Benjamin N. Johnson, *Treasurer*; Miss Mabel L. Abbott, *General Secretary*.

To attend to placing out children under five years of age; preventive care of infants under two years of age; prenatal and obstetrical care of mothers; racial industry; development of civic interests; penny lunch and sewing in public school.

Number of paid employees, 4, — 2 full time and 2 part time.

Number aided during year in institution, 5, all free; outside institution, 616, viz., 49 partly paying, 567 free; number of families aided, 92; number of organizations aided, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$5,328 26	Salaries of employees	\$4,144 07
Subscriptions and donations .	6,152 26	Travel	248 54
Interest, dividends and rentals .	126 50	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	76 72
Entertainments	1,356 37	Provisions and supplies . . .	19 81
Sale of powdered milk	1 00	Telephone and telegraph . . .	85 91
Sales from penny lunch . . .	1,418 93	Interest	72 05
Sales from Racial Industry . .	79 52	Water tax	14 00
Reimbursement from Lynn Home for share of house and office ex- pense	63 27	Heat, light and power	223 38
Total current receipts . . .	\$14,526 11	Furnishings and incidental repairs	38 01
Cash on hand at beginning of year	692 82	Board of children	6,882 17
	<hr/> \$15,218 93	Clothing, etc., for children . .	466 74
		Sewing and cooking classes . .	76 76
		Penny lunch	2,403 88
		Racial industry	98 83
		Miscellaneous	215 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$15,065 87
		Cash on hand	153 06
			<hr/> \$15,218 93

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,700; mortgage on same, \$1,000; book value of investments, \$4,787.50.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF LYNN, 216 Security Trust Bldg., Lynn.
(Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rev. Frederic W. Perkins, *President*; Mrs. Herbert V. Olds, *Clerk*; Frank E. Bruce, *Treasurer*.

To promote charitable co-operation; secure knowledge of the condition and needs of applicants for relief; procure employment or assistance; prevent begging and spread of pauperism.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number of families aided, 833.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$6,931 78	Salaries of employees . . .	\$2,518 80
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	520 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	1,176 00
Loans returned . . .	36 75	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,218 39
Wages assigned . . .	1,959 72	Loans . . .	107 37
Miscellaneous . . .	21 89	Loans payable . . .	500 00
		Wages assigned . . .	1,731 14
Total current receipts . . .	\$9,470 14	Total current expenses . . .	\$10,251 70
Borrowed from capital . . .	248 87	Cash on hand . . .	625 93
Borrowed from other sources . . .	800 00		
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	358 62		
	<u>\$10,877 63</u>		<u>\$10,877 63</u>

Book value of investments, \$11,760.

BOYS' CLUB OF LYNN, 169 Liberty St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1904.)Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹Charles F. Sprague, *President*; Mrs. Charles A. Collins, *Secretary*; C. Hudson Johnson, *Treasurer*; Edwin N. Northrop, *Superintendent*.

To promote among boys and young men in Lynn and vicinity temperance, morality and right living, by the establishment and maintenance of places for reading rooms, libraries, social meetings and otherwise.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$33 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$3,375 75
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	1,042 71	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	281 73
Charity ball . . .	6,604 20	Supplies . . .	173 19
Total current receipts . . .	\$7,679 91	Telephone and telegraph . . .	42 43
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	5,017 31	Heat, light and power . . .	678 52
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	300 89
		Insurance . . .	83 76
		Travel . . .	81 86
		Miscellaneous . . .	144 25
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,162 33
		Transferred to capital . . .	4,300 70
		Cash on hand . . .	3,234 14
	<u>\$12,697 22</u>		<u>\$12,697 22</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; book value of investments, \$29,910.84.

¹ Report received December 16, 1921.

**CHARITABLE TRAVELERS' SHELTERING ASSOCIATION, INC., 53
Wheeler St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1919.)****COLUMBUS GUILD OF LYNN, 121 North Common St., Lynn. (Incor-
porated 1912.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1921.

Mrs. Catherine E. Hines, *President*; Mrs. Thomas F. Moore, *Secretary*; Miss Jennie Parker, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary E. McDonald, *Matron*.

To relieve destitute Catholic families; home for working girls.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 21, all partly paying; outside institution, 338, all free; families aided, 68; organizations aided, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$6,305 78	Salaries of employees	\$2,078 25
Subscriptions and donations . .	86 25	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	85 50
Dues and guest tickets	544 00	Provisions and supplies	3,136 19
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	241 64	Telephone	12 75
Entertainments and sales	3,708 76	Insurance	12 50
Miscellaneous	65 74	Laundry	164 52
Total current receipts	\$10,952 17	Rent	108 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6,020 44	Heat, light, power and water . .	1,239 27
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	450 93
		Interest on mortgage	225 00
		To organizations	225 00
		Clothing and shoes	425 01
		Miscellaneous	60 70
		Total current expenses	\$8,250 62
		Cash on hand	8,721 99
	\$16,972 61		\$16,972 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000; mortgage on same, \$4,500.

**ELIZA J. HAHN HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, 159 Washington St., Lynn.
(Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1921.

Charles A. Cross, *President*; Robert E. Ramsdell, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. F. M. Robertson, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for aged couples.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 15, viz., 6 partly paying, 9 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$500 00	Salaries of employees	\$2,102 75
Subscriptions and donations . .	35 00	Provisions and supplies	1,568 60
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	4,392 21	Telephone and telegraph	63 90
Board, Lynn Home for Aged		Heat, light and power	623 64
Women	1,479 99	Furnishings and incidental repairs	478 29
Miscellaneous	86 00	Burial expenses	314 00
		Medical services	61 72
		Miscellaneous	247 28
Total current receipts	\$6,493 20		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	476 30	Total current expenses	\$5,460 18
		Transferred to capital	500 00
		Cash on hand	1,009 32
	\$6,969 50		\$6,969 50

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,620; book value of investments, \$58,793.85.

JEWISH ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF LYNN, CHURCH STREET SYNAGOGUE, Lynn. (Incorporated 1907.)

LYNN HOME FOR AGED MEN, 34 Forest St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

T. A. Newhall, *President*; Edward F. Breed, *Secretary*; E. B. Fraser, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary L. Philbrook, *Matron*.

To provide a home for men in needy circumstances not less than sixty-five years of age, residents of Lynn for ten years preceding application. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 7, all partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$625 00	Salaries of employees	\$895 87
Subscriptions and donations . .	10 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	6 50
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	6,071 04	Provisions and supplies	3,872 27
Unrestricted legacies	8,613 03	Furnishings and incidental repairs	263 44
		Insurance	16 00
Total current receipts	\$15,319 07	Interest	13 94
Cash on hand at beginning of year	28 51	Funeral expenses	237 00
		Miscellaneous	150 16
		Total current expenses	\$5,455 18
		Transferred to capital	9,058 05
		Loan paid	800 00
		Cash on hand	34 35
	\$15,347 58		\$15,347 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,873.50; book value of investments, \$123,354.13.

LYNN HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 37-39 Breed St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Dr. George W. Haywood, *President*; Frederick W. Hixon, *Secretary*; John B. Newhall, *Treasurer*; Cora A. Green, *Matron*.

To provide a home for worthy Protestant women of American birth, at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Lynn for ten years. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 25, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,496 41	Salaries of officers	\$300 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,464 50	Salaries of employees	3,605 13
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	10,607 53	Printing, postage and office supplies	17 10
Unrestricted legacies	3,455 23	Provisions and supplies	2,774 04
Topsfield property	551 32	Telephone and telegraph	65 54
Miscellaneous	80 88	Deposit box	10 00
Total current receipts	\$19,655 87	Heat and light	1,357 64
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,478 84	Furnishings and incidental repairs	436 20
		Taxes and insurance	329 98
		Board	200 00
		Inmates	201 00
		Funeral expenses	100 00
		Expenses, Topsfield property	470 81
		Expenses, West St. and Broadway property	99 25
		Accrued interest	33 08
		Laundry	54 88
		Miscellaneous	97 74
		Total current expenses	\$10,152 39
		Transferred to capital	14,596 01
		Cash on hand	386 31
	\$25,134 71		\$25,134 71

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$19,477.73; book value of investments, \$199,268.88.

LYNN HOME FOR CHILDREN, 15 Church St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Alfred E. Newhall, *President*; Mrs. Grace H. Jones, *Secretary*; Edmund F. Buffinton, *Treasurer*; Miss Mabel L. Abbott, *General Secretary*.

To aid children of Lynn, regardless of race, creed or color, who may need such assistance, by placing them in foster homes under careful supervision.

Number of paid employees, 4, part time.

Number aided during year in institution, 5, all free; outside institution, 41, viz., 39 partly paying, 2 free; families aided, 92.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$4,632 00	Salaries of employees	\$1,431 29
Subscriptions and donations . .	65 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	79 48
Interest and dividends	2,506 67	House supplies	12 19
Insurance rebate	45 00	Telephone and telegraph	28 27
Total current receipts	\$7,248 67	Bond premium and box rent	17 50
Borrowed from other sources . .	200 00	Heat and light	74 46
Cash on hand at beginning of year	449 79	Furnishings and incidental repairs	24 27
		Travel	69 80
		Interest	1 00
		Beneficiaries	5,901 42
		Miscellaneous	50 99
		Total current expenses	\$7,690 67
		Loan paid	200 00
		Cash on hand	7 79
	\$7,898 46		\$7,898 46

Book value of investments, \$48,072.30.

LYNN HOME FOR YOUNG WOMEN, 144 Broad St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1906.)Report for year ending May 31, 1921.¹

Mrs. Carolyn M. Engler, *President*; Miss S. Gertrude Mayo, *Secretary*; Linthall E. Leatherby, *Treasurer*; Miss Winnie W. Fogg, *Superintendent*.

To provide a boarding home and meeting place for young women in industrial employment.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,267, viz., 1,200 paying, 375 partly paying, 412 free; outside institution, 163, viz., 18 paying, 30 partly paying, 21 free; families aided, 48; organizations aided, 16.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$11,939 85	Salaries of employees	\$4,730 64
Subscriptions and donations	856 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	100 63
Interest, dividends and rentals	3,400 92	Provisions and supplies	5,784 10
		Telephone and telegraph	81 43
Total current receipts	\$16,196 77	Rent	916 63
Borrowed from other sources	500 00	Heat, light and power	1,662 07
Cash on hand at beginning of year	599 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs	727 02
		Laundry	300 28
		Insurance	41 57
		Interest paid	170 61
		Miscellaneous	818 55
		Total current expenses	\$15,333 53
		Cash on hand	1,962 74
	<u>\$17,296 27</u>		<u>\$17,296 27</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$34,746.13; book value of investments, \$62,650.

LYNN HOSPITAL, 212 Boston St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending December 21, 1920.

Charles E. Wilson, *President*; Robert E. Ramsdell, *Clerk*; H. Morris Kelley, *Treasurer*; Vera A. Allan, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To maintain in the city of Lynn a hospital to furnish medical and surgical treatment for persons in need of it.

Number of paid employees, 94, including 40 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 136.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,678; free patients, 427.

Total number of hospital days during year, 27,389; free days, 4,355.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 13,499.

¹ Report received November 4, 1921.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$107,594 64	Administration	\$9,160 38
Voluntary contributions . . .	3,472 77	Professional care of patients . .	39,254 84
Interest, dividends and rentals .	17,050 52	Department expenses . . .	62,247 28
Bequests	9,105 50	General house and property ex- penses	44,055 72
Total receipts	\$137,223 43	Corporation expenses	1,894 93
Borrowed from capital	3,802 77	Miscellaneous	1,439 15
Borrowed from other sources . .	46,400 00	Total expenses	\$158,052 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,298 62	Loan paid	30,600 00
		Cash on hand	1,072 52
	\$189,724 82		\$189,724 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$324,961.31; book value of investments, \$226,733.26.

LYNN JEWISH ORPHANS RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 76 Shepard St., Lynn.
(Incorporated 1920.)

LYNN TUBERCULOSIS LEAGUE, Lynn. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1921.

Dr. J. J. Mangan, *President*; Mrs. Carolyn M. Engler, *Secretary*; Arthur W. Pinkham, National City Bank, Lynn, *Treasurer*.

To conduct a persistent campaign against tuberculosis in the city of Lynn by the stimulation and promotion of work in every field which concerns the eradication of the disease.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest	\$1 75	Salaries of employees	\$139 00
Sale of seals	1,518 13	Printing	38 50
Total current receipts	\$1,519 88	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League for seal sale	417 49
Cash on hand at beginning of year	398 92	Total current expenses	\$594 99
		Cash on hand	1,323 81
	\$1,918 80		\$1,918 80

MASSACHUSETTS CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR ASSOCIATION, 7 Wilson St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1917.)

NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 53 Neptune St., West Lynn.
(Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

William Warren Towle, *President*; Mrs. Mabel B. Moses, *Secretary*; Miss Bertha M. Whitman, *Treasurer*; Grace W. Gregg, *Head Resident*.

To carry on neighborhood work.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 17.

Number aided during year in institution, 2, free; number aided outside institution, 1,182, viz., 957 partly paying, 225 free; number of families aided, 33.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,590 94	Salaries of officers	\$100 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	4,832 15	Salaries of employees	2,926 96
Interest and dividends	158 41	Printing, postage and office supplies	38 75
Total current receipts	\$7,581 50	Provisions and supplies	1,360 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year	37 18	Telephone and telegraph	80 01
		Interest on mortgage	240 00
		Heat, light and power	1,147 08
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	815 79
		Water and sprinkling	30 00
		Insurance	127 50
		Exchange on checks	5 75
		Sewing materials	648 98
		Sewing prizes	15 00
		Total current expenses	\$7,536 47
		Transferred to capital	22 26
		Cash on hand	59 95
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,618 68		\$7,618 68

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; mortgage on same, \$4,000; book value of investments, \$6,000.

PULLMAN MISSION, 16 Nahant St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending May 9, 1921.

Mrs. A. Josephine Hastings, *President*; Mrs. Gertrude C. Newhall, *Secretary*; Mrs. Nellie F. Mower, *Treasurer*.

To enlist women of the parish in works of benevolence, missions and education; to distribute flowers and fruit to aged and sick; to assist in work of church.

Number aided during year, 29; number of families aided, 6; organizations aided, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$1,008 11	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$15 19
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	897 89	Provisions and supplies	126 65
Unrestricted legacies	1,500 00	Telephone and telegraph	10 03
Parish supper	453 30	Missionary dues	164 09
Miscellaneous	26 20	Parish supper	476 58
Total current receipts	\$3,885 50	Beneficiaries	894 49
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,453 86	Gifts to charitable organizations .	225 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year		Flowers	301 50
in savings bank	4,240 84	Miscellaneous	48 16
		Total current expenses	\$2,261 69
		Transferred to capital	1,432 48
		Cash on hand	5,886 03
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,580 20		\$9,580 20

Book value of investments, \$23,478.56.

UNION HOSPITAL, Linwood Rd., West Lynn. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending June 10, 1921.

Frank T. Lougee, M.D., *President*; Arthur S. Joslyn, M.D., *Secretary*; George W. Haywood, M.D., *Treasurer*; Eugene M. Dolloff, M.D., *Superintendent*.

To do medical and surgical work.

Number of paid employees, 46, including 20 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 75.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,383.

Total number of hospital days during year, 17,902.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$46,213 64	Administration . . .	\$264 04
Voluntary contributions . . .	400 00	Professional care of patients . . .	9,166 36
Miscellaneous . . .	934 23	Department expenses . . .	32,161 26
		General house and property ex- penses . . .	3,166 40
Total receipts . . .	\$47,547 87	Corporation expenses . . .	3,200 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	3,967 29	Miscellaneous . . .	3,200 00
		Total expenses . . .	\$51,158 06
		Cash on hand . . .	357 10
	\$51,515 16		\$51,515 16

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$42,350.

WOMEN'S UNION FOR CHRISTIAN WORK, 18 Olive St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1875.)

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF LYNN, corner Market and Tremont Sts., Lynn. (Incorporated 1870.)

MALDEN.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF MALDEN, 15 Ferry St., Malden. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Erskine R. Bickford, *Vice-President*; Clarence A. Perkins, *Secretary*; Frank G. Wellsman, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Maude K. Hilary, *General Secretary*.

To secure the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities of Malden, and co-operate with them in the general work of assisting the needy and unfortunate.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 421.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1,254 00	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,760 00
Income from investments . . .	265 62	Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . .	118 29
Miscellaneous . . .	627 01	Miscellaneous . . .	249 51
Total current receipts . . .	\$2,146 63	Total current expenses . . .	\$2,127 80
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	6 05	Cash on hand . . .	24 88
	\$2,152 68		\$2,152 68

Book value of investments, \$4,500.

GIRLS' CLUB ASSOCIATION OF MALDEN, INC., 80 Mountain Ave., Malden. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1921.

Mrs. Forest Benjamin, *President*; Miss Celia Hawley, *Secretary*; Mrs. Willard Welch, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary B. Drown, *Matron*.

To do charitable, educational and welfare work.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 100, all partly paying; outside institution, 50, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$4,368 25	Salaries of employees	\$2,196 51
Subscriptions and donations	1,276 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	23 90
Interest, dividends and rentals	10 21	Provisions and supplies	2,427 85
Lecture	358 40	Telephone and telegraph	54 46
Sales	591 66	Insurance	102 60
Miscellaneous	5 00	Heat, light and power	869 14
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	184 66
Total current receipts	\$6,609 52	Laundry	303 80
Cash on hand at beginning of year	380 44	Street watering	11 51
		Water	39 14
		Miscellaneous	37 70
		Total current expenses	\$6,251 27
		Transferred to capital	300 00
		Cash on hand	438 69
	\$6,989 96		\$6,989 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$660.28.

MALDEN ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY, INC., 390 Salem St., Malden.
(Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1921.

Dr. Charles E. Prior, *President*; Mrs. J. Gy Green, *Secretary*; J. Elliot Knowlton, *Treasurer*.

To care for and prevent tuberculosis.

Number of families aided during year, 31; organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$457 08	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$334 55
Interest, dividends and rentals	46 80	Provisions and supplies	211 59
Christmas Seal campaign	1,463 90	Telephone and telegraph	58 80
		Malden Recreation Camp	500 00
Total current receipts	\$1,967 78		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	427 45	Total current expenses	\$1,104 94
		Cash on hand	1,290 29
	\$2,395 23		\$2,395 23

Book value of investments, \$400.

MALDEN HEBREW FREE LOAN ASSOCIATION, 380 Cross St., Malden.
(Incorporated 1920.)

MALDEN HEBREW LADIES' CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 69 Tremont St., Malden. (Incorporated 1912.)

MALDEN HIGH SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP, Malden. (Incorporated 1909.)

MALDEN HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, 578 Main St., Malden. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Frank J. Bartlett, *President*; William D. Hawley, *Secretary*; Harry W. Fenn, *Treasurer*; Ida R. Brigham, M.D., *Matron*.

To provide for the support of aged persons of the Protestant faith over sixty-five years of age, residing in Malden ten years next preceding date of application for admission. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 26, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,535 08	Salaries of employees . . .	\$3,604 30
Subscriptions and donations . . .	5,890 30	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	98 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	3,010 99	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,659 93
Unrestricted legacies . . .	2,500 00	Telephone and telegraph . . .	61 38
		Heat, light and power . . .	1,204 89
Total current receipts . . .	\$13,936 37	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	93 60
Borrowed from other sources . . .	1,000 00	Loans paid . . .	1,000 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	219 97	Paid on dismissal . . .	261 00
		Insurance . . .	210 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	607 57
		Total current expenses . . .	\$11,800 67
		Transferred to capital . . .	3,046 97
		Cash on hand . . .	308 70
	\$15,156 34		\$15,156 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$44,000; book value of investments, \$92,917.98.

MALDEN HOSPITAL, Hospital Rd., Malden. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Arthur H. Wellman, *President*; Harry H. Barrett, *Secretary*; Arthur L. Wight, *Treasurer*; Miss Rachel McEwen, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a general hospital for the care of the sick and injured, without restriction as to age, sex, color, etc., incurable and contagious diseases excepted.

Number of paid employees, 66, including 30 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 85.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,049; number of free patients, 13.

Total number of hospital days during year, 22,563.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$69,952 33	Administration . . .	\$26,889 54
Voluntary contributions . . .	8,104 01	Professional care of patients . . .	33,559 33
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	14,564 72	Department expenses . . .	26,371 98
Unrestricted legacies . . .	500 00	General house and property expenses . . .	2,363 53
		Corporation expenses . . .	200 99
Total receipts . . .	\$93,121 06	Ladies Aid Association . . .	1,000 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	10,210 07		
		Total expenses . . .	\$90,385 37
		Income invested . . .	4,799 01
		Cash on hand . . .	8,146 75
	\$103,331 13		\$103,331 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$138,124.52; book value of investments, \$345,900.

MALDEN INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY, 15-21 Ferry St., Malden. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

Erskine F. Bickford, *President*; Elbridge G. Davis, *Secretary*; Paul B. Brown, *Treasurer*; Miss Minerva McDougall, *Matron*.

To maintain a day nursery, do community nursing and relieve the worthy poor.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 408, all free.

Number of families aided during year, 97.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,761 98	Salaries of employees	\$1,115 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,675 75	Printing, postage and office supplies	39 10
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,395 15	Provisions and supplies	997 25
		Fuel, gas and water	229 14
Total current receipts	\$5,832 88	Furnishings and incidental repairs . .	94 74
Borrowed from other sources . .	936 18	Community nursing expense	2,894 37
		Maintenance and care of building . .	668 30
		Relief	531 16
		Insurance	200 00
	\$6,769 06		\$6,769 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,000; book value of investments, \$53,844.93.

MALDEN WAR CHEST ASSOCIATION, Inc., care of Malden Trust Company, 94 Pleasant St., Malden. (Incorporated 1918.)**MALDEN YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 83 Pleasant St., Malden. (Incorporated 1888.)****MIDVEDIFKA ASSOCIATION, 80 Holyoke St., Malden. (Incorporated 1919.)****MONDAY CLUB OF MALDEN, Edward Hall, rear of Pratt Bldg., Pleasant St., Malden. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Mrs. Frances P. Newcomb, *President*; Mrs. Myrtie H. Putnam, *Secretary*; Miss Edna M. Whittemore, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Geneva Upham, *Director of School*.

To help the deserving poor of the city and maintain an industrial school for girls.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 150, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$52 45	Salaries of employees	\$557 10
Subscriptions and donations . .	451 75	Printing, postage and office supplies	13 40
Membership dues	62 50	Supplies	9 50
Interest and dividends	27 65	Rent	300 00
Sale of Christmas cards	196 16	Entertainments	38 10
Entertainment	143 62	Miscellaneous	17 90
Miscellaneous	80		
Total current receipts	\$934 93	Total current expenses	\$936 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	428 41	Cash on hand	427 34
	\$1,363 34		\$1,363 34

Book value of investments, \$100.

YOUNG WOMEN'S HEBREW ASSOCIATION OF MALDEN, 336 Salem St., Malden. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending June 24, 1921.

Celia Abrams, *President*; Bella Abrams, *Secretary*; Rose M. Hyman, *Treasurer*.

To teach Judaism and Americanism in the Jewish Community of Malden; to conduct courses of lectures, hold religious services and do acts of charity.

Number of organizations aided during year, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$225 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$97 13
Cash on hand at beginning of year	8 00	Rent and upkeep of building . . .	110 00
		Charitable disbursements . . .	15 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$222 13
		Cash on hand	10 87
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$233 00		\$233 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,500; mortgage on same, \$6,000.

MANSFIELD.**MANSFIELD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Mansfield. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1921.

Mrs. W. A. Copeland, *President*; Miss Jennie F. Copeland, *Secretary*; Mrs. Ira C. Gray, *Treasurer*.

To give to the sick, especially those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 295.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$842 50	Salaries of employees	\$1,431 37
Subscriptions and donations . . .	668 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	18 80
Entertainments and sales	143 17	Provisions and supplies	21 12
Total current receipts	\$1,654 17	Telephone and telegraph	33 84
Cash on hand at beginning of year	353 15	Expense of automobile	334 04
		Transportation	5 50
		Membership in Massachusetts Society of Public Health Nursing	1 00
		Miscellaneous	4 00
		Total current expenses	\$1,849 67
		Cash on hand	157 65
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,007 32		\$2,007 32

MARBLEHEAD.**MARBLEHEAD FEMALE HUMANE SOCIETY, Marblehead. (Incorporated 1845.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Mrs. Anna S. Laskey, *President*; Mrs. Leonora T. Paine, *Secretary*; Mrs. Carrie M. Gregory, 248 Pleasant St., Marblehead, *Treasurer*.

To aid the aged and infirm poor.
Number aided during year, 19, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$805 31	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$15 50
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	654 24	Safe deposit box	5 00
		Paid to beneficiaries	879 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$1,459 55		
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	30 01	Total current expenses . . .	\$899 50
		Transferred to capital . . .	479 03
		Cash on hand	111 03
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,489 56		\$1,489 56

Book value of investments, \$14,516.55.

MARBLEHEAD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Marblehead. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Mrs. Herbert J. Hall, *President*; Mrs. Herbert T. Curtis, *Secretary*; Miss Mary E. Nichols, *Treasurer*.

To assist those who need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage and foster every effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number aided during year, 124, viz., 62 paying, 1 partly paying, 61 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$664 16	Salaries of employees	\$1,497 19
Subscriptions and donations . . .	626 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	86 95
Interest	1 92	Rent	85 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$1,292 08	Total current expenses . . .	\$1,669 14
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	926 23	Cash on hand	549 17
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,218 31		\$2,218 31

Book value of investments, \$10,933.10.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF MARBLEHEAD, Pleasant St., Marblehead. (Incorporated 1888.)

MARLBOROUGH.

MARLBOROUGH HOSPITAL, Union St., Marlborough. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Dr. C. T. Warner, *President*; J. A. Cratty, *Secretary*; F. L. Claflin, *Treasurer*; Miss Minnie O. Robbins, *Matron*.

To provide a hospital for medical and surgical treatment during temporary sickness or injury.

Number of paid employees, 20, including 6 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 48.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 861; number of free patients, 20.

Total number of hospital days during year, 8,989; number of free days, 166.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$25,421 27	Administration . . .	\$2,612 89
Voluntary contributions . .	629 00	Professional care of patients . .	7,203 64
Interest, dividends and rentals .	1,912 21	Department expenses . . .	13,007 59
Poor fund	885 80	General house and property ex- penses	7,178 54
Total receipts	\$28,848 28	Corporation expenses	632 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,713 99	Paid from poor fund	606 99
		Total expenses	\$31,241 65
		Income invested	828 00
		Cash on hand	1,492 62
	\$33,562 27		\$33,562 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$58,434.44; mortgage on same, \$13,500; book value of investments, \$40,226.39.

MARLBOROUGH WOMAN'S CLUB, Marlborough. (Incorporated 1916.)

UNITARIAN LADIES' CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Pleasant St., Marlborough. (Incorporated 1913.)

MEDFORD.

LAWRENCE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL OF MEDFORD, 115 Devonshire St., Boston. (Incorporated 1921.)

MEDFORD HOME FOR AGED MEN AND WOMEN, 203 High St., Medford. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1921.

Mrs. Sidney Gleason, *President*; Mrs. George Fuller, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles H. Barnes, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Lilla V. Wheeler, *Matron*.

To provide a home for needy aged men and women over sixty-five years of age, who have been residents of Medford for ten years or more; nonsectarian; fee, \$250.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 12.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$250 00	Salaries of employees	\$1,827 21
Subscriptions and donations .	1,048 52	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	20 54
Interest, dividends and rentals .	342 42	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,593 16
Entertainments	3,654 63	Telephone and telegraph . . .	56 14
Helen Porter Fund	100 00	Interest paid to beneficiaries .	97 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$5,395 57	Heat, light and power	878 41
Cash on hand at beginning of year	178 69	Furnishings and incidental repairs	425 46
		Funeral expenses and tombstones	62 16
		Insurance	135 00
		Treasurer's bond	5 00
		Water	54 81
		Washing machine	310 53
		Drugs and medicines	31 47
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,496 89
		Cash on hand	77 37
	\$5,574 26		\$5,574 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,112.05; book value of investments, \$4,952.88.

**MEDFORD SCHOLARSHIP OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY, TRUSTEES OF,
11 Oakland St., Medford. (Incorporated 1908.)****MEDFORD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 14 Salem St., Medford.
(Incorporated 1910.)****SARAH FULLER HOME FOR LITTLE DEAF CHILDREN, Woburn St.,
West Medford. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1921.

Sarah Fuller, *President*; Sarah W. Hallowell, *Secretary*; Robert H. Hallowell, *Treasurer*; Henrietta Morrison, *Matron*.

To educate and care for little deaf children.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 14, all free; outside institution, 3, viz., 1 paying, 2 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$2,652 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$4,530 17
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	5,716 06	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	105 55
State Board of Education . . .	2,516 70	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,922 37
Miscellaneous . . .	83 85	Telephone and telegraph . . .	90 75
Total current receipts . . .	\$10,968 61	Heat, light and power . . .	578 91
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	476 17	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	824 36
		Express . . .	85 74
		Laundry . . .	590 00
		Insurance . . .	97 20
		Miscellaneous . . .	35 50
		Total current expenses . . .	\$9,860 55
		Transferred to capital . . .	1,280 75
		Cash on hand . . .	303 48
	\$11,444 78		\$11,444 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,400; book value of investments, \$114,008.43.

MEDWAY.**MEDWAY LADIES AID ASSOCIATION, INC., THE, corner North and
Broad Sts., Medway. (Incorporated 1921.)****MELROSE.****THE FITCH HOME, INC., 20 Lake Ave., Melrose. (Incorporated 1920.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Wallace R. Lovett, *President*; Frank M. Hoyt, *Secretary*; Edward J. Kitching, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Amy D. Bristol, *Matron*.

To establish and maintain a nonsectarian Christian home in this Commonwealth for the residence and support of deserving elderly couples, or persons of either sex.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 11.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$192 13	Salaries of employees	\$1,841 01
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,387 40	Printing, postage and office supplies	22 82
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	9,005 21	Provisions and supplies	1,433 51
Sale of securities	10,053 98	Telephone and telegraph	84 15
Total current receipts	\$21,638 72	Rent	142 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,228 90	Heat, light and power	793 54
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	588 46
		Clothing	164 48
		Doctors	372 75
		Medicine	66 71
		Board	1,053 00
		Insurance	58 10
		Safety box	10 00
		Miscellaneous	364 50
		Total current expenses	\$6,995 03
		Transferred to capital	17,976 34
		Cash on hand	1,896 25
	\$26,867 62		\$26,867 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,529.09; book value of investments, \$140,195.29.

MELROSE HIGH SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP INC., 68 Prospect St., Melrose.
(Incorporated 1912.)

MELROSE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 585 Lebanon St., Melrose. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1921.

Ashton L. Carr, *President*; Mrs. Frank H. Brown, *Secretary*; Frank M. Hoyt, *Treasurer*; Melissa J. Cook, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To maintain a hospital for the treatment and care of needy sick and disabled persons of both sexes.

Number of paid employees, 51, including 28 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 60.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,149; number of free patients, 253.

Total number of hospital days during year, 15,409; number of free days, 3,430½.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 774.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$66,136 34	Administration	\$1,500 00
Payments by city, town or state . .	1,378 66	Professional care of patients . .	17,168 52
Voluntary contributions	5,539 91	Department expenses	46,813 75
Unrestricted legacies	465 32	General house and property expenses	3,878 11
War Chest Fund	520 11	Beneficiaries War Chest Fund . .	520 11
Total hospital receipts	\$74,040 34	Miscellaneous	100 00
Dispensary receipts	354 99	Total hospital expenses	\$69,980 49
Total receipts	\$74,395 33	Dispensary expenses	1,274 31
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,768 97	Total expenses	\$71,254 80
	\$78,164 30	Cash on hand	6,909 50
			\$78,164 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$130,000; book value of investments, \$50,793.22.

METHUEN.

**ARLINGTON DAY NURSERY AND CHILDREN'S TEMPORARY HOME,
121 Camden St., Methuen. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Alfred Humphries, *President*; Mrs. Margaret Hollows, *Secretary*; Mrs. Adelaide Stevens Kay, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mina O. Black, *Matron*.

To furnish a temporary home for children; also day nursing to relieve home conditions.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 59, viz., 57 partly paying, 2 free; number aided outside institution, 3, partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$3,891 00	Salaries of employees	\$2,083 73
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,330 33	Printing, postage and office supplies	34 50
Fire insurance	204 46	Provisions and supplies	2,838 46
Miscellaneous	3 45	Telephone and telegraph	45 61
		Interest and insurance	135 00
Total current expenses	\$7,429 24	Heat, light and power	342 28
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3 24	Furnishings and incidental repairs	382 14
		Repairs from fire damage	152 61
		Installing heating plant	403 40
		Laundry, etc.	95 48
		Total current expenses	\$6,513 21
		Payment on mortgage	500 00
		Cash on hand	419 27
	\$7,432 48		\$7,432 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000; mortgage on same, \$1,400.

HENRY C. NEVINS HOME FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLE, Broadway, Methuen. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Miss Ida Mason, *President*; Alfred C. Gaunt, *Secretary*; George W. Tenney, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary E. Lough, *Matron*.

To provide a home for aged and indigent men and women, at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Essex County for five years; and also for indigent persons, of whatever age, afflicted with incurable diseases.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 14.

Number of persons aided during year, 79.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$3,274 01	Salaries of officers	\$1,200 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	392 07	Salaries of employees	10,684 13
Unrestricted legacies	31,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	15 85
Miscellaneous	378 76	Provisions and supplies	9,987 27
		Telephone and telegraph	145 07
Total current receipts	\$35,044 84	Heat, light and power	7,488 26
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,578 58	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,553 23
		Medical supplies	227 93
		Miscellaneous	2,648 89
		Total current expenses	\$34,950 63
		Cash on hand	4,672 79
	\$39,623 42		\$39,623 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$175,000; market value of investments, \$674,496.83.

MIDDLEBOROUGH.

MONTGOMERY HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 59 Everett St., Middleborough. (Incorporated 1900.)

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL OF MIDDLEBOROUGH, 52 Oak St., Middleborough. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.¹

Nathan Washburn, *President*; Allan P. Thatcher, *Secretary*; Granville Tillson, *Treasurer*; Olga Johnson, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a hospital in the town of Middleborough for the treatment and nursing of the sick or wounded.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Total number of beds, 16.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 202.

Total number of hospital days during year, 15,150.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments . . .	\$4,617 27	Administration . . .	\$633 00
Voluntary contributions . .	7,633 33	Professional care of patients . .	2,105 41
Interest, dividends and rentals .	35 08	Department expenses . . .	3,158 97
Income from Maria L. H. Pierce		Repairs	4,693 42
estate	5,628 94	Permanent equipment . . .	4,655 62
Miscellaneous	685 71	Supplies and miscellaneous . .	2,310 99
		Miscellaneous	753 55
		Total expenses	\$18,310 96
		Cash on hand	289 37
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,600 33		\$18,600 33

Value of real estate, owned by the Trustees of Donations of the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$62,000.

MILFORD.

HOME FOR THE AGED AT MILFORD, Milford. (Incorporated 1892.)

MILFORD HOSPITAL, corner Main and Prospect Sts., Milford. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for the period March 1, 1920, to December 31, 1920.

H. A. Billings, *President*; John E. Swift, *Secretary*; J. Allen Wallace, *Treasurer*; Ellen J. Conrick, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick, excluding patients suffering from insanity, contagious diseases, acute venereal diseases, acute alcoholism or delirium tremens.

Number of paid employees, 40, including 20 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 50.

Total number of hospital days during year, 8,838.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 368.

¹ Report received March 11, 1922.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$27,434 11	Professional care of patients	\$8,117 74
Voluntary contributions	5,893 75	Department expenses	22,223 72
Interest, dividends and rentals	7,508 37	General house and property ex- penses	11,519 00
Miscellaneous	397 40	Corporation expenses	90 00
Total receipts	\$41,233 63	Miscellaneous	565 09
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,594 59	Total expenses	\$42,515 55
		Cash on hand	312 67
	<hr/> \$42,828 22		<hr/> \$42,828 22

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$142,000; book value of investments, \$166,637.61.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF MILFORD, Exchange
St., Milford. (Incorporated 1887.)**

MILLBURY.

MILLBURY SOCIETY FOR DISTRICT NURSING, Millbury. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Lauribel Armsby, *President*; Mrs. Mary Murphy, *Secretary*; Mrs. William Molt, *Treasurer*.

To assist those who may need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage and foster every effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 260, viz., 182 paying, 60 partly paying, 18 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$894 50	Salaries of employees	\$1,394 92
Subscriptions and donations	1,006 95	Printing and postage	52 04
Interest	48 70	Provisions and supplies	254 98
Total current receipts	\$1,950 15	Telephone	21 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,163 71	Traveling expenses and auto maintenance	196 89
		Miscellaneous	147 75
		Total current expenses	\$2,067 58
		Cash on hand	1,046 28
	<hr/> \$3,113 86		<hr/> \$3,113 86

MILTON.

KIDDER HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 101 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Nathaniel T. Kidder, *President*; Roger Wolcott, *Secretary*; Nathaniel H. Stone, *Treasurer*.

To study social conditions, with a view to their betterment.

Number of paid employees, 1.

258 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. [P. D. 17.]

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Rent	\$675 00	Salaries and wages	\$200 00
Interest on deposits	4 65	Heat, light and power	320 35
Miscellaneous	12 90	Furnishings and incidental repairs	15 40
Total current receipts	\$692 55	Water	33 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	279 98	Insurance	132 00
		Total current expenses	\$710 75
		Cash on hand	261 78
	<u>\$972 53</u>		<u>\$972 53</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,400.

MILTON CONVALESCENT HOME, 101 Edge Hill Rd., East Milton. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rev. Roderick Stebbins, *President*; Martha L. Richardson, *Secretary*; Helen C. Gilbert, *Treasurer*; Ellen J. O'Brien, *Matron*.

To care for convalescent or debilitated women and children; no consumptives received; no distinction as to color or religion. Those pay board who can do so. A hospital is run in connection with home.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 281, viz., 234 partly paying, 47 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,472 66	Salaries of employees	\$3,965 00
Subscriptions and donations	3,294 01	Printing, postage and office supplies	224 80
Interest, dividends and rentals	2,016 02	Provisions and supplies	4,554 39
From hospital	5,363 45	Telephone and telegraph	150 44
Miscellaneous	157 31	Water	171 14
Total current receipts	\$14,303 45	Heat, light and power	1,573 42
Cash on hand at beginning of year	271 37	Furnishings and incidental repairs	325 52
		Disbursements for hospital trustees	3,228 85
		Miscellaneous	258 37
		Total current expenses	\$14,451 93
		Cash on hand	122 89
	<u>\$14,574 82</u>		<u>\$14,574 82</u>

Book value of investments, \$45,647.58.

MILTON SOCIAL SERVICE LEAGUE, 101 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Nathaniel T. Kidder, *President*; Martha L. Richardson, *Secretary*; Eliot T. Putnam, *Treasurer*.

To promote general social welfare.

Number aided during year, 625, viz., 225 paying, 262 partly paying, 138 free; families aided, 48.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$302 95	Salaries and wages	\$1,750 55
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,963 76	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	163 97
Sale of automobile	200 00	Provisions and supplies	27 50
Miscellaneous	300 00	Telephone	114 80
Total current receipts . . .	\$3,766 71	Automobile expenses	566 86
Cash on hand at beginning of year	716 63	Automobile	929 00
		Miscellaneous	42 95
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,595 63
		Cash on hand	887 71
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,483 34		\$4,483 34

MONSON.

MONSON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, INC., Main St., Monson. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1921.

Rev. Abram Conklin, *President*; Frank L. Bliss, *Secretary*; Charles A. Bradway, *Treasurer*; Laura A. Wilder, *Matron*.

To maintain a home for worthy aged people.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$12,303 33	Salaries of employees	\$2,201 48
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,086 35	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	11 75
Unrestricted legacies	1,100 00	Provisions and supplies	1,598 67
Total current receipts . . .	\$15,489 68	Telephone and telegraph . . .	33 15
Borrowed from capital	1,895 50	Heat, light and power	504 01
Cash on hand at beginning of year	191 49	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	122 08
		Miscellaneous	108 38
		Total current expenses . . .	\$4,579 52
		Transferred to capital	11,850 00
		Cash on hand	1,147 15
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$17,576 67		\$17,576 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,600; book value of investments, \$42,141.40.

MONTAGUE.

THE FARREN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL OF MONTAGUE CITY, MASS., Montague City Rd., Montague. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Rt. Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, *President*; Sister M. Loyola, *Secretary*; Sister Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*.

To care for and treat medical, surgical and obstetrical patients.

Number of paid employees, 38, including 20 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 50.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,088; free patients, 26.

Total number of hospital days during year, 15,131.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$40,233 27	Administration . . .	\$804 65
Payments by city, town or state . . .	184 63	Professional care of patients . . .	6,723 36
Voluntary contributions . . .	177 30	Department expenses . . .	20,401 50
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	159 36	General house and property ex-	
Annuity from endowment fund . . .	2,500 00	penses	22,945 84
Gift from Pennsylvania Trust		Miscellaneous	163 16
Company	3,732 22		
Savings bank deposits withdrawn		Total expenses	\$51,038 51
to meet deficit	4,500 00	Cash on hand	1,228 96
Miscellaneous	16 75		
Total receipts	\$51,503 53		
Cash on hand at beginning of			
year	763 94		
	\$52,267 47		\$52,267 47

NANTUCKET.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending April 28, 1921.

Lydia M. Folger, *President*; Mrs. Elizabeth Folger, *Secretary*; Mrs. Annie S. Wait, *Treasurer*.

To support and educate children who are not under proper government at home.
Number aided during year, 2, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$34 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$1 25
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	263 14	Furnishings and incidental repairs	5 75
Rebate of taxes on stock . . .	7 97	Clothing	55 09
		Board	300 00
Total current receipts	\$305 11	Christmas money	2 00
Transferred from capital	100 00		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	75 01	Total current expenses	\$364 09
		Cash on hand	116 03
	\$480 12		\$480 12

Book value of investments, \$5,500.

CHURCHHAVEN, NANTUCKET, INC., Nantucket. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President*; Clarence H. Poor, Jr., *Treasurer*; Emma R. Smith, *Matron*.

To provide a home for clergy and families.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 54, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$1,117 48	Salaries and wages	\$415 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	173 83	Heat, light and power	80 77
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	510 13
		Insurance	172 40
		Miscellaneous	113 01
	\$1,291 31		\$1,291 31

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$29,132.61.

**NANTUCKET COTTAGE HOSPITAL, 21 West Chester St., Nantucket.
(Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1921.

Clifford Folger, *President*; H. Linsly Johnson, *Secretary*; Alanson S. Barney, *Treasurer*; Katharine Coe, *Head Nurse*.

To establish and maintain a hospital, and to do visiting nursing work.

Number of paid employees, 10, including 4 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 14.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 160; number of free patients, 4.

Total number of hospital days during year, 1,736; number of free days, 128.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$5,909 41	Professional care of patients . .	\$11,047 13
Voluntary contributions . .	6,595 94	General house and property ex- penses	1,839 39
Interest, dividends and rentals .	1,550 61	Corporation expenses	491 99
Unrestricted legacies . . .	1,447 50	May bills paid in June . . .	265 84
Membership dues	889 00		
Entertainments	5,083 68		
		Total expenses	\$13,644 35
Total receipts	\$21,476 14	Income invested	4,743 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,637 01	Cash on hand	5,725 15
	\$24,113 15		\$24,113 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$53,323.64; book value of investments, \$30,596.55.

**OLD PEOPLE'S HOME ASSOCIATION OF NANTUCKET, Main St., Nan-
tucket. (Incorporated 1919.)****RELIEF ASSOCIATION, THE, 36 Liberty St., Nantucket. (Incorporated
1874.)****THE UNION BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending May 7, 1921.

Mary E. Swain, *President*; Mrs. Etta C. Wood, *Secretary*; Mrs. Mary B. Worth, *Treasurer*.

To clothe needy children.

Number of paid officers, 3; employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 26, all free; families aided, 8.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$218 47	Salaries of officers	\$30 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	312 88	Salaries of employees	15 00
		Provisions and supplies . . .	40 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$531 35	Clothing	184 53
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6,642 19		
		Total current expenses . . .	\$269 53
		Cash on hand	6,904 01
	\$7,173 54		\$7,173 54

**WAUWINNET TRIBE NO. 158 IMPROVED ORDER OF REDMEN, 17
South Water St., Nantucket. (Incorporated 1919.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Edward H. Perry, *President*; Willard B. Marden, *Secretary*; William J. Blair, *Treasurer*.

To do fraternal, charitable and benevolent work.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year outside institution, 28, viz., 25 paying, 3 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Rent	\$720 00	Salaries and wages	\$155 00
Dues	1,886 05	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	100 00
Assessments	315 00	Heat, light and power	325 00
Entertainment	500 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	700 73
Total current receipts	\$3,421 05	Benefits	366 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	153 30	Taxes	327 68
		Miscellaneous	205 43
		Total current expenses	\$2,179 84
		Paid on mortgage	300 00
		Cash on hand	1,094 51
	<hr/> \$3,574 35		<hr/> \$3,574 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; mortgage on same, \$3,200.

NATICK.

**LEONARD MORSE HOSPITAL, Union St., South Natick. (Incorporated
1916.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

John B. Leamy, *President*; Ralph Sweetland, *Secretary*; Frank C. Bishop, *Treasurer*; Ada E. Lander, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick of Natick and suburbs.

Number of paid employees, 36, including 18 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 52.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 782.

Total number of hospital days during year, 10,314.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$35,029 65	Professional care of patients	\$11,371 41
Payments by city, town or state	7,000 00	Department expenses	26,213 45
Voluntary contributions	3,118 03	General house and property ex- penses	13,347 20
Interest, dividends and rentals	6,398 02	Express and transportation	224 73
Advance wages	1,923 87	Masonic Block	983 28
Medicines	136 74	Telephone	219 51
Telephone	41 10	Printing, etc.	254 27
Sale of garbage	36 00	Miscellaneous	846 50
Stamps	29 70	Total expenses	\$53,460 35
Miscellaneous	65 81	Income invested	300 00
Total receipts	\$53,778 92	Cash on hand	58 56
Cash on hand at beginning of year	39 99		
	<hr/> \$53,818 91		<hr/> \$53,818 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$112,900; book value of investments, \$70,606.91.

**MARIA HAYES HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, 64 South Main St., Natick.
(Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending January 8, 1921.

John B. Leamy, *President*; William F. Quinlan, *Secretary*; Francis C. Perry, *Treasurer*.

To establish and maintain a home where old persons of respectable character may be admitted and cared for in their declining years, under the provisions of the will of Maria Hayes.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$2,905 21	Furnishings and incidental repairs	\$41 25
Miscellaneous	5 00	Insurance	72 80
		Water and sewer	56 60
		Miscellaneous	10 00
Total current receipts	\$2,910 21		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,324 84	Total current expenses	\$180 65
		Transferred to capital	3,520 69
		Cash on hand	533 71
	\$4,235 05		\$4,235 05

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$26,702.60; book value of investments, \$49,265.25.

NATICK VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Natick. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Mrs. F. Arthur Young, *President*; Mrs. F. E. Boardman, *Secretary*; Mrs. Arthur Robinson, *Treasurer*; Katherine Loftus, *District Nurse*.

To provide nursing service, especially for those of limited means, and to give instruction in home nursing and hygienic living.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 204, viz., 175 partly paying, 29 free; number of families aided, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$664 93	Salaries of employees	\$1,348 98
Subscriptions and donations	15 55	Printing, postage and office supplies	5 85
Interest	78 57	Provisions and supplies	6 67
Membership dues	59 00	Transportation	61 23
Total current receipts	\$818 05		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,747 71	Total current expenses	\$1,422 73
		Cash on hand	3,143 03
	\$4,565 76		\$4,565 76

NEEDHAM.**GLOVER HOME AND HOSPITAL, THE, Chestnut St., Needham. (Incorporated 1911.)****KING'S DAUGHTERS CIRCLE OF '86, INC., Needham. (Incorporated 1915.)**

THE MOTHERS' REST ASSOCIATION OF NEWTON CENTRE, 8 High St., Needham Heights. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending October 20, 1921.

Mrs. Everett D. Burr, *President*; Mrs. Henry H. Kendall, *Secretary*; Mrs. Warner R. Holt, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Myra Taylor, *Matron*.

To maintain a home where tired mothers with their little children may be invited to rest.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 320, all free; number of families aided, 140.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$2,678 17	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,081 75
Interest	517 19	Printing, postage and office supplies	107 95
Entertainments and sales . . .	1,175 22	Provisions and supplies	1,720 44
Total current receipts . . .	\$4,370 58	Telephone	44 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,017 66	Heat and light	150 20
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	677 24
		Insurance	22 28
		Transportation	30 25
		Care of trees	34 55
		Hospital expenses	24 84
		Miscellaneous	17 28
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,911 53
		Transferred to capital . . .	651 24
		Cash on hand	825 47
	\$5,388 24		\$5,388 24

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,900; book value of investments, \$10,241.65.

NEW BEDFORD.

ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE OF NEW BEDFORD, 38 Hillman St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1911.)**ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED WOMEN OF NEW BEDFORD, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1866.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Mrs. Sarah L. Jones, *President*; Mrs. Helen Macy, *Secretary*; Mrs. Marguerite L. Cory, 125 Cottage St., New Bedford, *Treasurer*.

To furnish assistance and relief to respectable American women, sixty years of age and over, who have lived in New Bedford five or more years.

Number aided during year, 72, viz., 30 partly paying, 42 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1,027 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$3 50
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	18,708 80	Assistance to beneficiaries . . .	23,536 80
Unrestricted legacies	12,625 89	Expenses of litigation	10,226 91
Total current receipts . . .	\$32,361 69	Miscellaneous	59 12
Borrowed from capital	483 01	Total current expenses . . .	\$33,826 33
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,687 05	Transferred to capital	705 42
	\$34,531 75		\$34,531 75

Book value of investments, \$328,291.24.

CENTRAL COUNCIL OF SOCIAL AGENCIES OF NEW BEDFORD, INC.,
corner Spring and South Sixth Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated
1920.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.¹

Mayhew R. Hitch, *President*; John P. Sanderson, *Secretary* and *Director*; Edmund Wood, *Treasurer*.

To further co-operation among existing social service agencies, and to aid in standardizing and increasing the efficiency of their work, and form a program of social service adequate to the needs of the community.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 2.

Number of organizations aided, 27.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$6,585 00	Salaries of officers and employees	\$4,959 50
Interest, dividends and rentals	31 14	Printing, postage and office supplies	298 77
Membership dues	64 00	Telephone and telegraph	83 11
		Printing and publicity	612 58
Total current receipts	\$6,680 14	Furnishings and incidental repairs	364 78
Cash on hand at beginning of year	37 25	Conferences	195 32
		Speakers	16 50
		Travel	24 74
		Miscellaneous	105 03
		Total current expenses	\$6,660 33
		Cash on hand	57 06
	\$6,717 39		\$6,717 39

**CHARITY BROTHERHOOD OF THE HOLY GHOST OF THE NORTH
END OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS., INC.,** New Bedford. (Incorporated
1915.)

HEBREW LADIES' HELPING HAND SOCIETY, Purchase St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1906.)

HENRYK DABROWSKI SOCIETY, 97 Kenyon St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1913.)

HOWLAND FUND FOR AGED WOMEN, TRUSTEES OF, Masonic Bldg.,
New Bedford. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1921.

William W. Crapo, *President*; Oliver Prescott, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To administer the trust fund left by the will of Sylvia Ann Howland for the benefit of the poor, aged and infirm women of the city of New Bedford.

Number of persons aided during year, 28, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$2,731 76	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$1 50
Total current receipts	\$2,731 76	Safe deposit box rent	5 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,934 26	To beneficiaries	2,538 50
		Total current expenses	\$2,545 00
		Cash on hand	3,121 02
	\$5,666 02		\$5,666 02

Book value of investments, \$45,966.02.

¹ Report received December 10, 1921.

JAMES ARNOLD FUND, TRUSTEES OF, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1891.)Report for year ending October 15, 1921.¹

Oliver Prescott, *President*; Henry S. Knowles, P. O. Box 758, New Bedford, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To benefit the deserving poor in New Bedford.

Number aided during year, 17, all free; number of organizations aided, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$7,156 60	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	\$1 29
Miscellaneous	17 12	Rent of deposit box	10 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$7,173 72	Beneficiaries	7,875 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year (including Liberty bonds, \$500)	3,194 34	Interest on bonds bought . . .	204 58
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,090 87
		Cash on hand	1,777 19
		Liberty bond	500 00
	\$10,368 06		\$10,368 06

Book value of investments, \$119,138.75.

LADIES' CITY MISSION SOCIETY IN NEW BEDFORD, 755 South First St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1866.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Sarah E. Seabury, *President*; Mrs. Helen K. Milliken, *Clerk*; Mrs. Annie C. Howland, *Treasurer*; Rev. Chas. F. Hersey, *City Missionary*.

To help the needy without regard to age, sex or nationality, by maintaining a medical dispensary, lodging house, woodyard, and general social, educational and religious work.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,874, all partly paying; outside institution, 2,688, viz., 2,288 partly paying, 400 free; organizations aided, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$7,659 71	Salaries of employees	\$10,247 49
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,877 39	Printing, postage and office supplies	100 53
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3,043 77	Provisions and supplies	6,768 59
Dues	199 00	Telephone and telegraph	161 17
Salvage	4,988 05	Taxes and water	180 31
Club bank	164 97	Heat, light and power	2,636 51
Community Welfare Fund	6,513 75	Furnishings and incidental repairs	644 37
Miscellaneous	80 51	Insurance	460 13
Total current receipts . . .	\$24,527 15	Auto expenses	756 22
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,329 24	Club banks	128 22
		Laundry	362 05
		Miscellaneous	143 28
		Total current expenses . . .	\$22,588 87
		Cash on hand	5,267 52
	\$27,856 39		\$27,856 39

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$37,000; book value of investments, \$54,208.64.

¹ Report received November 9, 1921.

**NEW BEDFORD ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Acushnet Ave.,
New Bedford. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Rev. William B. Geoghegan, *President*; Dr. William A. Nield, *Secretary*; William W. Batchelder, *Treasurer*; Dr. Sumner H. Remick, *Superintendent*.

To care for and treat persons suffering from tuberculosis; to prevent and suppress the disease.

Number of paid employees, 35, including 7 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 113.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 288.

Total number of hospital days during year, 41,340.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments and payments by city, town or state . . .	\$70,853 44	Administration	\$6,173 55
Voluntary contributions	2,880 62	Professional care of patients	5,421 81
Interest, dividends and rentals	2,514 32	Department expenses	49,397 27
Miscellaneous	5,892 87	General house and property expenses	6,183 32
		Miscellaneous	3,997 64
Total hospital receipts	\$82,141 25	Total hospital expenses	\$71,173 59
Dispensary receipts	151 97	Dispensary expenses	1,602 01
Total receipts	\$82,293 22	Total expenses	\$72,775 60
Cash on hand at beginning of year	10,459 01	Cash on hand	19,976 63
	\$92,752 23		\$92,752 23

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,650; book value of investments, \$45,150.

NEW BEDFORD CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1843.)

Report for year ending May 8, 1921.

Mrs. Walter S. Allen, *President*; Mrs. Joseph C. Nowell, *Secretary*; Mrs. Homer W. Hervey, *Treasurer*.

To relieve and educate destitute children.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year outside institution, 279, viz., 72 paying, 110 partly paying, 97 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$16,967 95	Salaries of employees	\$12,828 43
Subscriptions and donations	16,520 48	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,506 37
Interest, dividends and rentals	12,904 74	Telephone and telegraph	141 76
Unrestricted legacies	2,000 00	Rent	100 00
Fines	9 50	Placing and maintenance of children	27,611 90
Total current receipts	\$48,402 67	Total current expenses	\$42,188 46
Borrowed from capital	1,500 00	Transferred to capital	3,500 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,061 51	Cash on hand	6,275 72
	\$51,964 18		\$51,964 18

Book value of investments, \$244,731.54.

NEW BEDFORD COUNTRY WEEK SOCIETY, INC., 23 Arnold Pl., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Mrs. Edward F. Nicholson, *President*; Mrs. William H. Jennings, *Secretary*; Mrs. George H. Nye, *Treasurer*.

To provide boarding places in the country for the poor and the sick; to furnish invalids with food and medicines.

Number aided during year, 61, viz., 5 paying, 4 partly paying, 52 free; organizations aided, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$618 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$33 25
Subscriptions and donations	424 71	Provisions and supplies	164 51
Interest, dividends and rentals	154 36	Telephone	3 75
Unrestricted legacies	5,000 00	Advertising meetings	3 25
Entertainments and sales	262 25	Laundry for children	9 05
		Flowers	8 00
Total current receipts	\$6,459 32	Board of beneficiaries	1,618 31
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,396 90	Transportation	153 25
		Membership dues to Central Council	2 00
		Total current expenses	\$1,995 37
		Transferred to capital	5,002 04
		Cash on hand	858 81
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,856 22		\$7,856 22

Book value of investments, \$8,628.07.

NEW BEDFORD DAY NURSERY, 1040 Brook Ave., and 16 Howard St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending April 15, 1921.

Elizabeth M. Hussey, *President*; Alice Wood, *Secretary*; Agatha Snow, *Treasurer*; H. J. Caldwell and S. I. Townsend, *Matrons*.

To furnish day care for children of working parents. Takes white children, residents of this city, and between ages of six months and eight years. No restrictions as to creed or nationality. Feeble-minded and diseased not taken.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Attendance during year in institution, 14,862, viz., 14,811 partly paying, 51 free; number of families aided, 100.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,523 95	Salaries of employees	\$8,011 02
Subscriptions and donations	5,605 88	Printing, postage and office supplies	10 01
Interest, dividends and rentals	2,544 13	Provisions and supplies	3,738 73
Miscellaneous	45 75	Telephone and telegraph	86 57
Total current receipts	\$11,719 71	Heat, light and power	1,180 22
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,389 35	Furnishings and incidental repairs	584 53
Income invested	7,137 50	Miscellaneous	299 31
		Total current expenses	\$13,910 39
		Transferred to capital	875 00
		Cash on hand	6,461 17
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$21,246 56		\$21,246 56

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$23,672.35; book value of investments, \$48,522.91.

NEW BEDFORD DORCAS SOCIETY, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Mrs. Laura B. Fuller, *President*; Mrs. Annette M. C. John, *Secretary*; Mrs. S. Emma Perry, *Treasurer*.

To provide clothing for worthy poor of Protestant faith, and to do friendly visiting among the sick and needy.

Number aided during year, 285, all free; families aided, 89; organizations aided, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$18 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$8 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	684 67	Provisions and supplies	717 80
Arnold Fund	275 00	Rent	10 00
		Dues to Central Council	2 00
Total current receipts	\$978 17		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	29 10	Total current expenses	\$737 80
		Transferred to capital	234 67
		Cash on hand	34 80
	<u>\$1,007 27</u>		<u>\$1,007 27</u>

Book value of investments, \$16,605.66.

NEW BEDFORD FAMILY WELFARE SOCIETY, 12 South Sixth St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1900.)Report for year ending October 31, 1921.¹

Frederic Taber, *President*; Mildred P. Carpenter, *Secretary*; John L. Emery, *Treasurer*.

To prevent begging and imposition; diminish pauperism and encourage thrift, self-dependence and industry.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number of families aided during year, 953.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$33,267 52	Salaries of employees	\$11,785 42
Interest, dividends and rentals	562 60	Printing, postage and office supplies	930 87
Income invested used	588 70	Travel and car fares	492 02
		Telephone and telegraph	305 93
Total current receipts	\$34,418 82	Rent	631 14
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,791 59	Loans	239 00
		Relief	19,410 01
		Automobile expense	869 86
		Miscellaneous	502 86
		Total current expenses	\$35,167 11
		Cash on hand	1,043 30
	<u>\$36,210 41</u>		<u>\$36,210 41</u>

Book value of investments, \$9,000.

NEW BEDFORD HEBREW LADIES' AID SOCIETY, 146 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1908.)

¹ Report received November 15, 1921.

**NEW BEDFORD HOME FOR AGED, 396 West Middle St., New Bedford.
(Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Elizabeth C. Carter, *President*; Dr. J. F. B. Drummonds, *Clerk*; Mrs. Mary A. Kiley, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Lena P. Fobler, *Matron*.

To maintain a home for indigent men and women over sixty years of age, without restriction of race or creed. Admission fee for residents, \$200; nonresidents, \$250.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 11, viz., 2 paying, 2 partly paying, 7 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$684 00	Salaries of employees	\$715 00
Subscriptions and donations	76 53	Printing, postage and office supplies	89
Interest, dividends and rentals	2,218 98	Provisions and supplies	650 52
Miscellaneous	97 14	Telephone and telegraph	47 77
Total current receipts	\$3,076 65	Taxes	243 70
Cash on hand at beginning of year	480 94	Heat, light and power	420 80
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	308 74
		Insurance	67 64
		Water rates	30 80
		Burial	100 00
		Refund to M. Hero	25 00
		Miscellaneous	266 36
		Total current expenses	\$2,877 22
		Transferred to capital	500 00
		Cash on hand	180 37
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,557 59		\$3,557 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$16,220.83; book value of investments, \$38,591.55.

NEW BEDFORD INSTRUCTIVE NURSING ASSOCIATION, 202 Coffin Bldg., Pleasant St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1921.

Mrs. Jireh Swift, Jr., *President*; Mrs. Charles F. Wing, *Secretary*; Mrs. William A. Robinson, *Treasurer*; Emma E. Grittenger, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick poor in their own homes, and to instruct them in home nursing.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Number aided during year outside institution, 2,491, viz., 1,280 paying, 535 partly paying, 676 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$5,596 96	Salaries of employees	\$14,196 91
Subscriptions and donations	1,704 97	Printing, postage and office supplies	163 75
Interest, dividends and rentals	611 13	Telephone and telegraph	103 24
Red Cross for automobile	136 77	Rent	420 00
Community Welfare Fund	13,519 50	Automobile	170 14
Total current receipts	\$21,569 33	Car fares	617 65
Borrowed from other sources	1,977 58	Uniforms	443 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,652 50	Dues, Central Council	800 00
		Miscellaneous	518 07
		Total current expenses	\$17,433 51
		Loan repaid	1,996 02
		Cash on hand	8,769 88
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$28,199 41		\$28,199 41

Book value of investments, \$8,875.

NEW BEDFORD MEN'S MISSION, INC., 600 Union St., New Bedford.
(Incorporated 1921.)

NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY, 15 Bethel St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1832.)

Report for year ending January 29, 1921.

William H. Pitman, *President*; Olin S. Paine, *Secretary*; Nathan C. Hathaway, *Treasurer*; Rev. Charles S. Thurber, *Chaplain*.

To feed, clothe and shelter destitute and shipwrecked seamen, and to help them to destination; also to protect them while in port.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 78, all free; families aided, 12.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1,085 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,755 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	6,212 10	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	56 25
Total current receipts . . .	\$7,297 10	Relief . . .	10 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	3,324 75	Telephone and telegraph . . .	14 54
		Heat, light and power . . .	152 97
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,113 13
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,101 89
		Transferred to capital . . .	3,919 00
		Cash on hand . . .	3,600 96
	<hr/> \$10,621 85		<hr/> \$10,621 85

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,630; market value of investments, \$79,919.48.

NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY, LADIES BRANCH, Bethel St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1861.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Elizabeth H. Swift, *President*; Lucy F. Brownell, *Secretary*; Mary K. Taber, *Treasurer*.

To care for the sick and disabled seamen. (Works with New Bedford Port Society.)

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 6, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$30 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$600 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	4,316 09	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	5 13
Fairs . . .	44 25	Rent . . .	12 00
Rebate on taxes . . .	81 60	Travel . . .	4 58
Total current receipts . . .	\$4,471 94	Board of seamen . . .	4 95
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	11,207 14	Christmas gift to chaplain . . .	50 00
		Treasurer's bond . . .	12 50
		Aid to beneficiaries . . .	2,249 00
		Heat, light and power . . .	64 85
		Christmas gifts to seamen . . .	50 00
		Taxes . . .	232 56
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,285 57
		Cash on hand . . .	12,393 51
	<hr/> \$15,679 08		<hr/> \$15,679 08

Book value of investments, \$45,250.

NEW BEDFORD SOCIETY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT under the name of **VETERA ROMANA CATHOLICA APOSTOLICA ECCLESIA**, 27 Hope St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1918.)

NEW BEDFORD WOMEN'S REFORM AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 180 Allen St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1859.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1921.

Mrs. Rebecca Coxen, *President*; Mrs. Elizabeth M. Tripp, *Secretary*; Mrs. Agnes W. Gretsche, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Anna Greene, *Matron*.

To reform, relieve and care for needy and unfortunate women.

Number of paid employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$57 00	Salaries of employees	\$480 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	593 77	Printing, postage and office supplies	12 53
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	644 74	Provisions and supplies	395 46
Total current receipts	\$1,295 51	Telephone and telegraph	44 66
Cash on hand at beginning of year	83 04	Heat, light and power	57 12
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	21 35
		Medicines	8 47
		Miscellaneous	18 58
		Total current expenses	\$1,038 17
		Cash on hand	340 38
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,378 55		\$1,378 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,000.

NEW BEDFORD YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 147 William St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1883.)

NEW BEDFORD YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 66 Spring St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1911.)

NORTH END GUILD OF NEW BEDFORD, corner Hazard and Purchase Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1921.

Elliot H. Wefer, *President*; Mrs. Mary B. Knowles, *Secretary*; Mrs. Ida C. Prescott, *Treasurer*; Mrs. F. A. Brownell, *Supervisor*.

To provide an attractive place where boys at least ten years of age may spend their evenings.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 330.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$169 01	Salaries of employees	\$1,010 70
Subscriptions and donations	987 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	10 75
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,144 12	Provisions and supplies	45 27
National Bank tax rebate	66 56	Rent	208 33
Sales	51 00	Heat, light and power	336 73
To correct error in deposit account	01	Furnishings and incidental repairs	128 20
Total current receipts	\$2,417 70	Audit	20 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	664 16	Entertainments	163 26
		Insurance	33 50
		Council Social Agencies	20 57
		Total current expenses	\$1,977 31
		Transferred to capital	199 33
		Cash on hand	905 22
	\$3,081 86		\$3,081 86

Book value of investments, \$18,041.99.

**ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL OF NEW BEDFORD, Page, Allen and Taber Sts.,
New Bedford. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1921.

Thomas S. Hathaway, *President*; Charles M. Hussey, *Secretary*; James P. Francis, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary B. Irwin, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick and injured.

Number of paid employees, 144, including 52 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 250.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 3,349; number of free patients, 372.

Total number of hospital days during year, 48,647; number of free days, 4,504.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 711.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	\$118,615 02	Administration	\$22,622 11
Payments by city, town or state	16,045 31	Professional care of patients	21,702 37
Voluntary contributions	29,752 30	Department expenses	100,542 11
Interest, dividends and rentals	26,425 25	General house and property expenses	34,829 15
Unrestricted legacies	431 00	Corporation expenses	3,071 59
Miscellaneous	2,719 81	Miscellaneous	1,025 83
Total receipts	\$193,988 69	Total expenses	\$183,793 16
Cash on hand at beginning of year	967 72	Transferred to capital	2,500 00
		Cash on hand	8,663 25
	\$194,956 41		\$194,956 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$610,738.54;
Book value of investments, \$423,919.

**ST. MARY'S HOME OF NEW BEDFORD, 593 Kempton St., New Bedford.
(Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; Charles W. McDermott, *Secretary*; Rev. John F. McKeon, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Miriam, O.S.F., *Superintendent*.

To care for orphans and neglected children.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 361, viz., 13 paying, 108 partly paying, 240 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$8,599 50	Salaries of employees	\$1,247 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	8,546 30	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	52 50
Unrestricted legacies	1,872 20	Provisions and supplies	9,167 40
Christmas sale	1,023 85	Telephone and telegraph	48 74
May festival	946 66	Heat, light and power	2,106 01
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	1,420 23
Total current receipts	\$20,988 51	Insurance	356 14
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,265 88	Taxes	152 75
		Miscellaneous	109 46
		Total current expenses	\$14,660 23
		Transferred to capital	6,122 18
		Cash on hand	2,471 98
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$23,254 39		\$23,254 39

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$110,000.

UNION FOR GOOD WORKS, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Oliver Prescott, *President*; Morris R. Brownell, *Secretary*; James P. Francis, *Treasurer*; Clara B. Watson and Agnes Snow, *Superintendents*.

To do work for the good of young people and general relief work.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year outside institution, 35, all free; families aided, 62.

Amusement room, average evening attendance, 100 boys.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,714 00	Salaries of employees	\$6,009 37
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	6,481 33	Printing	32 36
Unrestricted legacies	9,176 33	Provisions and supplies	313 32
Receipts from salesroom	2,300 00	Telephone and telegraph	72 00
		Heat, light and power	928 83
Total current receipts	\$21,671 66	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	110 09
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,136 70	Relief	4,455 00
		Insurance	300 00
		Girl Scouts	200 00
		Miscellaneous	68 20
		Total current expenses	\$12,489 17
		Transferred to capital	9,176 33
		Cash on hand	3,142 86
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$24,808 36		\$24,808 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$46,518.01; book value of investments, \$128,794.74.

WINIFRED GOFF HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, THE, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1915.)

NEWBURYPORT.

ANNA JAKUES HOSPITAL, Highland Ave., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Charles W. Moseley, *President*; Laurence P. Dodge, *Secretary*; Henry B. Little, *Treasurer*; Violet L. Kirke, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick in Newburyport, Amesbury, Salisbury, Newbury and West Newbury. No chronic or contagious cases.

Number of paid officers, 3; employees, 41, including 20 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 76.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 888; number of free patients, 113.

Total number of hospital days during year, 15,986.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 661

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	\$37,475 45	Administration	\$65,781 96
Payments by city, town or state	1,850 00	General house and property ex-	
Voluntary contributions	6,233 96	penses	4,188 09
Interest, dividends and rentals	25,356 59	Miscellaneous	267 50
Miscellaneous	182 82		
		Total expenses	\$70,237 55
Total receipts	\$71,098 82	Cash on hand	1,896 01
Cash on hand at beginning of			
year	1,034 74		
	\$72,133 56		\$72,133 56

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$168,473.29; book value of investments, \$447,699.13.

COMMUNITY WELFARE SERVICE OF NEWBURYPORT, INC., 55 Pleasant St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1912.)Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹

Mrs. Joshua Hale, *President*; Mrs. Frank N. Jaques, *Clerk*; William H. Knowland, *Treasurer*.

To secure the concurrent action of the charities in Newburyport in order to raise the needy above the need of relief.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 190.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$281 10	Salaries of employees	\$2,860 87
Subscriptions and donations	3,060 02	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Moseley Fund interest	2,259 95	plies	376 17
		Provisions and supplies	3,178 64
Total current receipts	\$5,601 07	Telephone and telegraph	74 21
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,732 14	Rent, heat, light and power	278 25
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	17 80
		Social work	80 55
		Miscellaneous	256 13
		Total current expenses	\$7,222 62
		Cash on hand	1,110 59
	\$8,333 21		\$8,333 21

Book value of investments, \$500.

¹ Report received November 9, 1921.

ESSEX NORTH BRANCH AUXILIARY TO THE WOMEN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF BOSTON, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1920.)**GENERAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF NEWBURYPORT, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1856.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Mrs. M. K. Whiton, *President*; Grace Clark Fernald, *Secretary*; George E. Cooper, *Treasurer*.

To assist the worthy poor.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 91.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$20 00	Salaries of officers	\$150 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	2,138 41	Printing, postage and office supplies	80
Dues	3 50	Provisions and fuel for beneficiaries	552 35
Refund	11 00	Rent	10 00
Total current receipts	\$2,172 91	Legal expenses	17 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	485 48	Advertising	2 00
		Treasurer's bond	25 00
		Cash to beneficiaries	1,308 00
		Total current expenses	\$2,065 15
		Cash on hand	593 24
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,658 39		\$2,658 39

Book value of investments, \$51,526.78.

HALE FUND RELIEF ASSOCIATION OF THE NEWBURYPORT FIRE DEPARTMENT, THE, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1914.)**MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF THE LADIES OF THE GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1914.)****MERRIMACK HUMANE SOCIETY, 47 Milk St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1804.)****THE MOSELEY FUND FOR SOCIAL SERVICE IN NEWBURYPORT, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1916.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Jeffrey R. Brackett, *President*; Thomas C. Simpson, *Secretary*; William A. Kinsman, *Treasurer*.

To serve the inhabitants of Newburyport by co-operation in the promotion of their physical, moral and intellectual welfare.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 390, viz., 312 partly paying, 78 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$104 19	Salaries of employees	\$2,507 50
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	5,218 73	Printing, postage and office supplies	7 02
		Provisions and supplies	2,011 09
Total current receipts	\$5,322 92	Telephone and telegraph	19 80
Borrowed from other sources . . .	1,400 00	Rent	292 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6,129 43	Heat, light and power	53 65
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,553 57
		Newburyport Health Center . . .	500 00
		Loans paid	1,000 00
		Miscellaneous	302 11
		Total current expenses	\$8,247 24
		Transferred to capital	4,574 34
		Cash on hand	30 77
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$12,852 35		\$12,852 35

Book value of investments, \$110,000.

**NEWBURYPORT ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, 3 State St.,
Newburyport. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending April 6, 1921.

Edith M. Howe, *President*; Amelia Little, *Secretary*; Caroline B. Balch, *Treasurer*.

To relieve and control tuberculosis.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 100, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$392 70	Salaries of employees	\$1,080 30
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	56 56	Printing, postage and office supplies	172 81
Unrestricted legacies	30 80	Provisions and supplies	502 17
Health seal campaign	1,053 62	Telephone and telegraph	40 80
Miscellaneous	26 30	Rent and light	189 50
		Three memberships	25 00
Total current receipts	\$2,069 98	Work in schools	134 81
Borrowed from capital	500 00	Annual reports	78 80
Borrowed from other sources . . .	996 82	Miscellaneous	32 13
Cash on hand at beginning of year	450 61		
		Total current expenses	\$2,256 32
		Transferred to capital	450 00
		Note	500 00
		Note and interest	502 04
		Cash on hand	309 05
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,017 41		\$4,017 41

Book value of investments, \$15,029.11.

NEWBURYPORT BETHEL SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1857.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Alice G. Jones, *President*; Mrs. Minerva Bayley, *Secretary*; Lizzie C. Ireland, 27 Purchase Street, *Treasurer*.

To provide for the temporal and spiritual welfare of seamen and their families.

Number of families aided during year, 8.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$29 75	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	\$1 70
Income from investments . . .	249 86	Provisions and supplies . . .	30 20
Bank tax rebate . . .	40 16	Relief . . .	194 00
		Other organizations . . .	30 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	1 82
Total current receipts . . .	\$319 77		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	153 73	Total current expenses . . .	\$257 72
		Cash on hand . . .	215 78
	<u>\$473 50</u>		<u>\$473 50</u>

Book value of investments, \$4,673.81.

NEWBURYPORT FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1805.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1921.

Mrs. Ernest H. Noyes, *President*; Eleanor J. Little, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To aid in their own homes indigent female children between the ages of three and ten; preference given to orphans.

Number aided during year outside institution, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$159 71	Cash payments to beneficiaries . . .	\$110 00
Bank tax rebate . . .	28 62	Transferred to capital . . .	211 32
		Cash on hand . . .	44 12
Total current receipts . . .	\$188 33		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	177 11		
	<u>\$365 44</u>		<u>\$365 44</u>

Book value of investments, \$2,690.64.

NEWBURYPORT HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, 267 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1893.)

NEWBURYPORT HOWARD BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1818.)

Report for year ending October 20, 1921.

John H. Babb, *President*; Edgar F. Noyes, *Secretary*; John H. Balch, Jr., *Treasurer*.

To aid the worthy poor and sick.

Number of paid officers, 2.

Number aided during year, 96, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest and dividends . . .	\$3,320 94	Salaries of officers . . .	\$150 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	316 17	Printing . . .	7 25
		Aid to beneficiaries . . .	3,157 45
		Treasury bond . . .	25 00
		Rent of deposit box . . .	5 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,344 70
		Cash on hand . . .	292 41
	<u>\$3,637 11</u>		<u>\$3,637 11</u>

Book value of investments, \$63,132.95.

NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED MEN, 361 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

Frank M. Underhill, *President*; William C. Coffin, *Secretary*; William Ilsley, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Hooly, *Superintendent and Matron*.

To provide a home for men over sixty-five years of age, citizens of Newburyport for ten years, in good physical and mental condition. Admission fee, \$100.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 16, viz., 4 paying, 12 partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,332 40	Salaries of officers	\$105 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	260 85	Salaries of employees	2,004 12
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	4,146 24	Printing, postage and office supplies	17 15
Unrestricted legacies	272 35	Provisions and supplies	2,823 91
Farm produce	610 14	Telephone and telegraph	54 75
Account of fire insurance	111 29	Box rent	5 00
Total current receipts	\$6,733 27	Newspaper and publication	14 00
Borrowed from capital	579 94	Heat, light and power	951 89
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	229 36
		Taxes	31 36
		Advertising	1 25
		Blacksmith and veterinary	15.75
		Insurance	22 50
		Spending money for men	74 50
		Physician	45 00
		Care of cemetery lot	10 00
		Miscellaneous	153 32
		Total current expenses	\$6,558 86
		Transferred to capital	754 35
	\$7,313 21		\$7,313 21

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,247.57; book value of investments, \$73,597.46.

NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED WOMEN, 75 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1839.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Mrs. Annie S. Field, *President*; Mrs. Maud S. Coburn, *Secretary*; John T. Lunt, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Elsie I. Watson, *Matron*.

To provide a home for Protestant women at least sixty years of age, residents of Newburyport. Admission, \$50 and conveyance of property to home. Also furnishes outside relief to old ladies.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 20, all free; outside institution, 60, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1,765 00	Salaries of officers	\$310 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	8,465 79	Salaries of employees	3,400 05
Miscellaneous	195 49	Provisions and supplies	3,423 85
		Telephone and telegraph	41 40
Total current receipts	\$10,426 28	Heat, light and power	1,077 36
Borrowed from capital	158 45	Furnishings and incidental re-	
		pairs	294 15
		Outside aid	1,730 88
		Burial expenses	69 00
		Taxes	113 64
		Miscellaneous	124 40
	\$10,584 73		\$10,584 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,500; book value of investments, \$192,459.

NEWBURYPORT YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 98 State St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1884.)

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Market St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1889.)

ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON (CHILDREN'S HOME), 3 Washington St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Sister Anatolia Byrne, *Secretary*; Rev. W. H. Ryan, *Treasurer*; Sister Fannie Bohen, *Superior*.

To provide a home for destitute children.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 89, viz., 44 paying, 29 partly paying, 16 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$6,350 72	Salaries of employees	\$889 20
Subscriptions and donations . . .	931 25	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	49 00	plies	65 00
		Provisions and supplies	4,877 04
Total current receipts	\$7,330 97	Telephone and telegraph	31 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	581 79	Heat, light and power	429 03
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	800 00
		Miscellaneous	204 80
		Total current expenses	\$7,296 07
		Cash on hand	616 69
	\$7,912 76		\$7,912 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; mortgage on same, \$1,000; book value of investments, \$700.

NEWTON.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS (WALKER HOME), 144 Hancock St., Auburndale. (Incorporated 1812.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.¹

Mrs. James L. Barton, *President*; Phoebe P. Edwards, *Secretary*; Mrs. D. Brewer Eddy, *Treasurer*; Rev. Thomas B. Scott, M.D., *Superintendent*; Mrs. Mary G. Scott, M.D., *Matron*.

¹ Report received November 12, 1921.

To provide a temporary home for returned missionaries and their children.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 224, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$7,583 37	Salaries of employees	\$4,730 20
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,913 53	Printing, postage and office supplies	80 85
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	4,069 75	Provisions and supplies	5,048 59
		Telephone and telegraph	94 66
Total current receipts	\$13,566 65	Heat, light and power	1,860 56
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,610 32	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,117 36
		Miscellaneous	146 45
		Total current expenses	\$13,078 67
		Transferred to capital	779 97
		Cash on hand	1,318 33
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,176 97		\$15,176 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$68,700; book value of investments, \$90,604.97.

BOYS' WELFARE LEAGUE, INC., 958 Watertown St., West Newton.
(Incorporated 1917.)

GOVERNOR JOHN A. ANDREW HOME ASSOCIATION, 92 Washington Pk., Newtonville. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Mrs. Lue Stuart Wadsworth, *President*; Mrs. Ella R. Jones, *Secretary*; Wilfred A. Wetherbee, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary E. Hicks, *Matron*.

To provide a home for veterans of the Civil War and their wives or widows.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 28, partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$6,312 25	Salaries of employees	\$2,455 11
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,957 81	Printing, postage and office supplies	29 30
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	6 39	Provisions and supplies	3,131 74
Dues	157 00	Telephone and telegraph	80 84
Total current receipts	\$9,433 45	Heat, light and power	975 51
Cash on hand at beginning of year	171 82	Furnishings and incidental repairs	741 15
		Interest	410 00
		Laundry	273 38
		Hospital	275 00
		Funerals	90 00
		Rebates	90 00
		Doctor	18 00
		Disinfectant	20 00
		Insurance	50 00
		Miscellaneous	67 19
		Total current expenses	\$8,707 22
		Loan paid	55 00
		Cash on hand	843 05
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,605 27		\$9,605 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; mortgage on same, \$8,200; book value of investments, \$163.

LUCY JACKSON CHAPTER, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 2349 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending May 13, 1921.

Mrs. Emma B. Hart Fessenden, *President*; Mrs. Caroline W. Gill, *Secretary*;
 Mrs. Annie E. Sherman, *Treasurer*.

To protect historic places, collect historical documents and foster patriotism.

Number of organizations aided, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$1,941 42	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$69 89
Cash on hand at beginning of year	303 64	Interest	108 66
		Entertainments	268 04
		Regents' expenses	50 00
		To organizations	59 00
		State and national dues	248 15
		Miscellaneous	101 91
		Total current expenses	\$905 65
		Paid on mortgage	225 00
		Paid on loan	112 50
		Cash on hand	1,001 91
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,245 06		\$2,245 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; mortgage on same, \$1,575.

NEWTON DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, Newton. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Mrs. Howard P. Converse, *President*; Mrs. Charles Gardner, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles L. Smith, *Treasurer*.

To care for the sick poor in their homes, and to give instruction in home nursing and wholesome living.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 1,449, viz., 507 paying, 246 partly paying, 696 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,948 80	Salaries of employees	\$1,992 08
Subscriptions and donations	4,350 42	Printing, postage and office supplies	73 86
Interest	82 85	Provisions and supplies	251 49
Total current receipts	\$6,382 07	Board of nurses	2,307 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,466 92	Travel	150 36
		Repairs, gas and oil for automobile	753 18
		Gifts to patients and nurse	132 87
		Miscellaneous	22 77
		Total current expenses	\$5,683 61
		Cash on hand	2,165 38
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,848 99		\$7,848 99

NEWTON HOSPITAL, Washington St., Newton Lower Falls. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

William C. Bray, *President*; William F. Chase, *Secretary*; Stanley M. Bolster, *Treasurer*; Mary M. Riddle, *Superintendent*.

To do general hospital work.

Number of paid employees, 141, including 70 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 165.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,601; number of free patients, 510.

Total number of hospital days during year, 31,475; number of free days, 7,030.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 3,646.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments . . .	\$138,096 05	Administration . . .	\$620 58
Voluntary contributions . .	75,977 57	Department expenses . .	169,345 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	15,844 05	General house and property ex-	
Special gift	300 00	penses	837 70
Red Cross scholarship . . .	1,700 00	Corporation expenses . . .	2,855 73
Borrowed money (banks) . .	47,500 00	Red Cross	1,730 41
		Miscellaneous	79 50
		Total expenses	\$175,468 92
		Loans repaid	101,944 40
		Cash on hand	2,004 35
	\$279,417 67		\$279,417 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$245,296.40; book value of investments, \$341,941.73.

NEWTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Church St., Newton. (Incorporated 1891.)**REBECCA POMROY NEWTON HOME FOR ORPHAN GIRLS, CORPORATION OF THE, 24 Hovey St., Newton. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Charles A. Haskell, *President*; Miss Mary I. Fox, *Secretary*; Oliver M. Fisher, *Treasurer*; Clara M. Hayes, *Superintendent*.

To help and provide homes for orphan and destitute girls.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 24, viz., 2 paying, 7 partly paying, 15 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$856 00	Salaries and wages	\$1,988 50
Subscriptions and donations .	2,361 88	Provisions and supplies . .	2,127 27
Annuities and bequests to income	5,150 00	Heat, light and power . . .	623 31
Income from investments . .	2,603 49	Furnishings and incidental re-	
		pairs	262 95
Total current receipts . . .	\$10,971 37	Miscellaneous	874 69
Cash on hand at beginning of		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,876 72
year	1,851 90	Cash on hand	6,946 55
	\$12,823 27		\$12,823 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$42,015.35.

SENOJ LODGE ASSOCIATES, INC., West Boothbay, Me. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1921.

Mrs. Florence B. Chamberlain, *President*; Mrs. Freda B. Fisher, *Secretary*; Mrs. Anna A. Jones, 473 Waltham St., West Newton, *Treasurer*.

To provide inexpensive vacations for working girls.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 291, viz., 288 partly paying, 3 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,267 70	Salaries of employees	\$232 65
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,165 43	Printing, postage and office supplies	218 26
Interest	4 10	Provisions and supplies	1,392 48
Total current receipts . . .	\$3,437 23	Rent	150 00
Borrowed from other sources . .	800 00	Heat	47 30
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	496 47
		Travel	630 23
		Gas and oil for boat and automobile	87 73
		Laundry	30 10
		Insurance on boat	66 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$3,351 22
		Payment on boat	75 00
		Loan repaid	800 00
		Cash on hand	11 01
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,237 23		\$4,237 23

Book value of boat, \$900; mortgage on same, \$525.

STEARNS SCHOOL CENTRE, Watertown St., Newton. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. William E. Jones, *President*; Mrs. Gertrude W. Auryansen, *Secretary*; Mrs. William H. Allen, *Treasurer*; Sara Schlechter, *Director of Community Work*.

To provide classes and clubs for girls and boys between the ages of six and sixteen, and classes and recreation clubs for women.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 120; number of families aided, 30.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$2,674 00	Salaries of employees	\$2,299 99
Interest	130 64	Printing, postage and office supplies	140 67
Miscellaneous	306 36	Telephone and telegraph . . .	93 85
Total current receipts . . .	\$3,111 00	Community work	275 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	633 82	Janitor service	39 00
		Clubs	25 00
		Miscellaneous	85 97
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,959 48
		Cash on hand	785 34
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,744 82		\$3,744 82

Book value of investments, \$2,500.

**STONE INSTITUTE AND NEWTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 277
Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Charles E. Riley, *President*; Henry Baily, *Secretary*; Albert P. Carter, *Treasurer*;
Mrs. Anna E. Hale, *Matron*.

To provide a home for aged and respectable men and women in indigent circumstances, at least sixty-five years of age and residents of Newton.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 27, viz., 2 partly paying, 25 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$4,180 19	Salaries of employees . . .	\$5,771 88
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	8,355 80	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	610 72
Total current receipts . . .	\$12,535 99	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,617 71
Borrowed from capital . . .	2,469 74	Telephone and telegraph . . .	107 09
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	975 10	Heat, light and power . . .	2,096 41
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,030 18
		Funeral expenses . . .	100 00
		Health expenses . . .	300 93
		Taxes . . .	239 22
		Insurance . . .	629 41
		Live stock and produce expense . . .	1,271 34
		Travel . . .	22 04
		Miscellaneous . . .	183 90
		Total current expenses . . .	\$15,980 83
	\$15,980 83		

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$56,448; book value of investments, \$199,012.62.

**SWEDISH CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF GREATER BOSTON, 206 Waltham
St., West Newton. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending January 29, 1921.

John A. Nilson, *President*; Ernest L. Gissler, *Secretary*; August Johnson, *Treasurer*; Hilda Cederwaldh, *Matron*.

To furnish relief, advice and assistance to persons of Swedish birth and descent; also to erect and support a home for aged and incapacitated Swedish people.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 12, partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$742 25	Salaries and wages . . .	\$1,120 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	133 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	171 91
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	628 10	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,725 34
Interest . . .	496 67	Rent . . .	15 00
Fair and entertainments . . .	8,765 27	Heat, light and power . . .	414 66
Total current receipts . . .	\$10,765 29	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	3,762 49
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	918 01	Water tax . . .	74 55
		Newton Hospital . . .	176 00
		Insurance and funeral expenses . . .	522 50
		Relief . . .	169 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	178 60
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,330 05
		Loaned to committee . . .	185 00
		Paid to trustees . . .	2,361 68
		Cash on hand . . .	806 57
	\$11,683 30		\$11,683 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,500; book value of investments, \$20,930.89.

**THE TWOMBLEY HOUSE, INC., 383 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls.
(Incorporated 1917.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. J. C. S. Taber, *Chairman*; Mrs. F. G. Sandford, *Secretary*; Mrs. M. M. Griswold, *Treasurer*; Mrs. L. L. Turner, *Head Worker*.

To engage in social work in city of Newton; to establish and maintain a house as the center of charitable and philanthropic work.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, about 200; viz., 96 partly paying, 104 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$32 05	Salaries of employees	\$205 00
Subscriptions and donations	815 41	Printing, postage and office supplies	31 40
Interest, dividends and rentals	8 71	Provisions and supplies	321 96
Sales	198 24	Heat, light and power	250 71
Total current receipts	\$1,054 41	Furnishings and incidental repairs	41 16
Cash on hand at beginning of year including reserve fund	1,535 83	Pool license	10 00
		Relief	57 00
		Street sprinkling	11 20
		Travel	21 74
		Total current expenses	\$950 17
		Transferred to capital	880 19
		Cash on hand	759 88
	\$2,590 24		\$2,590 24

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,000.

**THE WEST NEWTON DAY NURSERY, INC., 89 Elm St., Newton.
(Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Mrs. George A. Frost, *President*; Mrs. Ernest S. Gile, *Secretary*; Mrs. George P. Hatch, *Treasurer*; Florence W. Gifford, *Head Worker*.

To care for children whose mothers must work, and for club and settlement work. No discrimination as to color, creed or nationality.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 421, viz., 111 paying, 310 free; number of families aided, 255; organizations aided, 2.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$199 38	Salaries of employees	\$3,060 89
Subscriptions and donations	4,642 20	Printing, postage and office supplies	78 72
Interest, dividends and rentals	34 39	Provisions and supplies	1,669 47
Entertainment	1,213 01	Telephone and telegraph	82 32
Total current receipts	\$6,088 98	Heat, light and power	573 77
Cash on hand at beginning of year	831 75	Furnishings and incidental repairs	195 80
		Clubs and classes	522 68
		Taxes, water, etc.	33 00
		Entertainments	466 87
		Miscellaneous	166 85
		Total current expenses	\$6,850 37
		Cash on hand	70 36
	\$6,920 73		\$6,920 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,264.05; book value of investments, \$1,000.

WORKING BOYS' HOME, 601 Winchester St., Newton Highlands. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer*; Rev. Richard J. Haberlin, *Secretary*; Rev. Brother Fabian, *Superintendent*.

To care for homeless and wayward boys of all denominations.

Number of paid employees, 14.

Number aided during year in institution, 207, viz., 31 paying, 96 partly paying, 80 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$13,216 25	Salaries of employees . . .	\$4,227 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	38,988 59	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	8,441 80
Interest . . .	104 81	Provisions and supplies . . .	18,013 14
Unrestricted legacies . . .	11,213 76	Telephone and telegraph . . .	88 85
		Heat, light and power . . .	3,460 29
Total current receipts . . .	\$63,523 41	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	15,663 25
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,129 50	Miscellaneous . . .	4,064 19
		Total current expenses . . .	\$53,958 52
		Paid on mortgage . . .	9,212 46
		Cash on hand . . .	1,481 93
	\$64,652 91		\$64,652 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$120,000; mortgage on same, \$20,000.

NORFOLK.

THE KING'S DAUGHTERS' AND SONS' HOME FOR THE AGED IN NORFOLK COUNTY, Pondville, Norfolk. (Incorporated 1899.)Report for year ending October 1, 1921.¹Eleanor Fales, *President*; Mrs. Kate M. Bullard, *Secretary*; Mrs. Anne K. Allen, *Treasurer*; Marian P. Thomson, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for aged men and women over sixty years of age, residents of Norfolk County for five years. Admission fee, \$500.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 22, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$300 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$3,143 30
Subscriptions and donations . .	8,661 18	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	60 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,629 02	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,633 03
Membership . . .	600 00	Telephone and telegraph . . .	81 85
Miscellaneous . . .	41 06	Heat, light and power . . .	1,517 99
Total current receipts . . .	\$11,231 26	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,189 64
Borrowed from other sources . .	1,000 00	Insurance . . .	51 10
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	107 50	Advertising . . .	21 38
		Doctors' fees . . .	105 50
		Hay and grain . . .	581 69
		Interest on loans . . .	50 20
		Lawn mower . . .	18 00
		Cow . . .	75 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	451 39
		Total current expenses . . .	\$9,980 07
		Transferred to capital . . .	615 00
		Paid on note . . .	1,000 00
		Cash on hand . . .	743 69
	\$12,338 76		\$12,338 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,629.50; book value of investments, \$37,812.17.

¹ Report received December 7, 1921.

NORTH ADAMS.

NORTH ADAMS HOSPITAL, Hospital Ave., North Adams. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

H. W. Clark, *President*; Mrs. W. E. Whitaker, *Secretary*; Mrs. Roy G. Palmer, *Treasurer*; Mary Larter, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To do general hospital work. Persons suffering from chronic or incurable diseases are admitted for special treatment and for a limited time.

Number of paid employees, 58, including 24 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 75.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,389; free patients, 7.

Total number of hospital days during year, 16,519.

Total number of patients in out-patient department during year, 62.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	\$50,100 01	Administration	\$8,035 26
Voluntary contributions	8,828 48	Professional care of patients	1,547 80
Interest, dividends and rentals	4,607 63	Department expenses	37,740 38
Unrestricted legacies	150 00	General house and property ex-	
Miscellaneous	819 37	penses	12,302 72
		Miscellaneous	824 85
Total receipts	\$64,505 49	Total expenses	\$60,451 01
Cash on hand at beginning of		Notes paid	4,000 00
year	26 14	Cash on hand	80 62
	\$64,531 63		\$64,531 63

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$90,000; mortgage on same, \$31,600.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF NORTH ADAMS, North Adams. (Incorporated 1895.)

NORTH ANDOVER.

THE CHARLOTTE HOME, Essex St., North Andover. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mary O. Tyler, *President*; Moses T. Stevens, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

President of corporation gives to Bulfinch Place Church, Boston, summer home for use of working girls. Income from investments, less certain annuities, is applied to upkeep of the Home.

Number aided during year in institution, 123, viz., 98 fully paying, 12 partly paying, 13 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Income from investments	\$2,272 75	Paid in annuities	\$612 48
Miscellaneous	82 99	Miscellaneous	100 00
Total current receipts	\$2,355 74	Total current expenses	\$712 48
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,419 70	Income invested	5,715 89
		Cash on hand	347 07
	\$6,775 44		\$6,775 44

Book value of investments, \$56,273.02.

NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH.

NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, North Washington St., Riley Bldg., North Attleborough. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Elton B. Fisher, *President*; Mary T. Rhodes, *Secretary*; James E. Totten, *Treasurer*.

To teach scientific care of the sick and improve sanitary and hygienic conditions in the community.

Number aided during year, 189, viz., 122 paying, 19 partly paying, 48 free; families aided, 20.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$582 48	Salaries and wages	\$1,515 45
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,568 01	Printing, postage and office supplies	67 70
Income from investments . . .	4 25	Provisions and supplies . . .	144 74
Membership fees	247 00	Heat, light and power	3 00
Commission from sale of Red Cross seals	606 67	Rent	99 00
Savings bank interest	4 95	Furnishings and incidental repairs	173 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$4,013 36	Organizing expenses	47 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	471 22	Travel	399 75
		Miscellaneous	1 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,450 64
		Cash on hand	2,033 94
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,484 58		\$4,484 58

Book value of investments, \$100.

NORTHAMPTON.

CHILDREN'S AID ASSOCIATION OF HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, 39 Main St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Mrs. Paul A. Hudnut, *President*; Miss Ruth H. Porter, *Secretary*; Miss Mina E. Wood, *Treasurer*; Miss Ethel Fairman, *Matron*.

To receive and care for, in the Home, children under sixteen needing its shelter and to place out in suitable homes and supervise such children as require its permanent care.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 65, viz., 51 partly paying, 14 free; outside institution, 89, viz., 64 partly paying, 25 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$6,658 33	Salaries of employees	\$5,484 47
Subscriptions and donations . .	10,100 91	Printing, postage and office supplies	97 07
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	191 66	Provisions and supplies	1,619 34
Unrestricted legacies	44 20	Board of children	5,997 74
		Telephone and telegraph	123 88
Total current receipts	\$16,995 10	Rent	168 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	458 71	Heat, light and power	648 08
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	114 60
		Medical supplies	86 44
		Hospital	650 60
		Laundry	294 73
		Travel	475 24
		Clothing	690 37
		Insurance	36 40
		Miscellaneous	42 33
		Total current expenses	\$16,529 29
		Transferred to capital	44 20
		Cash on hand	880 32
	<u>\$17,453 81</u>		<u>\$17,453 81</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$3,855.27.

CLARKE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, 46 Round Hill, Northampton. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

Dr. A. Graham Bell, *President*; S. Dwight Drury, *Treasurer*; Caroline A. Yale, *Principal*.

To provide instruction for pupils whose hearing is too defective to profit by instruction in public schools.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 68.

Number aided during year in institution, 169, all fully paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$93,629 72	Salaries of officers	\$750 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	7,197 09	Salaries of employees	53,209 06
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	9,955 51	Printing, postage and office supplies	584 34
Total current receipts	\$110,782 32	Provisions and supplies	33,202 62
Borrowed from capital	1,171 02	Interest	3,285 11
Borrowed from other sources . .	88,650 00	Heat, light and power	16,781 36
Cash on hand at beginning of year	50 03	Furnishings and incidental repairs	8,595 47
		Endowment campaign	6,766 33
		Corporation expense	12 55
		Insurance	926 50
		Prizes	40 00
		Miscellaneous	6,258 46
		Total current expenses	\$130,411 80
		Loan repaid	70,200 00
		Cash on hand	41 57
	<u>\$200,653 37</u>		<u>\$200,653 37</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$216,500; book value of investments, \$202,290.

THE COOLEY DICKINSON HOSPITAL, Locust St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1921.

C. H. Pierce, *President*; George B. McCallum, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. Alice C. Cleland, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a general hospital for the relief of human suffering, open to all except the insane.

Number of paid employees, 62, including 27 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 116.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,837.

Total number of hospital days during year, 22,354; number of free days, 470.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	\$66,026 15	Administration	\$3,329 48
Payments by city, town or state	2,000 00	Professional care of patients	24,357 73
Voluntary contributions	5,613 76	Department expenses	35,407 43
Interest, dividends and rentals	6,976 55	General house and property expenses	18,292 53
		Miscellaneous	20 00
Total receipts	\$80,616 46	Total expenses	\$81,407 17
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,946 87	Income invested	642 72
		Cash on hand	513 44
	\$82,563 33		\$82,563 33

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$140,261.31; book value of investments, \$178,537.

LATHROP HOME FOR AGED AND INVALID WOMEN IN NORTHAMPTON, 236 South St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Mrs. Elmer H. Copeland, *President*; Mrs. Collino Gere, *Secretary*; Mrs. Rosa Watson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Josephine C. Ayres, *Matron*.

To care for aged and invalid women, residents of Northampton for at least five years.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 10, all partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$1,437 00	Salaries of employees	\$1,612 27
Subscriptions and donations	253 31	Printing, postage and office supplies	4 23
Interest, dividends and rentals	4,628 19	Provisions and supplies	1,251 67
Unrestricted legacies	631 93	Telephone and telegraph	50 00
Total current receipts	\$6,950 43	Heat, light and power	959 56
Cash on hand at beginning of year	194 99	Express	4 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	77 58
		Laundry	126 90
		Insurance	95 74
		Medical services	5 00
		Flowers	5 00
		Safe deposit box	7 50
		Miscellaneous	44 90
		Total current expenses	\$4,244 35
		Transferred to capital	2,354 80
		Cash on hand	546 27
	\$7,145 42		\$7,145 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,000; book value of investments, \$90,753.

SMITH STUDENTS' AID SOCIETY, INCORPORATED, Smith College,
Northampton. (Incorporated 1907.)

STUDENTS' ASSOCIATED HOUSEKEEPERS, 30 Belmont Ave., North-
ampton. (Incorporated 1912.)

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 37 King St., Northampton.
(Incorporated 1892.)

THE WRIGHT HOME FOR YOUNG WOMEN, 96 Bridge St., Northampton.
(Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending February 17, 1921.

Frank E. Clark, *President* and *Treasurer*; John R. Callahan, *Secretary*; Mr. and
Mrs. Joseph H. Chandler, *Superintendent* and *Matron*.

To provide a temporary home for young women not able to continue their oc-
cupations.

Number of paid employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals .	\$12,744 34	Salaries of employees	\$265 50
Cash on hand at beginning of		Printing, postage and office sup-	
year	21,640 44	plies	66 31
		Provisions and supplies	194 21
		Telephone and telegraph	10 03
		Insurance	183 00
		Legal services	200 00
		Cartage	24 00
		Heat, light and power	258 13
		Furnishings and incidental re-	
		pairs	667 96
		House construction	20,950 38
		Commission on bonds	8 50
		Taxes and sundry expenses . . .	788 43
		Total current expenses	\$23,616 45
		Transferred to capital	9,231 62
		Cash on hand	1,536 71
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$34,384 78		\$34,384 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; book
value of investments, \$231,940.54.

NORTHBRIDGE.

THE WHITINSVILLE HOSPITAL, INC., Granite St., Whitinsville. (In-
corporated 1915.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

S. R. Mason, *President*; J. M. Lasell, *Secretary*; E. J. Driscoll, *Treasurer*;
K. Pearle Jones, *Superintendent*.

To furnish medical and surgical treatment to the sick, and minister to their wants.

Number of paid employees, 13.

Total number of beds, 15.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 633.

Total number of hospital days during year, 4,456.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$7,251 88	Administration	\$84 15
Payments by city, town or state	303 55	Professional care of patients	6,388 53
Voluntary contributions	9,104 39	Department expenses	280 64
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,356 43	General house and property ex- penses	11,990 09
Sales of articles	648 28	Corporation expenses	33 65
		Miscellaneous	10 50
Total receipts	\$18,664 53	Total expenses	\$18,787 56
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,142 68	Cash on hand	2,019 65
	\$20,807 21		\$20,807 21

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; book value of investments, \$24,538.50.

NORTON.

**THE BARROWSVILLE COMMUNITY SERVICE CORPORATION, Bar-
rowsville. (Incorporated 1919.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Dr. Arthur M. Round, *President*; Margaret M. Flaherty, *Secretary*; Bessie L. Crossman, *Treasurer*.

To establish and maintain a suitable building for a public reading room, and medium for the circulating of the town library books, etc., also for such other social, educational and community welfare objects as may seem necessary.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$241 10	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	\$4 10
		Expenses of incorporation	5 00
		Incidental repairs	209 13
		Total current expenses	\$218 23
		Cash on hand	22 87
Total receipts	\$241 10		\$241 10

Book value of investments, \$1,500.

NORWOOD.

**NORWOOD CIVIC ASSOCIATION, corner Winter and Washington Sts.,
Norwood. (Incorporated 1914.)****NORWOOD HOSPITAL, 49 Beech St., Norwood. (Incorporated 1919.)****NORWOOD LITHUANIAN SOCIALIST ASSOCIATION, St. George Ave.,
Norwood. (Incorporated 1912.)**

OAK BLUFFS.

**MARTHAS VINEYARD HOSPITAL, INC., Oak Bluffs. (Incorporated
1921.)**

OXFORD.

OXFORD HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Oxford. (Incorporated 1908.)

PALMER.

**WING MEMORIAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 491 North Main St.,
Palmer. (Incorporated 1913.)**

Report for year ending February 5, 1921.

Louis J. Brainerd, *President*; Mrs. Alice T. Childs, *Secretary*; Theodore A. Norman, *Treasurer*; Eunice I. Horton, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a hospital for the treatment of acute diseases.

Number of paid employees, 9, including 3 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 22.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 648.

Total number of hospital days during year, 5,068.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$12,860 29	Administration	\$127 94
Payments by city, town or state . .	464 46	Professional care of patients . .	7,849 30
Voluntary contributions	3,154 57	Department expenses	6,810 44
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	27 00	General house and property ex- penses	2,133 84
Total receipts	\$16,506 32	Total expenses	\$16,921 52
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,771 87	Cash on hand	1,356 67
	<hr/> \$18,278 19		<hr/> \$18,278 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000.

PEABODY.

**CHARLES B. HAVEN HOME FOR AGED MEN IN PEABODY, 109 Lowell
St., Peabody. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Charles S. Goldthwait, *President*; Samuel D. Lord, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. Caroline Gosbee, *Matron*.

To provide a home for Protestant men, at least sixty years of age, residents of Peabody for ten years.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number of persons aided during year, 3, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$100 00	Salaries of employees	\$308 30
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,611 47	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	5 50
Miscellaneous	11 10	Provisions and supplies	662 27
Total current receipts	\$1,722 57	Telephone and telegraph	37 90
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,032 49	Heat, light and power	288 26
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	405 53
		Taxes	8 15
		Medicines	37 99
		Laundry	46 74
		Miscellaneous	119 21
		Total current expenses	\$1,919 85
		Cash on hand	835 21
	<hr/> \$2,755 06		<hr/> \$2,755 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,200; book value of investments, \$30,775.32.

FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY AT SOUTH DANVERS, Peabody.
(Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending May 3, 1921.

Mrs. Pamela A. Brooks, *President*; Miss H. Mercedes Torr, *Secretary*; Miss Sarah F. Daniels, *Treasurer*.

To help the worthy poor in the town of Peabody.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number of families aided during year, 23.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$814 25	Salaries of officers	\$50 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	809 96	Printing, postage and office supplies	1 85
Total current receipts	\$1,624 21	Provisions and supplies	1,449 58
Cash on hand at beginning of year	105 73	Miscellaneous	4 00
		Total current expenses	\$1,505 43
		Transferred to capital	100 28
		Cash on hand	124 23
	\$1,729 94		\$1,729 94

Book value of investments, \$22,581.26.

ISAAC MUNROE HOME FOR ORPHAN AND NEEDY CHILDREN, 15
Koscinko St., Peabody. (Incorporated 1908.)

LADIES AUXILIARY OF THE CONGREGATION ANSHE SFARD OF
PEABODY, MASSACHUSETTS, 5 Little Lane, Peabody. (Incorporated 1918.)

PEABODY COMMUNITY HOUSE, INC., THE, 10 Holten St., Peabody.
(Incorporated 1916.)

PEABODY FINNISH WORKINGMEN'S ASSOCIATION, "TAIMI", 27
Kenwood Rd., Peabody. (Incorporated 1914.)

PEABODY HEBREW LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, Elliott Pl., Peabody.
(Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Esther Aukeles, *President*; Mary Kaplan, *Secretary*; Regina Strauss, *Treasurer*.
To assist members when in need and do all worthy charitable work.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$66 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$29 75
Interest, dividends and rentals	11 97	Relief	814 44
Dues	395 85	Dance	73 30
Annual dance	295 60	Total current expenses	\$917 49
Total current receipts	\$769 42	Cash on hand	451 93
Cash on hand at beginning of year	600 00		\$1,369 42
	\$1,369 42		\$1,369 42

PEABODY VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Peabody. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Adeline A. Little, *President*; Mary E. Poole, *Secretary*; Mrs. Dorothea C. Osborn, *Treasurer*.

To supply the services of a trained nurse to the residents of Peabody, and to encourage the scientific care of the sick in the home.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 261, viz., 154 paying, 47 partly paying, 60 free; organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$344 05	Salaries of employees	\$1,414 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	715 35	Printing, postage and office supplies	20 40
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	88 33	Automobile expense	452 22
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	1,053 45	Massachusetts Visiting Nurse Association	2 00
Total current receipts	\$2,201 18	Relief	10 00
Transferred from automobile fund . .	250 00	Car fares	8 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	44 39	Total current expenses	\$1,906 62
		Transferred to capital	88 33
		Cash on hand	500 62
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,495 57		\$2,495 57

Book value of investments, \$2,457.41.

"SOLDIERS AND SAILORS ASSOCIATION OF PEABODY" VETERANS OF THE WORLD WAR, INC., Peabody. (Incorporated 1919.)**SUTTON HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN PEABODY, 7 Sewall St., Peabody. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Albert H. Merrill, *President*; William H. Hill, *Secretary*; Arthur F. Poole, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Abbie G. Horner, *Matron*.

To provide a home for Protestant American (white) women, at least sixty years of age, residents of Peabody for ten years. Admission, \$200.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 9, viz., 2 partly paying, 7 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$591 00	Salaries of employees	\$1,219 18
Subscriptions and donations . .	200 50	Provisions and supplies	1,804 07
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,747 04	Telephone and telegraph	37 25
From estates of deceased inmates . .	166 76	Heat, light and power	414 21
Telephone	3 15	Furnishings and incidental repairs . .	822 66
Total current receipts	\$3,708 45	Burials	257 25
Borrowed from capital	1,014 28	Physicians' services	69 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	3 58	Miscellaneous	99 11
	<hr/>	Total current expenses	\$4,722 73
		Transferred to capital	3 58
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,726 31		\$4,726 31

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,000; book value of investments, \$52,691.42.

PETERSHAM.

THE PETERSHAM EXCHANGE, Petersham. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Mrs. Annie L. Brooks, *President*; Lillian P. Richards, *Secretary*; Mrs. Myrtle F. Coolidge, *Treasurer*.

To promote practical methods of securing the industrial and social advancement of the inhabitants of Petersham and vicinity.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 2.

Dr.		Cr.	
Sale of articles made by consignors	\$8,354 32	Salaries and wages	\$944 95
Subscriptions and donations . .	237 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	48 50
Miscellaneous	171 86	Provisions and supplies	1,418 18
Total current receipts . . .	\$8,763 18	Insurance and taxes	219 23
Cash on hand at beginning of year	90 61	Heat, light and power	70 03
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	152 08
		War tax	41 29
		Loan for materials	188 80
		Paid to consignors	4,837 44
		Gifts	30 00
		Miscellaneous	205 49
		Total current expenses . . .	\$8,156 04
		Cash on hand	697 75
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,853 79		\$8,853 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000.

PITTSFIELD.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF PITTSFIELD, 119 Fenn St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

William D. Wyman, *President*; Mrs. Thomas Flournoy, *Secretary*; Oliver Root, *Treasurer*; Mary C. Galbraith, *General Secretary*.

To associate the residents of Pittsfield and Berkshire County for organized charitable and benevolent work; to prevent pauperism; to impart instruction for these purposes; to give necessary relief and to maintain a center for various philanthropic and charitable organizations.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,075, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$5,188 58	Salaries of employees	\$2,282 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	763 26	Printing, postage and office supplies	141 75
Total current receipts . . .	\$5,951 84	Relief	2,584 41
Cash on hand at beginning of year	181 74	Heat, light and power	164 32
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	21 47
		Interest on funds held for the Berkshire County Home for Aged Women in trust—paid over	260 00
		Miscellaneous	56 50
		Total current expenses . . .	\$5,510 45
		Transferred to capital	303 26
		Cash on hand	319 87
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,133 58		\$6,133 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; market value of investments, \$13,131.38.

**BERKSHIRE BRANCH OF WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS IN BOSTON,
328 North St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1911.)****THE BERKSHIRE COUNTY SOCIETY FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED
AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, 472 West St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated
1917.)**

Report for the period from October 1, 1920, to June 1, 1921.

Henry Colt, *President*; S. Chester Lyon, *Secretary*; William C. Moulton, *Treasurer*; Maria P. Hills, *Superintendent*.

To care for crippled and deformed children.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 35, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$18,459 40	Salaries of officers . . .	\$160 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	13,774 71	Salaries of employees . . .	9,683 04
Entertainments . . .	414 00	Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . .	359 04
Payments for use of taxicab . . .	11 75	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,845 55
Payments for telephone tolls . . .	18 93	Telephone and telegraph . . .	116 00
Insurance rebates . . .	12 04	Insurance . . .	563 16
Interest for Stevens Fund . . .	350 00	Entertainments . . .	278 10
Sales from shop . . .	282 20	Dentistry . . .	126 50
Miscellaneous . . .	110 69	Heat, light and power . . .	2,764 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$33,433 72	Express . . .	18 18
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	9,986 76	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . .	2,721 00
		Industrial department supplies . .	3,110 00
		Grounds and farm . . .	529 71
		Clothing for boys . . .	503 00
		Hospital charges . . .	89 50
		Taxicab service . . .	347 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	363 97
		Total current expenses . . .	\$26,577 75
		Cash on hand . . .	16,842 73
	<u>\$43,420 48</u>		<u>\$43,420 48</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000; book value of investments, \$232,819.74.

**BERKSHIRE COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 89 South St., Pitts-
field. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending June 10, 1921.

Ellen J. Crane, *President*; Agnes B. Francis, *Secretary*; Jean H. Barbour, *Treasurer*; Mrs. F. J. Liddle, *Matron*.

To provide a home for aged women at least sixty years of age, residents of Berkshire County for five years. Admission, \$300 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 25.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$3,214 60	Salaries of officers . . .	\$1,586 66
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	10,095 57	Salaries of employees . . .	3,266 85
Unrestricted legacies . . .	950 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	191 60
Tax rebate . . .	58 28	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,527 51
Miscellaneous . . .	463 20	Telephone and telegraph . . .	57 75
		Clothing . . .	251 41
Total current receipts . . .	\$14,781 65	Heat, light and power . . .	2,117 31
Borrowed from capital . . .	1,632 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . .	2,680 43
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	933 12	Medicines . . .	212 11
		Funeral expenses . . .	103 50
		Paid beneficiaries . . .	150 43
		Insurance . . .	401 56
		Treasurer's bond . . .	12 50
		Interest . . .	300 00
		Nurses . . .	378 07
		Miscellaneous . . .	299 77
		Total current expenses . . .	\$16,537 46
		Cash on hand . . .	809 31
	\$17,346 77		\$17,346 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; book value of investments, \$178,107.23.

THE BOYLAN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL OF PITTSFIELD, MASS., INC.,
31 Springside Ave., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rt. Rev. John T. Madden, *President*; Rev. Michael J. Leonard, *Secretary*; Sister Mary of Providence (Catherine Horan), *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Adelaide, *Superintendent*.

To give treatment to medical, surgical and obstetrical patients, and do such other charitable work of a similar kind as may come within its province.

Number of paid employees, 28, including 12 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 54.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,165; number of free patients, 25.

Total number of hospital days during year, 17,175; number of free days, 375.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$28,849 76	Administration . . .	\$457 39
Payments by city, town or state . .	455 40	Professional care of patients . . .	3,718 48
Voluntary contributions . . .	11,045 88	Department expenses . . .	16,218 55
Hospital Aid Society . . .	829 63	General house and property expenses . . .	10,772 39
Miscellaneous . . .	226 67	Corporation expenses . . .	588 33
		Miscellaneous . . .	44 10
Total receipts . . .	\$41,407 34	Total hospital expenses . . .	\$31,799 24
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	891 32	Payment on loans . . .	10,000 00
		Total expenses . . .	\$41,799 24
		Cash on hand . . .	499 42
	\$42,298 66		\$42,298 66

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; mortgage on same, \$15,500.

BOYS' CLUB OF PITTSFIELD, Melville St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

William D. Wyman, *President*, James M. Rosenthal, *Secretary*; S. John O'Heron, *Treasurer*; James E. Keegan, *Superintendent*.

300 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. [P. D. 17.

To promote good habits, good morals and good citizenship among boys of Pittsfield and Dalton, between the ages of eleven and fourteen.

Number of paid employees, 26.

Number aided during year, 1,500, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$4,917 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$9,981 69
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	11,544 71	Printing, postage and office supplies	172 10
Farm	1,141 42	Supplies	1,395 17
Moving pictures	213 70	Telephone and telegraph	77 52
Miscellaneous	373 18	Heat, light and power	2,124 44
<hr/>		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,054 83
Total current receipts . . .	\$18,190 01	Farm	973 67
Borrowed from capital . . .	600 00	Insurance	991 46
Borrowed from other sources . .	4,000 00	Interest	22 68
Cash on hand at beginning of year	287 29	Moving pictures	582 13
<hr/>		Miscellaneous	819 43
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses . . .	\$18,195 12
		Notes paid	4,000 00
		Transferred to capital	600 00
		Cash on hand	282 18
		<hr/>	
	\$23,077 30		\$23,077 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$70,000; book value of investments, \$194,000.

EPWORTH MISSION OF PITTSFIELD, Linden St., corner Robbins Ave., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Charles McKernon, *President*; George E. Halford, *Secretary and Treasurer*; James A. Burbank, *Superintendent*.

To carry on religious, industrial and social settlement work.

Number of paid employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$885 06	Salaries of employees	\$47 00
<hr/>		Sunday school supplies	155 72
Total current receipts	\$885 06	Heat, light and power	139 63
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2 22	Furnishings and incidental repairs	139 82
<hr/>		Paid on mortgage	250 00
		Insurance	51 46
		Miscellaneous	47 09
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses	\$830 72
		Cash on hand	56 56
		<hr/>	
	\$887 28		\$887 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; mortgage on same, \$1,000.

HILLCREST SURGICAL HOSPITAL, 798 North St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending July 21, 1921.

Walter F. Hawkins, *President*; Dr. W. L. Tracy, *Secretary*; Dr. Charles H. Richardson, *Treasurer*.

To care for medical and surgical patients, not including maternity or contagious cases.

Number of paid employees, 36, including 21 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 39.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 913; free patients, 30.

Total number of hospital days during year, 11,573.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 6,710.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	\$40,991 54	Administration	\$8,647 52
Voluntary contributions . . .	2,555 00	General house and property ex-	
Interest, dividends and rentals .	578 75	penses	43,232 98
Building fund	4,685 10		
		Total expenses	\$51,880 50
Total receipts	\$48,810 39	Payment on loan	4,000 00
Loan to income	5,000 00	Cash on hand	1,333 35
Cash on hand at beginning of			
year	3,403 46		
	\$57,213 85		\$57,213 85

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; mortgage on same, \$5,500; book value of investments, \$12,000.

MAPLEWOOD INSTITUTE ASSOCIATION OF PITTSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1913.)

PITTSFIELD ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Lebanon Ave., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1912.)

PITTSFIELD DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 141 Francis Ave., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Catherine A. Retallick, *President*; Margaret M. Currie, *Secretary*; Arietta B. Noble, *Treasurer*; Miss Jeanette Starbird, *Matron*.

To give daily care to young children, whose mothers, being the sole support of the families, are obliged to work.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$547 76	Salaries of employees	\$1,160 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,668 94	Printing, postage and office sup-	
		plies	178 85
Total current receipts	\$4,216 70	Provisions and supplies	684 34
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,035 62	Telephone and telegraph	21 40
		Heat, light and power	44 38
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	756 88
		Water tax	15 76
		Interest	134 23
		Miscellaneous	340 46
		Total current expenses	\$3,336 30
		Paid on mortgage	1,500 00
		Cash on hand	416 02
	\$5,252 32		\$5,252 32

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000.

PITTSFIELD YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 292 North St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1886.)

VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION OF PITTSFIELD, 37 Union St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Dr. Mary Anna Wood, *President*; Mrs. R. D. Bardwell, *Secretary*; Mrs. B. W. Paddock, *Treasurer*; Annie M. Osborne, R.N., *Matron*.

To provide skilled nursing care and such other service as is needed for the sick in their own homes, and the teaching of hygiene and sanitation.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year outside institution, 1,227, viz., 990 paying, 33 partly paying, 204 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,845 80	Salaries of employees	\$7,412 05
Subscriptions and donations	4,647 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	226 84
Interest, dividends and rentals	798 50	Medical supplies	24 34
Room rent from nurses	436 50	Telephone and telegraph	73 10
		House rent	330 00
Total current receipts	\$9,727 80	Heat, light and power	249 16
Cash on hand at beginning of year	910 90	Furnishings and incidental repairs	114 47
		Other house expenses	81 57
		Association dues, convention expenses	44 50
		Nurses, uniforms and laundry	227 56
		Travel	754 30
		Miscellaneous	22 00
		Total current expenses	\$9,559 89
		Cash on hand	1,078 81
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,638 70		\$10,638 70

Book value of investments, \$10,965.79.

WORKING GIRLS' CLUB OF PITTSFIELD, Park Bldg., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1921.

Mrs. Harold Grinnell, *President*; Frances K. Conroy, *Secretary*; Emilie L. Winnard, *Treasurer*; Mary A. Black, *Matron*.

To provide a social and educational center for girls.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number of organizations aided, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$45 10	Salaries of employees	\$211 00
Entertainments	664 67	Printing, postage and office supplies	89 00
Classes	59 39	Rent	600 00
Dues and assessments	840 12	Furnishings and incidental repairs	512 14
Miscellaneous	57 72	Travel	13 00
		Flowers	17 75
Total current receipts	\$1,667 00	Entertainments	81 12
Borrowed from capital	100 00	League dues	75 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	620 74	Gifts to local charities	17 00
		Miscellaneous	28 53
		Total current expenses	\$1,644 54
		Loan paid	100 00
		Cash on hand	643 20
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,387 74		\$2,387 74

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,500; book value of investments, \$100.

PLYMOUTH.

BOYS' CLUB OF PLYMOUTH, 128 Water St., Plymouth. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Laurence B. Reed, *President*; Annie S. Burgess, *Secretary*; Henry W. Royal, *Treasurer*; Ralph F. Matinzi, *Superintendent*.

To promote physical, mental and moral well-being of boys of Plymouth.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 336, viz., 322 partly paying, 14 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$275 52	Salaries of employees	\$2,090 60
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,891 63	Printing, postage and office supplies	76 91
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	791 00	Provisions and supplies	238 19
Entertainments	144 25	Traveling expenses	43 84
Taxes refunded	6 26	Rent	2 00
Miscellaneous	15 00	Heat, light and power	514 96
Total current receipts	\$3,123 66	Furnishings and incidental repairs . .	146 89
Cash on hand at beginning of year	407 21	Summer Camp	77 17
		Taxes	8 34
		Express and cartage	7 41
		Miscellaneous	24 46
		Total current expenses	\$3,230 77
		Cash on hand	300 10
	\$3,530 87		\$3,530 87

Book value of investments, \$1,051.

THE JORDAN HOSPITAL, Sandwich St., Plymouth. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending February 1, 1921.

Edward L. Burgess, *President*; Elmer R. Harlow, *Secretary*; Richard T. Eldridge, *Treasurer*; Clara B. Stewart, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To care for sick and wounded; to train nurses.

Number of paid employees, 87, including 23 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 70.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 906.

Total number of hospital days during year, 11,958; number of free days, 108.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 1,821.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	\$32,445 39	Professional care of patients	\$37,476 82
Payments by city, town or state . .	2,000 00	General house and property expenses	8,807 54
Voluntary contributions	727 72	Miscellaneous	8,337 07
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	10,382 93	Total expenses	\$54,621 43
Unrestricted legacies	5,000 00	Income invested	5,000 00
Miscellaneous	1,111 92	Paid on note	2,000 00
Total receipts	\$51,667 96	Cash on hand	427 08
Notes payable	9,000 00		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,380 55		
	\$62,048 51		\$62,048 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$136,177.65; book value of investments, \$156,744.01.

PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION, INCORPORATED,
77 Court St., Plymouth. (Incorporated 1921.)

PLYMOUTH FRAGMENT SOCIETY, Plymouth. (Incorporated 1876.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1921.

Mrs. Henry R. Hitchcock, *President*; Augusta M. Morton, *Secretary*; Helen E. Millar, *Treasurer*.

To help the deserving poor of the town of Plymouth.

Number of families aided during year, 30; organizations aided, 2.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$438 21	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	\$6 40
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,806 80	Provisions and supplies	80 02
Unrestricted legacies	200 00	Gifts to institution	100 00
Dues	25 00	Fuel	43 75
Pension returned	15 00	Pensions	1,100 00
Adjustment	9 00	Milk	136 34
		Shoes and clothing	225 44
Total current receipts	\$2,494 01	Safe deposit box	6 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	134 36	Miscellaneous	45 00
		Total current expenses	\$1,742 95
		Transferred to capital	613 54
		Cash on hand	271 88
	\$2,628 37		\$2,628 37

Book value of investments, \$33,263.

RYDER HOME FOR OLD PEOPLE, CORPORATION OF, 51 High St.,
Plymouth. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1921.

William E. C. Nazro, *President*; Mrs. Charles S. Purinton, *Secretary*; Jennie S. Hubbard, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ellen D. Howard, *Matron*.

To provide a home for indigent men and women at least sixty years of age, resi-
dents of Plymouth for ten years. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 8, partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1,078.37	Salaries of employees	\$544 29
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	797 75	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	88 02
Unrestricted legacies	200 00	Provisions and supplies	801 97
Restricted legacy	210 00	Telephone and telegraph	24 10
		Heat, light and power	385 62
Total current receipts	\$2,286 12	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	251 42
Cash on hand at beginning of year	17,098 31	Miscellaneous	16 80
		Total current expenses	\$2,112 22
		Cash on hand	17,272 21
	\$19,384 43		\$19,384 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000.

SUNNYSIDE, INC., Half Way Pond, Plymouth. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending November 11, 1920.

George G. Barker, *President*; LeBaron R. Barker, *Secretary and Treasurer*; M. Ada Page, *Matron*.

To give poor children an outing and industrial training during the months of July and August. At present only girls are taken. Ages preferred, eight to thirteen years. No restriction as to color, nationality, creed or residence.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 26, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$1,586 48	Salaries and wages	\$401 77
		Provisions and supplies	1,099 41
		Heat, light and power	47 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	13 30
		Transportation	25 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,586 48		\$1,586 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,500.

PRINCETON.**GIRLS' VACATION HOUSE ASSOCIATION, Princeton. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Miss M. Josephine Allen, *President*; Miss Harriet E. Johnson, *Secretary*; Dr. Alice H. Bassett, *Treasurer*; 56 West Cedar St., Boston.

To provide vacations for working girls over seventeen at prices within their means.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 207, viz., 200 paying, 7 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,876 00	Salaries of employees	\$1,504 55
Subscriptions and donations	1,300 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	35 73
Interest and dividends	1,237 74	Provisions and supplies	1,908 15
Special sum raised by girls	754 40	Telephone and telegraph	18 00
	<hr/>	Heat, light and power	63 35
Total current receipts	\$5,168 14	Furnishings and incidental repairs	323 44
Cash on hand at beginning of year	517 74	Insurance	198 40
		Sundries	163 78
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses	\$4,215 40
		Cash on hand	1,470 48
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,685 88		\$5,685 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$23,214.84.

PROVINCETOWN.

PROVINCETOWN HELPING HAND SOCIETY, Provincetown. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending July 12, 1921.

John A. Cook, *President*; William H. Young, *Secretary*; Edwin N. Paine, *Treasurer*.

To assist the worthy poor, no restrictions as to age, sex, color, nationality or creed. No admission fee.

Number aided during year, 22, all free; families aided, 20; organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$2,345 97	Relief	\$1,820 53
Cash on hand at beginning of year	491 22	Cash on hand	1,016 61
	<u>\$2,837 19</u>		<u>\$2,837 19</u>

Book value of investments, \$50,000.

QUINCY.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF QUINCY, 6 Adams Bldg., Quincy. (Incorporated 1911.)Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹

Charles E. Goodspeed, *President*; Mrs. E. E. Miller, *Clerk*; C. H. Sanborn, *Treasurer*; Effie C. Waddell, *Secretary*.

To give advice, assistance and co-operation along charitable, philanthropic and social lines in and for the city of Quincy.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year outside institution, 1,647, all free; number of families aided, 366.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$1,573 85	Salaries of employees	\$1,606 55
Borrowed from other sources	1,000 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	22 91
Cash on hand at beginning of year	47 74	Telephone and telegraph	53 40
		Rent	144 00
		Heat, light and power	6 03
		Miscellaneous	27 25
		Total current expenses	\$1,860 14
		Payment on loan	900 00
		Cash on hand	161 45
	<u>\$2,921 59</u>		<u>\$2,921 59</u>

CITY HOSPITAL OF QUINCY, Whitwell St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1889.)**NATIONAL SAILORS' HOME, Fenno St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

F. B. Rice, *President*; Walter S. Crane, *Clerk and Treasurer*; Mrs. H. A. Whitlaw, *Matron*.

To maintain a home for sailors, marines or others of the United States naval service disabled by wounds, old age or otherwise.

¹ Report received November 7, 1921.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 21, viz., 3 partly paying, 18 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$204 00	Salaries of officers	\$1,200 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	12,373 29	Salaries of employees	3,719 15
<hr/>		Printing, postage and office sup- plies	172 84
Total current receipts	\$12,577 29	Provisions and supplies	6,517 27
Borrowed from capital	6,602 02	Telephone and telegraph	308 09
<hr/>		Heat, light and power	2,135 35
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	1,588 65
		Taxes	1,903 17
		Insurance	766 30
		Miscellaneous	868 49
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$19,179 31		\$19,179 31

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$56,862.87; book value of investments, \$269,458.30.

QUINCY CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Quincy. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Delcevere King, *Vice-President*; Alice Haynes Marsh, *Secretary*; Addie L. T. Abele, *Treasurer*.

To help the worthy poor, regardless of color, sex or creed.

Number of families aided during year, 26, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$20 50	Associated Charities	\$50 00
Income from investments	551 26	Printing, postage and office supplies . .	1 68
<hr/>		Provisions and supplies	122 12
Total current receipts	\$571 76	Heat, light and power	153 67
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	234 99	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Total current expenses	\$327 47
		Cash on hand	479 28
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$806 75		\$806 75

Book value of investments, \$10,000.

QUINCY DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 25 Garfield St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending May 3, 1921.

Minnie M. Burgin, *President*; Mrs. Estelle Cass, *Secretary*; Mrs. Lou C. Crapon, *Treasurer*.

To care for children of widows or deserted women during working hours.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 1,678, all partly paying; organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$275 85	Salaries of employees	\$446 50
Subscriptions and donations	77 00	Provisions and supplies	395 12
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	30 73	Telephone and telegraph	26 56
Waste campaign	270 80	Rent	199 50
Miscellaneous	133 35	Heat, light and power	92 90
<hr/>		Insurance	12 00
Total current receipts	\$787 73	Miscellaneous	32 58
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	2,056 12	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Total current expenses	\$1,205 16
		Cash on hand	1,638 69
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,843 85		\$2,843 85

QUINCY WOMEN'S CLUB, 148 President's Lane, Quincy. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending May 15, 1921.

Louis Bacon, *President*; Francis Gray, *Secretary*; Arthur Adams, *Treasurer*; David W. Hoffses, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for old sailors who have sailed five years under the American flag, and who are without means of support.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 29, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$14,453 21	Salaries of employees . . .	\$3,291 00
Unrestricted legacies . . .	100 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	10 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$14,553 21	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,668 26
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	858 13	Heat, light and power . . .	2,772 68
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	3,123 89
		Farm expense . . .	1,942 04
		Miscellaneous . . .	309 51
		Total current expenses . . .	\$15,117 38
		Cash on hand . . .	293 96
	\$15,417 34		\$15,411 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; book value of investments, \$318,400.

WOLLASTON WOMAN'S CLUB, Wollaston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending May 3, 1921.

Mrs. B. F. Bowles, *President*; Mrs. William H. Hazard, *Clerk*; Mrs. Victor J. Emery, *Treasurer*.

To do educational, charitable and benevolent work.

Number of organizations aided, 16.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Dues and entrance fees . . .	\$1,679 00	Printing and postage . . .	\$252 75
Entertainments . . .	1,132 67	Rent . . .	349 00
Interest . . .	67 95	Charitable donations . . .	591 25
Total current receipts . . .	\$2,879 62	Meetings . . .	991 78
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	143 28	Federation dues . . .	99 00
		Massachusetts income tax . . .	1 38
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,285 16
		Transferred to capital . . .	737 74
	\$3,022 90		\$3,022 90

Book value of investments, \$3,239.24.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF QUINCY, 61 Washington St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1891.)

RANDOLPH.

BOSTON SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, North Main St., Randolph. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1921.

His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer*; Rev. C. J. Sullivan, D.C.L., *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Splaine, D.D., *Superintendent*.
To teach deaf mutes of both sexes, regardless of color, nationality, creed, etc.
Number of paid employees, 39.
Number aided during year, 174.

Dr.		Cr.	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$735 36	Salaries of employees	\$28,467 16
Cash received from state	50,019 34	Provisions and supplies	18,230 15
Donations from building fund	14,400 00	Heat, light and power	3,647 00
Total current receipts	\$65,154 70	Insurance	1,115 30
Cash on hand at beginning of year	31,517 77	Water rates	660 04
		Construction of sewer	5,083 69
		Miscellaneous	2,940 58
		Total current expenses	\$60,143 92
		Cash on hand	36,528 55
	\$96,672 47		\$96,672 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$171,000.

THE SETH MANN 2d HOME FOR AGED AND INFIRM WOMEN, North Main St., Randolph. (Incorporated 1919.)Report for year ending October 1, 1921.¹

John U. Beal, *President*; Alice M. Belcher, *Secretary*; N. Irving Tolman, *Treasurer*; E. Grace Robertson, *Matron*.

To maintain a home for aged and infirm women over sixty-five years of age who have been for at least ten years residents of Randolph, Holbrook, Avon or Braintree. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 2, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$7,250 33	Salaries of officers	\$1,087 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,580 80	Salaries of employees	669 94
Total current receipts	\$8,831 13	Printing, postage and office supplies	24 65
Borrowed from capital	210 32	Provisions and supplies	426 74
		Telephone and telegraph	21 21
		Heat, light and power	735 79
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	8 95
		Insurance	183 31
		Miscellaneous	77 59
		Total current expenses	\$3,235 68
		Cash on hand	5,385 13
	\$8,620 81		\$8,620 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$16,876.37; book value of investments, \$156,301.28.

¹ Report received December 6, 1921.

READING.

READING HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 68 Linden St., Reading. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Mrs. Emily M. Palmer, *President*; Clara L. Carter, *Secretary*; Mrs. Alice E. Henderson, *Treasurer*; Susie A. Brown, *Matron*.

To provide a home for Protestant women, residents of Reading for ten years, sixty-five years of age or over. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1,888 17	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,393 62
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	1,069 16	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,017 35
Membership fees . . .	198 00	Telephone and telegraph . . .	45 95
Miscellaneous . . .	39 70	Heat, light and power . . .	739 47
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . .	104 86
Total current receipts . . .	\$3,195 03	Nurse and medicine . . .	173 45
Borrowed from capital . . .	348 06	Allowance to inmates . . .	54 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year:		Miscellaneous . . .	135 99
Checking account . . .	584 66		
Savings banks . . .	6,497 34	Total current expenses . . .	\$3,664 69
		Transferred to capital . . .	6,557 44
		Cash on hand . . .	402 96
	\$10,625 09		\$10,625 09

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500.

READING VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Reading. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1921.

Mrs. Elizabeth H. Brown, *President*; Maude M. Johnson, *Secretary*; Hattie M. Ruggles, *Treasurer*.

To help the sick in any possible way.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 2,297; families aided, 40.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$576 75	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,412 49
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,216 77	Nurse supplies . . .	53 41
Miscellaneous . . .	154 31	Telephone and telegraph . . .	47 05
		Automobile expense . . .	481 15
Total current receipts . . .	\$1,947 83	Miscellaneous . . .	35 40
Cash on hand at beginning of year	289 71		
		Total current expenses . . .	\$2,029 50
		Cash on hand . . .	208 04
	\$2,237 54		\$2,237 54

Book value of investments, \$783.43.

REVERE.

BEACHMONT CATHOLIC CLUB, 714 Winthrop Ave., Beachmont. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Edward J. Tully, *President*; Robert E. Miles, *Secretary*; James J. Guilfoyle, *Treasurer*.

To promote charitable and benevolent activities.

Number of families aided, 12.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$6 23	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$30 72
Entertainments	429 36	Relief	99 20
Initiations and dues	498 00	Telephone and telegraph	17 05
Income from pool tables	441 43	Water and gypsy moth tax	16 25
		Heat, light and power	116 35
Total current receipts	\$1,375 02	Furnishings and incidental repairs	567 32
Cash on hand at beginning of year	407 94	Masses for deceased members	30 00
		Interest	98 42
		Christmas festival	164 17
		Communion breakfast	99 00
		Insurance	15 50
		Pool table tax	17 31
		Miscellaneous	30 21
		Total current expenses	\$1,301 50
		Payment on loan	160 00
		Cash on hand	321 46
	\$1,782 96		\$1,782 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,700; mortgage on same, \$1,500.

HEBREW LADIES' CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION OF REVERE, corner Shirley St. and Nahant Ave., Revere. (Incorporated 1916.)**HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN REVERE, 127 Prospect Ave., Revere. (Incorporated 1905.)****INGLESIDE CORPORATION, 148 Prospect Ave., Revere. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. William N. Bullard, *President*; Mrs. Gula Graves Plummer, *Clerk*; Charles H. Jones, *Treasurer*; Margaret B. Forbes, *Superintendent*.

To carry on preventive work among young women.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 27, viz., 1 paying, 22 partly paying, 4 free; outside institution, 30, viz., 1 paying, 25 partly paying, 4 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,689 06	Salaries of officers	\$1,500 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,239 00	Salaries of employees	3,705 54
Interest, dividends and rentals .	6,351 56	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	160 25
Fairs and sales	994 07	Provisions and supplies	2,607 59
Miscellaneous	64 07	Telephone and telegraph	107 66
		Safe deposit box	5 00
Total current receipts	\$13,337 76	Heat, light and water	734 72
Cash on hand at beginning of year	540 97	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	1,295 62
		Travel	160 33
		Advertising	150 77
		Express	22 33
		Miscellaneous	88 28
		Total current expenses	\$10,538 09
		Transferred to capital	3,214 56
		Cash on hand	126 08
	<u>\$13,878 73</u>		<u>\$13,878 73</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000; book value of investments, \$81,770.53.

ROCKLAND.

FRENCH HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 148 Union St., Rockland. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1921.¹

Gilman Osgood, M.D., *President*; A. A. Phelps, *Secretary*; Herbert G. Perry, *Treasurer*; Mabel L. Burdett, *Matron*.

To care for aged women over seventy years of age, residents of Rockland, of average physical and mental condition. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 10, viz., 1 paying, 9 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$200 00	Salaries of employees	\$1,213 24
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,500 00	Provisions and supplies	1,372 92
		Telephone and telegraph	59 27
		Heat, light and power	585 59
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	50 38
		Miscellaneous	274 99
		Total current expenses	\$3,556 39
		Cash on hand	143 61
	<u>\$3,700 00</u>		<u>\$3,700 00</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; book value of investments, \$2,500.

ROCKLAND YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Rockland. (Incorporated 1913.)

¹ Report received November 2, 1921.

RUTLAND.

**CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND SANATORIUM, INC., Maple Ave., Rutland.
(Incorporated 1917.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Vincent Y. Bowditch, M.D., *President*; Bayard T. Crane, M.D., *Secretary*;
Leonard W. Cronkhite, *Treasurer*.

To give treatment for tuberculosis.

Number of paid employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$59,422 53	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,108 84
Income from investments . . .	891 32	Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . .	303 74
Sale of liberty bonds . . .	5,000 00	Audit and legal expenses . . .	404 90
		Loss on Liberty bonds . . .	606 01
Total current receipts . . .	\$65,313 85	Insurance . . .	1,077 50
Accounts payable . . .	1,174 07	Traveling expenses . . .	822 82
Loans to income . . .	40,000 00	Campaign expenses . . .	3,254 83
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	6,615 02	Interest . . .	999 65
		Miscellaneous . . .	264 13
		Total current expenses . . .	\$11,842 42
		Income invested . . .	97,240 31
		Cash on hand . . .	4,020 21
	\$113,102 94		\$113,102 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$208,980.48;
mortgage on same, \$40,000; book value of investments, \$10,450.**RUTLAND MASONIC CHARITABLE AND EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIA-
TION, Rutland. (Incorporated 1919.)**

SALEM.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF SALEM, 209A Washington St., Salem.
(Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Walter K. Bigelow, *President*; Mrs. G. F. DeSommia, *Secretary*; Leland H. Cole,
Treasurer.To study the needs of poor families; to secure co-operation of charitable societies;
and to fight the causes of poverty in the community.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 60; number of families aided, 228; number of or-
ganizations, 53.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$1,933 25	Salaries of employees . . .	\$3,910 08
Subscriptions and donations . . .	3,773 94	Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . .	499 09
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	1,705 21	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,462 13
Charity ball proceeds . . .	2,167 76	Telephone and telegraph . . .	129 13
Refunds . . .	71 61	Rent . . .	510 80
		Interest . . .	31 83
Total current receipts . . .	\$9,651 77	Country board . . .	169 97
Borrowed from other sources . . .	2,000 00	Miscellaneous . . .	261 61
		Total current expenses . . .	\$9,974 64
		Loans paid . . .	1,477 88
		Cash on hand . . .	199 25
	\$11,651 77		\$11,651 77

Book value of investments, \$29,586.93.

**ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED AND DESTITUTE WOMEN
IN SALEM, 180 Derby St., Salem. (Incorporated 1860.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

George M. Harris, *President*; Mrs. Louise B. Gifford, *Secretary*; William O. Chapman, *Treasurer*; Agnes B. Small, *Matron*.

To provide for the support of aged, destitute women, not otherwise provided for.
Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 12.

Number aided during year in institution, 36, all free; outside institution, 3, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$400 00	Salaries of officers	\$500 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	15,513 76	Salaries of employees	6,197 10
	<hr/>	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	535 12
Total current receipts . . .	\$15,913 76	Provisions and supplies	6,582 71
Borrowed from capital	6,000 18	Telephone and telegraph	94 55
Borrowed from other sources	1,200 00	Heat, light and power	4,642 73
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	735 96
		Real estate expenses	179 66
		Paid beneficiaries	540 00
		Miscellaneous	1,906 11
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses	\$21,913 94
		Loan paid	1,200 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$23,113 94		\$23,113 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$111,623.63; book value of investments, \$295,368.58.

**BERTRAM HOME FOR AGED MEN, 114 Derby St., Salem. (Incorporated
1877.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

J. Frank Dalton, *President*; William O. Chapman, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mary E. Bassett, *Matron*.

Home for indigent men over sixty years of age, residents of Salem for at least ten years.

No admission fee.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 20, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$10,041 75	Salaries of officers	\$200 00
		Salaries of employees	2,441 47
		Printing, postage and office sup- plies	22 08
		Provisions and supplies	3,842 95
		Telephone and telegraph	58 60
		Heat, light and power	720 36
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	228 78
		Miscellaneous	688 14
			<hr/>
		Total current expenses	\$8,202 38
		Transferred to capital	1,839 37
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,041 75		\$10,041 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; book value of investments, \$198,868.99.

CHILDREN'S ISLAND SANITARIUM, Lowell Island, Salem Harbor, Salem. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for period from April 1, 1920, to November 1, 1920.

George S. West, *President*; Alexander G. Grant, *Secretary*; Augustus Hemenway, Jr., *Treasurer*; Ruth Railey, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To care, during the summer, for poor children suffering from debility or chronic disease (not contagious), and to visit these children in their homes through the winter.

Number of paid employees, 39, including 12 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 90.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 140; all free.

Total number of hospital days during year, 11,400; number of free days, 120.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Voluntary contributions . . .	\$10,563 15	Administration	\$1,508 66
Interest and dividends . . .	2,575 46	Professional care of patients . .	1,206 65
Sales of industrial work . . .	10 00	Industrial work	217 77
		General house and property ex-	
Total receipts	\$13,148 61	penses	749 01
Loans to income	80 08	Department expenses	8,693 84
Cash on hand at beginning of		Miscellaneous	6 82
year	154 06		
		Total expenses	\$12,382 75
		Note paid	1,000 00
	\$13,382 75		\$13,382 75

Book value of investments, \$77,371.20.

CITY ORPHAN ASYLUM, Lafayette St., Salem. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer*; Rev. R. J. Haberlin, *Secretary*.

To provide an asylum for orphans, abandoned children and aged women.

Dr.		Cr.	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$475 85	Miscellaneous	\$342 56
Unrestricted legacies	14,981 25		
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total current receipts	\$15,457 10	Total current expenses	\$342 56
Cash on hand at beginning of		Cash on hand	18,582 16
year	3,467 62		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$18,924 72		\$18,924 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; mortgage on same, \$7,612.44; book value of investments, \$9,600.

GEMILITH CHESED OF SALEM, INC., Naumkeag Bldg., Salem. (Incorporated 1916.)**HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION, THE, 54 Turner St., Salem. (Incorporated 1910.)**

MACK INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 17 Pickman St., Salem. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1921.

Edith Rantoul, *President*; Mrs. A. W. Hitchcock, *Secretary*; William Agge, *Treasurer*.

To train women and girls for efficiency in the home, and girls between the ages of fourteen and eighteen to earn their own living.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 409, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$165 00	Salaries of employees	\$5,969 30
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,865 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	24 60
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,695 25	Provisions and supplies	1,570 52
Dressmaking, millinery and sales .	3,428 89	Telephone and telegraph	45 00
Miscellaneous	64 00	Heat, light and power	520 00
Total current receipts	\$8,518 14	Furnishings and incidental repairs .	250 12
Cash on hand at beginning of year	171 16	Labor	140 83
		Miscellaneous	89 00
		Total current expenses	\$8,609 37
		Cash on hand	79 93
	\$8,689 30		\$8,689 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500.

MARINE SOCIETY AT SALEM IN NEW ENGLAND, Washington Sq., Salem. (Incorporated 1772.)**THE NORTH SHORE BABIES' HOSPITAL, Dearborn St., Salem. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for the year ending February 28, 1921.

Hon. David M. Little, *President*; Josiah H. Gifford, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Helen Z. Gill, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a free hospital for sick babies.

Number of paid employees, 20, including 6 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital beds, 35.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 67; number of free patients, 29.

Total number of hospital days during year, 154.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$808 50	Administration	\$571 61
Voluntary contributions	8,315 79	Professional care of patients . .	4,639 27
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	150 35	Department expenses	2,722 94
Total receipts	\$9,274 64	General house and property expenses	1,352 76
Cash on hand at beginning of year	659 22	Total expenses	\$9,286 58
		Cash on hand	647 28
	\$9,933 86		\$9,933 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,878.10; book value of investments, \$17,187.31.

**THE PLUMMER FARM SCHOOL OF REFORM FOR BOYS, Winter Island ,
Salem. (Incorporated 1855.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

John B. Tivnan, *President*; William S. Nichols, *Secretary*; George H. Allen, *Treasurer*; Frank U. Wetmore, *Superintendent*.

To reform juvenile offenders.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 40, viz., 28 partly paying, 12 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,813 38	Salaries of officers	\$200 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	7,510 10	Salaries of employees	4,040 81
Shop	1,249 22	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	65 14
Farm	2,278 11	Provisions and supplies	3,873 86
Total current receipts	\$13,850 81	Telephone and telegraph	95 78
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,593 54	Heat, light and power	719 04
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	1,160 48
		Insurance	186 00
		Automobile	318 64
		Shop supplies	390 92
		Supplies for farm:	
		Feed	1,865 33
		Seed	101 82
		Repairs	336 87
		Miscellaneous	191 75
			\$13,546 44
		Cash on hand	1,897 91
	\$15,444 35		\$15,444 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$148,167.31.

**POLISH NATIONAL DEFENSE SOCIETY, THE, 22 Grant St., Salem.
(Incorporated 1916.)****SALEM ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE, 55 Broad St., Salem. (Incorporated
1916.)****SALEM ASSOCIATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS,
5 St. Peter St., Salem. (Incorporated 1914.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Josiah H. Gifford, *President*; Dr. William V. McDermott, *Secretary*; Harry P. Gifford, *Treasurer*; Edith J. Barker, *Instructive Nurse*.

Prevention of tuberculosis and general hygienic education.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 67, all free; outside institution, 170, all free; families aided, 26.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$5,188 06	Salaries of employees . . .	\$2,984 32
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	270 05	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	200 16
Red Cross seals	175 15	Provisions and supplies . . .	1,616 78
Loans to income	2,000 00	Telephone and telegraph . . .	90 65
Miscellaneous	35 25	Rent	600 00
		Heat, light and power	30 21
Total current receipts . . .	\$7,668 51	Furnishings and incidental repairs .	186 75
Cash on hand at beginning of year	51 58	Car fares	372 66
		Massachusetts Tuberculosis League for Red Cross seals	48 16
		Laundry	91 13
		Nutrition clinic	50 00
		Accrued interest paid	37 31
		Salem Window Cleaning Company .	6 00
		Dues, National Tuberculosis Association	10 00
		Miscellaneous	32 15
		Total current expenses . . .	\$6,356 28
		Cash on hand	1,363 81
	\$7,720 09		\$7,720 09

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,500; book value of investments, \$1,050.

SALEM CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION, Essex St., Salem.
(Incorporated 1822 and 1884.)

SALEM EAST INDIA MARINE SOCIETY, 161 Essex St., Salem. (Incorporated 1800.)

SALEM FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 18 Summer St., Salem. (Incorporated 1804.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1921.

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Robinson, *President*; Miss Elizabeth W. Coggin, *Secretary*; Miss Mary W. Nichols, *Treasurer*.

To give relief to worthy indigent women, preferably of American birth.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 70, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$185 00	Salaries of employees	\$5 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,457 86	Safety deposit box	6 50
Rebate bank taxes	20 55	Relief	1,624 00
		Miscellaneous	18 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$1,663 41	Total current expenses . . .	\$1,653 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	19 93	Cash on hand	29 84
	\$1,683 34		\$1,683 34

Book value of investments, \$34,067.18.

SALEM FRATERNITY, 11 Central St., Salem. (Incorporated 1875.)Report for year ending October 1, 1921.¹

Dewitt S. Clark, *President*; Warren R. Bowen, *Secretary*; Stephen W. Phillips, *Treasurer*; Herbert C. Farwell, *Superintendent*.

To provide entertainment and amusement, instruction and education for young persons in the city of Salem.

Number of paid employees, 10 to 12.

Number aided during year, 2,400.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$634 80	Salaries of employees	\$3,867 87
Subscriptions and donations	1,179 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	36 77
Interest, dividends and rentals	5,331 36	Provisions and supplies	754 51
Unrestricted legacies	999 59	Camp expenses	997 86
Miscellaneous	10 26	Scout work	74 22
Total current receipts	\$8,155 51	Library	22 53
Cash on hand at beginning of year	653 45	Insurance	249 45
		Accrued interest	8 33
		Total current expenses	\$6,011 54
		Transferred to capital	2,614 84
		Cash on hand	182 58
	\$8,808 96		\$8,808 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,537.29; book value of investments, \$121,115.25.

SALEM HEBREW LADIES' AID SOCIETY, Essex St., Salem. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending November 2, 1921.

Mrs. N. Shribman, *President*; Mrs. J. Bernstien, *Secretary*; Mrs. J. Aronson, *Treasurer*.

To aid the poor and needy Jewish people in Salem.

Number aided during year, 25, all partly paying; families aided, 10.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$640 90	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$53 35
Miscellaneous	215 04	Provisions and supplies	746 29
Total current receipts	\$855 94	Miscellaneous	383 08
Cash on hand at beginning of year	406 03	Total current expenses	\$1,182 72
		Cash on hand	79 25
	\$1,261 97		\$1,261 97

SALEM HOSPITAL, 81 Highland Ave., Salem. (Incorporated 1873.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Matthew Robson, *President*; George A. Vickery, *Secretary*; Richard Wheatland, *Treasurer*; Wilbur B. Bigelow, *Superintendent*.

To treat sick and disabled persons.

Number of paid employees, 126, including 43 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 108.

¹ Report received November 3, 1921.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,061.

Total number of hospital days during year, 31,168.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 3,557.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$91,260 58	Administration . . .	\$59,630 38
Payments by city, town or state . . .	1,880 60	Food . . .	38,566 53
Voluntary contributions . . .	21,264 30	Medical and surgical supplies . . .	8,887 97
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	53,972 25	Supplies . . .	20,103 64
Premiums, gains, rights . . .	371 30	Heat, light and power . . .	18,046 21
Real estate sold . . .	40,000 00	Taxes, interest and insurance . . .	27,499 38
Miscellaneous . . .	1,822 86	New hospital plant . . .	700 86
Total receipts . . .	\$210,571 89	Total expenses . . .	\$173,434 97
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	11,389 82	Income invested . . .	5,323 60
		Loans paid . . .	33,000 00
		Cash on hand . . .	10,203 14
	\$221,961 71		\$221,961 71

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$584,118.64; mortgage on same, \$195,000; book value of investments, \$731,288.34.

SALEM RELIEF COMMITTEE (INC.), 3 Central St., Salem. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1921.

Rev. Edward D. Johnson, *President*; Mrs. Annie B. Wheeler, *Secretary*; Carl F. A. Morse, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Abbie P. Sinclair, *Agent*.

To give temporary relief in cases of old age, sickness or loss of income.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number of families aided during year, 84.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$289 04	Salaries of employees . . .	\$800 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	1,111 51	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	16 48
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	1 56	Provisions and supplies . . .	\$77 36
Sales . . .	287 72	Telephone and telegraph . . .	41 55
Total current receipts . . .	\$1,689 83	Rent . . .	216 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	574 92	Light . . .	7 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,958 39
		Cash on hand . . .	306 36
	\$2,264 75		\$2,264 75

Book value of investments, \$500.

SALEM SEAMEN'S ORPHAN AND CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 7 Carpenter St., Salem. (Incorporated 1841.)

SALEM WAR CHEST ASSOCIATION, Salem. (Incorporated 1919.)

SALEM YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 288 Essex St., Salem. (Incorporated 1884.)

SALEM YOUNG WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION, 18 Brown St., Salem. (Incorporated 1909.)

THE SAMARITAN SOCIETY, Salem. (Incorporated 1881.)

• Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Mrs. R. E. Hill, *President*; Mrs. Henry T. Conant, *Secretary*; Mrs. Albert Jenks, 107 Federal St., Salem, *Treasurer*.

To assist the aged and worthy poor.

Number aided during year, 76, all free; families aided, 39.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$171 50	Provisions and supplies . . .	\$310 61
Income from investments . . .	1,616 73	Aid to beneficiaries . . .	1,401 25
Total current receipts . . .	\$1,788 23	Total current expenses . . .	\$1,711 86
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	516 32	Cash on hand . . .	592 69
	\$2,304 55		\$2,304 55

Book value of investments, \$31,302.23.

SARAH E. SHERMAN MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, Salem. (Incorporated 1910.)**SEAMEN'S WIDOW AND ORPHAN ASSOCIATION, 166 Bridge St., Salem. (Incorporated 1844.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Henry M. Batchelder, *President*; Abbie K. Woodbury, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To relieve widows and orphans of seamen.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year, 40.

Dr.		Cr.	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$4,209 70	Salaries of officers . . .	\$250 00
Miscellaneous . . .	28 01	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	5 87
		Provisions and supplies . . .	574 04
		Relief . . .	3,400 05
		Miscellaneous . . .	7 75
	\$4,237 71		\$4,237 71

Book value of investments, \$72,556.38.

WOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 12-14 Hawthorne Pl., Salem. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Josiah H. Gifford, *President*; Mary F. Tay, *Secretary*; Sarah H. Brown, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Bertha A. Brooks, *Matron*.

To provide a home for working women and girls, employment bureau, and to do district nursing.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 120, all paying; outside institution, 365, viz., 48 paying, 99 partly paying, 218 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$11,156 19	Salaries of employees	\$6,458 68
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,537 90	Printing, postage and office supplies	33 75
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,778 22	Provisions and supplies	7,432 76
Miscellaneous	17 14	Heat, light and power	1,501 38
Total current receipts	\$16,489 45	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,555 20
Borrowed from capital	525 88	Insurance	196 71
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,255 41	Miscellaneous	15 08
		Total current expenses	\$17,193 56
		Transferred to capital	218 55
		Cash on hand	1,858 63
	\$19,270 74		\$19,270 74

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,500; book value of investments, \$35,144.78.

SAUGUS.

WOMEN'S CIVIC LEAGUE OF CLIFTONDALE, INC., THE, 107 Essex St.,
Saugus. (Incorporated 1921.)

SCITUATE.

CHILDREN'S SUNLIGHT REPAIR SHOP, INC., Station Rd., North
Scituate. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending July 1, 1921.

Harry C. Low, *President*; C. C. Payson, *Secretary*; George M. Barnum, *Treasurer*; Marion Emery, *Matron*.

To give free medical care to children and older girls suffering from long continued illness.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 50, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$6,625 44	Salaries of employees	\$947 05
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	32 47	Printing, postage and office supplies	231 55
Total current receipts	\$6,657 91	Provisions and supplies	1,533 12
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,557 83	Heat, light and power	46 73
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	138 77
		Laundry	107 08
		Attorney fees	135 72
		Total current expenses	\$3,140 02
		Transferred to capital for purchase of property	2,675 38
		Cash on hand	2,400 34
	\$8,215 74		\$8,215 74

SHARON.

BOSTON LAKESHORE HOME, Lakeview St., Sharon. (Incorporated
1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Robert W. Hare, *President*; Charles A. Ufford, *Clerk*; John W. Pillsbury, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, *Matron*; M. R. Deming, *Superintendent*.

To furnish summer vacation and day excursions for poor women and children and camp for boys.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 357, viz., 128 partly paying, 229 free; organizations aided, 6.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$6,769 89	Salaries of officers . . .	\$200 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	696 73	Salaries of employees . . .	2,800 00
Unrestricted legacies . . .	1,000 00	Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . .	300 00
Sales . . .	153 43	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,778 75
Deposit in Fidelity Trust Com- pany transferred . . .	81 80	Telephone and telegraph . . .	75 00
Refund tax . . .	399 07	Rent . . .	100 00
Miscellaneous . . .	205 54	Heat, light and power . . .	100 00
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . .	530 39
Total current receipts . . .	\$9,306 46	Interest . . .	323 66
Borrowed from other sources . . .	300 00	Insurance . . .	270 22
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	558 29	Taxes . . .	76 22
		Total current expenses . . .	\$9,554 24
		Transferred to capital . . .	104 58
		Cash on hand . . .	505 93
	\$10,164 75		\$10,164 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; mortgage on same, \$5,000; book value of investments, \$10,500.

SHARON PLAYGROUND AND RECREATION ASSOCIATION, Sharon. (Incorporated 1913.)

SHARON SANATORIUM, Everett St., Sharon. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 1, 1920.

William T. Sedgwick, *President*; Mrs. Charles A. Porter, *Secretary*; Nathaniel Stone, *Treasurer*; Walter A. Griffin, *Superintendent*.

To treat incipient tuberculosis in women and children.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 25.

Number aided during year 32, all partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$27,356 26	Salaries of officers . . .	\$1,200 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	23,444 32	Salaries of employees . . .	11,127 48
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3,400 56	Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . .	197 19
State Forester return . . .	3,500 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	20,561 40
		Telephone and telegraph . . .	236 71
Total current receipts . . .	\$57,701 14	Heat, light and power . . .	3,939 67
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	4,565 27	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . .	5,385 19
		Publicity Service Bureau . . .	5,393 61
		Miscellaneous . . .	5,817 18
		Total current expenses . . .	\$53,858 43
		X-ray expense . . .	1,122 41
		Cash on hand . . .	7,285 57
	\$62,266 41		\$62,266 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$103,000; book value of investments, \$69,728.50.

SHERBORN.

SHERBORN WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Sherborn. (Incorporated 1860.)

Report for year ending October 19, 1921.

Mrs. I. F. Porter, *President*; Mrs. I. L. Smart, *Secretary*; Mrs. R. H. Leland, *Treasurer*.

To aid widows and orphans, residents of Sherborn, and others in necessitous circumstances.

Number aided during year, 14; families aided, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest and dividends . . .	\$637 39	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	\$2 75
Miscellaneous	7 50	Aid to beneficiaries	538 00
		Miscellaneous	10 25
Total current receipts . . .	\$644 89		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	141 52	Total current expenses . . .	\$551 00
		Cash on hand	235 41
	\$786 41		\$786 41

Book value of investments, \$9,510.49.

SHIRLEY.

ALTRURIAN CLUB OF SHIRLEY, MUNSON HOUSE, Centre Rd., Shirley. (Incorporated 1912.)

SOMERVILLE.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF SOMERVILLE, 124 Highland Ave., Somerville. (Incorporated 1902.)Report for year ending December 31, 1920.¹

Charles L. Underhill, *President*; Florence Ralph, *Secretary*; Edwin L. Pride, *Treasurer*.

To raise the needy above the need of relief, prevent begging and imposition and diminish pauperism; to encourage thrift, self-dependence and industry.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,033; families aided, 93.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$10 33	Salaries of employees	\$1,518 55
Subscriptions and donations . .	4,031 49	Printing, postage and office supplies	101 05
Interest, dividends and rentals .	495 68	Provisions and supplies	2,427 83
Miscellaneous	184 17	Telephone and telegraph	64 72
		Miscellaneous	130 27
Total current receipts . . .	\$4,721 67		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	989 11	Total current expenses . . .	\$4,242 42
		Cash on hand	1,468 36
	\$5,710 78		\$5,710 78

Book value of investments, \$8,594.71.

¹ Report received January 3, 1922.

HUTCHINSON HOME CORPORATION FOR AGED WOMEN, 13 Grandview Ave., Somerville. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. George D. Haven, *President*; Mrs. Orville Waldron, *Secretary*; Mrs. Frank W. Kaan, *Treasurer*; Lillian Wilson, *Matron*.

To provide a comfortable home for aged and indigent Protestant women not less than sixty-five years of age, residents of Somerville for at least five years. Admission fee, \$200. (Operated in connection with the Somerville Home for the Aged.)

Number aided during year, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals .	\$3,034 80	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$31 64
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	357 10	Board to Somerville Home	1,980 00
		Insurance	122 00
		Taxes	328 27
		Heat and light	309 20
		Repairs	95 52
		Funeral expenses	105 00
		Allowances	34 00
		Total current expenses	\$3,005 63
		Cash on hand	386 27
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,391 90		\$3,391 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,500; book value of investments, \$46,031.03.

INSTITUTION OF THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR, 186 Highland Ave., Somerville. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Marie Beaudoin, *President* and *Treasurer*; Margaret McCarthy, *Secretary*; Sister Athanase Joseph, *Superior*.

To provide a home and care for destitute men and women of good moral character, without distinction of creed or nationality, at least sixty years of age.

Number aided during year in institution, 292, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations .	\$13,305 36	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$59 35
Unrestricted legacies	12,746 64	Provisions and supplies	18,710 20
Total current receipts	\$26,052 00	Heat, light and power	5,461 52
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,836 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,179 06
		Water taxes	500 87
		Total current expenses	\$26,911 00
		Cash on hand	3,977 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$30,888 00		\$30,888 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$64,000.

SOMERVILLE BOYS' CLUB, Somerville. (Incorporated 1906.)

SOMERVILLE HOME FOR THE AGED, 7-11 Grandview Ave., Somerville.
(Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. George D. Haven, *President*; Mrs. Rebecca S. Waldron, *Secretary*; Mrs. Frank W. Kaan, *Treasurer*; Lillian Wilson, *Matron*.

To provide a home for persons at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Somerville for at least five years. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 21.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$755 50	Salaries of employees	\$2,481 96
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,132 48	Printing, postage and office supplies	61 96
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	5,979 79	Provisions and supplies	3,524 86
Unrestricted legacies	1,067 29	Telephone and telegraph	79 40
Board from Hutchinson Home . .	1,980 00	Taxes	48 24
Miscellaneous	26 15	Heat, light and power	1,062 80
Total current receipts	\$10,941 21	Furnishings and incidental repairs	328 14
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,790 47	Funeral expenses	122 15
		Express	1 50
		Employment office fees	4 50
		Laundry	140 01
		Copies of charters	19 75
		Treasurer's bond	16 36
		Gift to matron	50 00
		Total current expenses	\$7,941 63
		Transferred to capital	2,882 33
		Cash on hand	1,907 72
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$12,731 68		\$12,731 68

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,000; book value of investments, \$140,047.30.

SOMERVILLE HOSPITAL, Crocker St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

George S. Lovejoy, *President*; Frank R. Nickerson, *Secretary*; Henry C. Wiley, *Treasurer*; Julia M. Leach, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a hospital for the reception and treatment of persons who may need medical or surgical attendance during temporary sickness or injury.

Number of paid employees, 50, including 25 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 75.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,579; number of free patients, 336.

Total number of hospital days during year, 18,461; number of free days, 2,329.

Total number of visits in out-patient department, 1,506.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$44,830 20	Administration	\$2,590 00
Payments by city, town or State	6,430 40	Professional care of patients	4,760 00
Voluntary contributions	3,057 13	Department expenses	9,139 38
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,920 77	General house and property ex- penses	45,717 23
Mortgage loan	10,000 00	Corporation expenses	1,930 56
Temporary loan	6,000 00	Unpaid bills	3,540 03
Unpaid bills	11,000 80	Temporary loan	5,000 00
Total receipts	\$83,239 30	Furnishings and equipment	2,854 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	89 68	Miscellaneous	130 15
		Total expenses	\$75,661 35
		Income invested	7,650 00
		Cash on hand	17 63
	\$83,328 98		\$83,328 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$64,723.55; mortgage on same, \$25,000; book value of investments, \$34,737.99.

**SOMERVILLE HOSPITAL LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, Crocker St.,
Somerville. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1921.

Mrs. E. F. Hanscom, *President*; Mrs. Eula M. Coddington, *Secretary*; Lucy F. White, *Treasurer*.

To aid the Somerville Hospital in carrying on its charitable work.

Number aided during year, 6, viz., 1 partly paying, 5 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$25 00	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	\$47 71
Subscriptions and donations	302 00	Furnishings for hospital	2,217 06
Interest, dividends and rentals	23 93	Free beds in hospital	750 00
Entertainment	240 60	Reception to nurses	10 62
Membership fees	158 00	Total current expenses	\$3,025 39
Proceeds of Home Bakery Day	1,657 72	Cash on hand	1,672 37
Goods sold	23 17		
Total current receipts	\$2,430 42		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,267 34		
	\$4,697 76		\$4,697 76

Book value of investments, \$1,089.81.

**SOMERVILLE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Highland
Ave., Somerville. (Incorporated 1891.)**

**VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION OF SOMERVILLE, Highland Ave.,
Somerville. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending April 17, 1921.

Mrs. Ida B. Kyle, *President*; Mrs. Eden C. Hall, *Secretary*; Mrs. Frank W. Kaan, *Treasurer*.

To provide the best nursing in the homes of the poor.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year outside institution, 7,891, viz., 2,960 paying, 2,931 partly paying, 2,000 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,919 16	Salaries of employees	\$4,008 60
Subscriptions and donations	454 93	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	69 75
Interest and dividends	140 49	Provisions and supplies	380 30
Sale Red Cross seals	1,577 23	Red Cross	433 74
Sales, etc.	822 91	Gifts	45 74
Miscellaneous	4 77	Relief work	101 45
		Miscellaneous	9 00
Total current receipts	\$4,919 49	Total current expenses	\$5,048 58
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,665 52	Cash on hand	3,536 43
	\$8,585 01		\$8,585 01

WASHINGTON STREET DAY NURSERY OF SOMERVILLE, 10 Bigelow St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1897.)

SOUTHBRIDGE.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHBRIDGE, South-
bridge. (Incorporated 1885.)**

SPENCER.

**SPENCER GOOD SAMARITAN AND DISTRICT NURSE ASSOCIATION,
Spencer. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1921.

Mrs. Sarah F. Sanborn, *President*; Hattie E. Worthington, *Secretary*; Addie L. Comins, *Treasurer*.

To support a district nurse who shall care for the sick and needy of the town.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 305, viz., 130 paying, 53 partly paying, 122 free; families aided, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$683 85	Salaries of employees	\$1,345 00
Subscriptions and donations	302 05	Provisions and supplies	78 62
Interest, dividends and rentals	753 56	Upkeep of automobile	419 57
		Miscellaneous	12 00
Total current receipts	\$1,739 46	Total current expenses	\$1,855 19
Cash on hand at beginning of year	311 11	Cash on hand	195 38
	\$2,050 57		\$2,050 57

Book value of investments, \$19,900.

SPRINGFIELD.

**THE GOOD SHEPHERD ASSOCIATION OF SPRINGFIELD, 518 Wil-
braham Rd., Springfield. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

John T. Madden, *President pro tem.*; E. A. Hall, *Secretary*; Agnes Phillips, *Treasurer*; Mary Halloran, *Matron*.

To reform wayward and fallen girls and women, irrespective of race or creed; also to care for juvenile delinquents.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 307, viz., 4 paying, 5 partly paying, 298 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$1,308 00	Salaries of employees	\$5,517 00
Subscriptions and donations	12,084 36	Printing, postage, office supplies and express	287 55
Interest	264 91	Provisions and supplies	15,998 37
Unrestricted legacies	1,750 00	Interest	100 00
Annuity	60 00	Insurance	265 77
Industries	23,850 21	Water	154 30
		Heat, light and power	5,618 97
Total current receipts	\$39,317 48	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,334 56
Cash on hand at beginning of year	9,808 57	Clothing	1,502 14
		Loan	441 67
		Car fare	58 50
		Total current expenses	\$34,278 83
		Cash on hand	14,847 22
	\$49,126 05		\$49,126 05

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$96,400.

THE GOOD WILL, INC., 52 Wellington St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Mrs. Fred D. Lantz, *President*; Mrs. F. Parker Holdridge, *Secretary*; Mrs. W. B. Sturtevant, *Treasurer*; Evelyn M. Henderson, *Superintendent*.

To make a home for girls of school age and to give them training.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 41, viz., 30 partly paying, 11 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$1,806 28	Salaries of employees	\$3,151 20
Subscriptions and donations	6,602 08	Printing, postage and office supplies	222 21
Interest, dividends and rentals	7 32	Provisions and supplies	2,951 79
Unrestricted legacies	1,000 00	Telephone and telegraph	52 62
Membership dues	43 00	Heat, light and power	697 89
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,068 88
Total current receipts	\$9,458 68	Conference expenses in Boston	112 21
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,224 99	Laundry	16 24
		Interest	400 00
		Water	29 82
		Miscellaneous	304 29
		Total current expenses	\$9,187 15
		Transferred to capital	1,000 00
		Transferred to emergency fund	180 00
		Cash on hand	496 52
	\$10,683 67		\$10,683 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,070; mortgage on same, \$8,000.

HAMPDEN COUNTY CHILDREN'S AID ASSOCIATION, 5 Court House Pl., Springfield. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Frances E. Stone, *President*; Mrs. Jessie J. Flagg, *Secretary*; J. Stuart Kirkham, *Treasurer*; Grace W. Redding, *General Secretary*.

To provide effective means for the prevention of cruelty to children, and to promote the welfare of indigent and neglected children, finding homes in respectable families and keeping watchful guardianship over them.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year outside institution, 143, viz., 25 paying, 54 partly paying, 64 free; number of families aided, 121.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$32 84	Salaries of employees	\$4,557 30
Subscriptions and donations	233 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	195 53
Interest and dividends	3,338 48	Telephone and telegraph	109 74
Unrestricted legacies	3,000 00	Rent	380 00
Community chest	6,827 82	Light	6 17
Total current receipts	\$13,432 14	Office expenses, cleaning, etc.	100 86
Cash on hand at beginning of year	118 04	Secretary's expenses	172 72
		Board of children	3,200 42
		Clothing and care of children	1,369 95
		Visiting and placing children	287 76
		Advertising	27 32
		Miscellaneous	52 21
		Total current expenses	\$10,459 98
		Transferred to capital	3,000 00
		Cash on hand	90 20
	\$13,550 18		\$13,550 18

Book value of investments, \$65,598.69.

THE HORACE SMITH FUND, 63 Elm St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

G. Frank Adams, *President*; John W. B. Brand, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

The aid of educational, charitable and religious objects, and especially, but not exclusively, the aid of young persons in acquiring an education.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 41.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$12,100 65	Salaries of officers	\$400 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7,781 59	Salaries of employees	10 00
		Printing, postage and office supplies	2 24
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	49 00
		Aid to beneficiaries	8,115 00
		Accrued interest	68 60
		Miscellaneous	22 21
		Total current expenses	\$8,667 05
		Cash on hand	11,215 19
	\$19,882 24		\$19,882 24

Book value of investments, \$237,547.42.

JAMES W. HALE FUND, TRUSTEES OF, Springfield. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Robert O. Morris, Court House, Springfield, *Trustee*.

To purchase fuel, stoves and flour for the deserving poor people of the city of Springfield.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year, 940, all free; families aided, 182.

Dr.		Cr.	
Interest	\$1,914 50	Salaries of officers	\$75 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,824 69	Relief	2,678 84
		Total current expenses	\$2,753 84
		Cash on hand	985 35
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,739 19		\$3,739 19

Book value of investments, \$34,400.

MERCY HOSPITAL, 233 Carew St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Edward A. Hall, *Vice-president*; Rev. Thomas Smyth, *Secretary*; Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Isidore, *Superintendent*.

To treat medical, surgical and obstetrical patients; diseases of children; eye, ear, nose and throat.

Number of paid employees, 101, including 50 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 200.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 5,368; number of free patients, 298.

Total number of hospital days during year, 60,979; number of free days, 1,924.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	\$147,269 94	Administration	\$1,577 12
Payments by city, town, or state	5,104 63	Professional care of patients	25,220 39
Voluntary contributions	1,110 00	Department expenses	71,187 16
Interest, dividends and rentals	2,000 11	General house and property expenses	43,636 10
		Miscellaneous	51 44
Total receipts	\$155,484 68	Total expenses	\$141,672 21
Cash on hand at beginning of year	679 63	Income invested	13,541 36
	<hr/>	Cash on hand	950 77
	\$156,164 34		<hr/>
			\$156,164 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$202,500; book value of investments, \$50,000.

THE PARTICULAR COUNCIL OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS., 43 Edwards St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Edward A. Hall, *President*; Charles H. Maloney, *Secretary*; Bernard Mulvaney, *Treasurer*.

To relieve the needy in their homes by the members of 51 local conferences. Summer outings for children.

Number aided during year outside institution, 871; number of families aided, 184.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$14,908 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$133 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	12,358 88	Provisions and supplies	13,941 00
		Total current expenses	\$14,074 00
		Cash on hand	13,192 88
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$27,266 88		\$27,266 88

**ST. JOHN'S PARISH HOME FOR WORKING GIRLS, 643 Union St.,
Springfield. (Incorporated 1914.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rev. W. N. DeBerry, *President*; Etta B. Bailey, *Secretary*; Edward A. Treadwell, *Treasurer*; Mrs. W. N. DeBerry, *Matron*.

To provide a home for working girls, improve their moral, social and industrial welfare, teach them domestic science, and aid them to secure employment.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 5.

Number aided during year outside institution, 35, viz., 25 paying, 10 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$7,734 73	Salaries of officers . . .	\$960 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,758 85	Salaries of employees . . .	2,838 26
Insurance rebate	16 13	Printing, postage and office supplies	302 32
Telephone and postage	4 35	Provisions and supplies	657 33
Typewriter sale	12 50	Telephone and telegraph	95 63
Miscellaneous	90	Heat, light and power	1,187 49
Total current receipts	\$9,527 46	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,864 78
Borrowed from other sources . . .	400 00	Taxes	53 20
Cash on hand at beginning of year	843 41	Treasurer's bond	5 00
		Insurance	142 50
		Miscellaneous	62 65
		Total current expenses	\$10,169 16
		Loan paid	400 00
		Cash on hand	201 71
	\$10,770 87		\$10,770 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$19,500; mortgage on same, \$2,000.

**ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY HOUSE INC., 47 Demond Ave., Springfield.
(Incorporated 1921.)****SPRINGFIELD ASSOCIATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS, 145 State St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending November 9, 1920.

Parker M. Cort, M.D., *President*; Hester D. Jenkins, *Secretary*; Preston C. Pond, *Treasurer*.

To promote education of the people regarding methods for the prevention of tuberculosis and the prevention of its spread.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$1,723 56	Salaries and wages	\$3,511 05
Sale of seals	8,711 26	Printing, postage and office supplies	497 62
Interest	203 37	Provisions and supplies	403 35
Refund from Massachusetts League	2 88	Rent	314 50
		Heat, light and power	140 29
Total current receipts	\$10,641 07	Furnishings and incidental repairs	122 74
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,991 13	Telephone	106 96
		Secretary's disbursements	397 20
		Travel	153 81
		Advertising	398 94
		Massachusetts League	2,453 78
		Miscellaneous	204 61
		Total current expenses	\$8,704 85
		Cash on hand	3,927 35
	\$12,632 20		\$12,632 20

SPRINGFIELD BOYS' CLUB, corner Chestnut and Ferry Sts., Springfield. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

David C. Coe, *President*; Fred Stephenson, *Clerk and Superintendent*; Wallace V. Camp, *Treasurer*.

To promote good citizenship (nonsectarian).

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 18.

Number aided during year, 2,000, all partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$1,473 37	Salaries of officers	\$4,124 97
Subscriptions and donations	19,557 75	Salaries of employees	3,858 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	2 95	Printing, postage and office supplies	500 00
Miscellaneous	34 47	Telephone and telegraph	59 34
Total current receipts	\$21,068 54	Heat, light and power	1,760 02
Cash on hand at beginning of year	822 71	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,999 85
		Insurance	476 00
		Summer camp	2,308 31
		Total current expenses	\$17,086 49
		Notes paid	2,600 00
		Transferred to capital	201 25
		Cash on hand	2,003 51
	\$21,891 25		\$21,891 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$65,000; book value of investments, \$6,840.39.

SPRINGFIELD CHILD WELFARE SOCIETY, INC., 78 Riverview Ter., Springfield. (Incorporated 1920.)

SPRINGFIELD DAY NURSERY CORPORATION, 103 William St. and 27 Pendleton Ave., Springfield. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Mrs. E. D. Bugbee, *President*; Mrs. P. S. Gates, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles C. McElwain, *Treasurer*; Barbara Miller, *Superintendent and Social Worker*.

To aid the poor of Springfield by day nurseries, employment bureaus and laundry.

Number of paid employees, 12.

334 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. [P. D. 17.

Number aided during year in institution, 210, all partly paying; number of families aided, 125.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$791 23	Salaries of employees	\$6,467 53
Subscriptions and donations . .	11,707 73	Printing, postage and office supplies	102 32
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3,314 41	Provisions and supplies	3,342 02
Miscellaneous	146 78	Telephone and telegraph	113 25
		Heat, light and power	1,567 39
Total current receipts	\$15,960 15	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,801 33
Cash on hand at beginning of year	498 23	Taxes	97 03
		Insurance	84 22
		Entertainments	205 45
		Miscellaneous	289 11
		Total current expenses	\$14,069 65
		Cash on hand	2,388 73
	\$16,458 38		\$16,458 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$54,200; book value of investments, \$58,999.

SPRINGFIELD FEDERATION FOR CHARITY AND PHILANTHROPY INC., Springfield. (Incorporated 1916.)

SPRINGFIELD GIRLS' CLUB, 54 Charles St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending January 7, 1921.

Mrs. Charles R. Chapman, *President*; Mary L. Birnie, *Secretary*; Mrs. Alfred Birnie, *Treasurer*; Nellie E. Sunderman, *Director of Work*.

To furnish intellectual and practical instruction and social recreation.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 516.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$547 77	Salaries of employees	\$2,949 90
Subscriptions and donations . .	5,075 90	Printing, postage and office supplies	28 56
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	18 02	Provisions and supplies	1,128 57
		Telephone and telegraph	48 28
Total current receipts	\$6,541 69	Heat, light and power	490 82
Borrowed from other sources . .	500 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	673 60
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	84 46	Interest	1 04
		Miscellaneous	66 80
		Total current expenses	\$5,387 57
		Loans paid	800 00
		Cash on hand	928 58
	\$7,126 15		\$7,126 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,800.

SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR AGED MEN, 74 Walnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending February 21, 1921.

Luke S. Stowe, *President*; Ralph A. Foskit, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Rose T. Lee, *Matron*.

To provide a home for Protestant men at least sixty years of age, natives of the United States. Admission, \$400 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 5, all free; outside institution, 2, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$8,316 92	Salaries of officers	\$200 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,810 49	Salaries of employees	1,476 76
		Provisions and supplies	1,463 19
		Telephone and telegraph	46 55
		Heat, light and power	515 81
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	692 18
		Funeral expenses	533 00
		Outside beneficiaries	830 00
		Miscellaneous	736 25
		Total current expenses	\$6,493 74
		Transferred to capital	1,500 00
		Cash on hand	2,133 67
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,127 41		\$10,127 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,600; book value of investments, \$176,104.37.

**SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 471 Chestnut St., Springfield.
(Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹

Mrs. Robert W. Day, *President*; William P. Draper, *Clerk*; John W. B. Brand, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Howard N. Newell, *Matron*.

To provide a home for aged women, at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Springfield. Admission, \$500 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 71, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$4,396 59	Salaries of employees	\$8,728 50
Interest, dividends and rentals	14,964 31	Provisions and supplies	10,991 54
Pensions	1,085 50	Heat, light and power	3,008 44
Miscellaneous	822 61	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,620 14
Total current receipts	\$21,269 01	Taxes and water rent	604 99
Borrowed from capital	10,670 95	Gratuities	758 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	373 02	Insurance	94 10
		Miscellaneous	766 55
		Total current expenses	\$28,572 26
		Cash on hand	3,740 72
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$32,312 98		\$32,312 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$93,000; book value of investments, \$269,339.45.

**SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN,
37 Buckingham and 136 William Sts., Springfield. (Incorporated
1865.)**

Report for year ending January 23, 1921.

Mrs. John H. Carmichael, *President*; Mrs. Robert K. Fuller, *Secretary*; Mrs. Theodore H. Nye, *Treasurer*; Charles A. Stone, *Assistant Treasurer*; S. E. Gaylord and E. A. Phelps, *Superintendents*.

¹ Report received November 10, 1921.

To provide a temporary home for friendless and destitute women and children (boys and girls).

Number of paid employees, 30.

Number aided during year in institution, 481, viz., 156 partly paying, 325 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$3,837 79	Salaries of employees . . .	\$8,622 29
Subscriptions and donations . .	7,239 55	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	148 35
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	10,677 33	Provisions and supplies . . .	9,248 67
Unrestricted legacies . . .	7,265 27	Telephone and telegraph . . .	146 31
Total current receipts . . .	\$29,019 94	Safe deposit box . . .	10 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	3,309 33	Heat, light and power . . .	3,495 40
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,053 90
		Laundry	279 42
		Medicines	66 36
		Advertising and newspapers . . .	28 78
		Watering streets	13 02
		Miscellaneous	24 24
		Total current expenses . . .	\$24,136 74
		Transferred to capital	4,860 60
		Cash on hand	3,331 93
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$32,329 27		\$32,329 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; book value of investments, \$214,305.16.

THE SPRINGFIELD HOSPITAL, 759 Chestnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Dr. Herbert C. Emerson, *President*; Edward H. Marsh, *Clerk*; John W. B. Brand, *Treasurer*; Waynman C. Lyon, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick; chronic, contagious and insane cases not admitted.

Number of employees, 172, including 47 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 185.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 3,936; number of free patients, 167.

Total number of hospital days during year, 47,590; number of free days, 2,004.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$172,062 32	Administration	\$23,072 14
Voluntary contributions . . .	720 97	Professional care of patients . .	40,666 55
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	25,872 89	Department expenses . . .	118,859 29
Unrestricted legacies . . .	67,837 29	General house and property expenses	26,533 50
Miscellaneous	2,428 25	Total expenses	\$209,131 48
Total receipts	\$268,921 72	Income invested	75,211 62
Cash on hand at beginning of year	20,596 99	Cash on hand	5,175 61
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$289,518 71		\$289,518 71

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$404,308.94; book value of investments, \$413,257.45.

THE SPRINGFIELD RESCUE MISSION, 36 Willow St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

George E. Mayer, *President*; Albert H. Bemis, *Secretary*; Edwin T. Malone, *Treasurer*; C. H. Leggett, *Superintendent*.

To minister to the physical, mental and spiritual welfare of needy or homeless men.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 27,093, viz., 22,534 partly paying, 4,559 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$7,420 60	Salaries of employees	\$6,733 40
Subscriptions and donations . .	373 75	Provisions and supplies	3,717 86
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	22 40	Insurance	41 25
Unrestricted legacies	3,000 00	Heat, light and power	1,817 10
Community chest	5,251 16	Furnishings and incidental re-	
Miscellaneous	490 21	pairs	2,197 93
		Miscellaneous	1,544 14
Total current receipts	\$16,558 12	Total current expenses	\$16,051 68
Borrowed from other sources . .	1,951 89	Transferred to capital	3,030 46
Cash on hand at beginning of		Cash on hand	977 14
year	1,549 27		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$20,059 28		\$20,059 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$60,000; mortgage on same, \$2,000.

THE SPRINGFIELD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 3 Market St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1914.)Report for year ending October 1, 1921.¹

Mrs. Ralph H. Seelye, *President*; Mrs. Winsor Day, *Secretary*; Charles W. Burt, *Treasurer*; Florence M. Caldwell, *Director*.

To furnish nursing service to sick persons in the city of Springfield.

Number of paid employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 4,772.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$6,839 02	Salaries of employees	\$28,327 10
Subscriptions and donations . .	27,230 00	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Interest	36 80	plies	810 51
Miscellaneous	378 47	Provisions and supplies	400 11
		Telephone and telegraph	241 00
Total current receipts	\$34,484 29	Rent	1,547 60
Borrowed from other sources . .	1,985 21	Light and gas	79 78
Cash on hand at beginning of		Transportation of nurses	902 84
year	74 37	Automobile expenses	1,251 32
		Cleaning and laundry	404 13
		Miscellaneous	413 67
		Total current expenses	\$34,378 06
	<hr/>	Loan paid	2,000 00
	\$36,543 87	Cash on hand	165 81
			<hr/>
			\$36,543 87

SPRINGFIELD YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 122 Chestnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1885.)

¹ Report received November 14, 1921.

**SPRINGFIELD YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 22-30
Howard St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1882.)****UNION RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 3 Market St., Springfield. (Incorporated
1866.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1921.

Henry A. Field, *President*; Mrs. Robert Barton, *Clerk*; Dale S. Tate, *Treasurer*.

To systematize the charities of the city; to promote the general welfare of the poor; to reduce pauperism; and to prevent indiscriminate giving and duplication of aid.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Number of families aided during year, 1,051.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,065 59	Salaries of employees	\$12,355 25
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,227 48	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	532 36
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,576 19	Provisions and supplies	76 27
Community chest	24,252 50	Telephone and telegraph	235 82
Refund on cleaning	30 68	Rent	1,250 00
Refund, insurance	189 00	Travel	392 84
Miscellaneous	20	Aid to beneficiaries	13,882 57
Total current receipts	\$29,341 64	Legal services	41 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7,076 76	Express	88 36
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	80 53
		Messenger service	15 63
		Light	5 37
		Office charge	66 00
		Office furniture and equipment . .	298 20
		Refund	9 75
		Miscellaneous	717 38
		Total current expenses	\$30,047 98
		Paid on note	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	5,370 42
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$36,418 40		\$36,418 40

Book value of investments, \$60,150.

**WESSON MATERNITY HOSPITAL, 120 High St., Springfield. (Incor-
porated 1906.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Karl R. Hammond, *President*; George C. Stebbins, *Secretary and Treasurer*;
Winifred H. Brooks, *Superintendent*.

To care for and treat women during childbirth.

Number of paid employees, 59, including 24 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 49.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 986; free patients, 7.

Total number of hospital days during year, 14,606.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments	\$61,623 54	Administration	\$4,370 00
Interest, dividends and rentals	9,687 56	Professional care of patients	5,053 99
Fire loss account	3,650 00	Department expenses	57,773 62
Miscellaneous	347 43	General house and property ex- penses	3,674 67
Total receipts	\$75,308 53	Corporation expenses	682 99
Loans to income	1,585 00	Miscellaneous	6,306 89
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,780 27	Total expenses	\$77,862 16
		Cash on hand	1,811 64
	\$79,673 80		\$79,673 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$332,650; mortgage on same, \$4,500; book value of investments, \$212,400.

WESSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 140 High St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Harry G. Fisk, *President*; George B. Joslyn, *Secretary*; Robert N. Ingersoll, *Treasurer*; Emma B. Josselyn, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick and injured.

Number of paid employees, 61.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,075, viz., 1,896 paying, 105 partly paying, 74 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$75,974 06	Salaries of employees	\$25,517 06
Interest, dividends and rentals	12,907 15	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	669 48
Telephone Commission	88 40	Provisions and supplies	37,731 25
Total current receipts	\$88,969 61	Telephone and telegraph	409 35
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,922 18	Water	828 20
		Heat, light and power	11,468 76
		Furnishings and incidental re- pairs	3,262 62
		X-ray	937 70
		Laboratory	484 49
		Ambulance	412 72
		Beacon Company collection charges	112 72
		Total current expenses	\$81,834 35
		Cash on hand	9,057 44
	\$90,891 79		\$90,891 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$500,000; book value of investments, \$265,000.

STOCKBRIDGE.

AUSTEN RIGGS FOUNDATION INC., Main St., Stockbridge. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending July 1, 1921.

Dr. Austen F. Riggs, *President*; Ralph E. Heath, *Secretary*; Allan Forbes, *Treasurer*.

To board and treat indigent psychoneurotic patients.

Number of paid employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 646, viz., 402 paying, 94 partly paying, 150 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$21,650 51	Salaries of employees . . .	\$4,445 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	13,645 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	430 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3,037 75	Provisions and supplies . . .	7,764 26
Miscellaneous . . .	2,574 73	Telephone and telegraph . . .	61 00
Total current receipts . .	\$40,907 99	Heat, light and power . . .	1,470 00
Borrowed from capital . .	1,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	14,000 00
Borrowed from other sources . .	40,000 00	Miscellaneous . . .	2,379 59
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	5,108 35	Total current expenses . .	\$30,549 85
		Transferred to capital . .	43,695 43
		Cash on hand . . .	12,771 06
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$87,016 34		\$87,016 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000; mortgage on same, \$30,000.

STONEHAM.

HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN STONEHAM, 34 Chestnut St., Stoneham.
(Incorporated 1898.)

THE STONEHAM VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Stoneham. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending May 4, 1921.

Mrs. Nellie K. Patch, *President*; Ida G. FitzGerald, *Secretary*; Mrs. Mary W. Souther, 38 Pleasant St., Stoneham, *Treasurer*.

To provide home nursing for the sick in the town of Stoneham.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 604, viz., 469 paying, 63 partly paying, 72 free; number of families aided, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$576 75	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,305 28
Subscriptions and donations . .	843 93	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	5 70
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	32 38	Provisions and supplies . . .	20 86
Entertainments . . .	488 38	Telephone and telegraph . . .	33 48
Comfort fund . . .	11 75	Storage, labor and supplies for automobile . . .	337 91
Total current receipts . .	\$1,953 19	Comfort fund . . .	2 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	1,149 93	Miscellaneous . . .	8 52
		Total current expenses . .	\$1,713 75
		Cash on hand . . .	1,389 37
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,103 12		\$3,103 12

STOW.

RED ACRE FARM, INCORPORATED, Stow. (Incorporated 1906.)

SUTTON.

WILKINSONVILLE COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION (Wilkinsonville), Sutton. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1921.

Frank E. Dodge, *President*; John C. Dudley, *Secretary*; George H. Dodge, *Treasurer*.

Social improvement of community and other charitable purposes.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$35 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$18 50
Unrestricted legacies	100 00	Entertainments	149 56
Membership dues	145 20	Baseball Association	25 00
Entertainments	968 80		
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total current receipts	\$1,249 00	Total current expenses	\$193 06
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,268 51	Transferred to capital	1,552 29
		Cash on hand	772 16
<hr/>		<hr/>	
	\$2,517 51		\$2,517 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,200.

SWAMPSCOTT.

FLORENCE CRITTENTON RESCUE LEAGUE, 145 Essex St., Swampscott. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1921.

Mrs. Nellie M. Coburn, *President*; Mrs. Adella Thomas, *Secretary*; Mrs. Josephine Dumphey, *Treasurer*; Priscilla Colclough, *Matron*.

To rescue and encourage unfortunate and friendless girls, and to elevate them to pure Christian womanhood.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number of persons aided during year in institution, 59; 34 paying; 22 partly paying; 3 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,230 13	Salaries of employees	\$1,112 60
Subscriptions and donations	3,771 27	Printing, postage and office supplies	996 33
Unrestricted legacies	150 00	Provisions and supplies	1,989 72
Sales and tag days	901 01	Telephone and telegraph	60 43
Miscellaneous	67 14	Interest	190 00
<hr/>		Heat, light and power	696 07
Total current receipts	\$8,119 55	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,262 03
Cash on hand at beginning of year	471 22	Medicines and hospital supplies	221 02
		Miscellaneous	212 57
<hr/>		<hr/>	
	\$8,590 77	Total current expenses	\$6,740 77
		Paid on mortgage	1,800 00
		Cash on hand	50 00
<hr/>		<hr/>	
	\$8,590 77		\$8,590 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; mortgage on same, \$2,000.

SWANSEA.

REST HOUSE, INC., Swansea. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President*; Chas. E. Rogerson, *Treasurer*; C. H. Poor, Jr., *General Secretary*; Rebecca Drown, *Matron*.

To maintain a place of rest and recuperation for the clergy and laymen of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 435, all partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$6,769 61	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,217 43
Subscriptions and donations . .	646 55	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	19 19
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	4,100 12	Provisions and supplies . . .	4,732 71
Miscellaneous . . .	65 61	Heat, light and power . . .	1,447 13
Total current receipts . .	\$11,581 89	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	731 48
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,275 64	Insurance . . .	144 72
		Miscellaneous . . .	1,151 09
		Total current expenses . .	\$12,443 75
		Cash on hand . . .	413 78
	\$12,857 53		\$12,857 53

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,317.33; book value of investments, \$93,956.01.

TAUNTON.

HEBREW LADIES' HELPING HAND SOCIETY OF TAUNTON, 84 Weir St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending November 28, 1920.

Mrs. Pauline Swig, *President*; Mrs. Sara Rosenfeld, *Secretary*; Mrs. Daisy Karon, *Treasurer*.

To help the poor and needy.

Number aided during year, 3, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$292 50	Relief . . .	\$237 47
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	47 98	Cash on hand . . .	103 01
	\$340 48		\$340 48

MORTON HOSPITAL, 88 Washington St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Henry F. Bassett, *President*; Chester A. Reid, *Clerk and Treasurer*; Ursula C. Noyes, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick and wounded, without restrictions.

Number of paid employees, 66, including 18 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 75.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,711; number of free patients, 92.

Total number of hospital days during year, 15,163; number of free days, 407.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 521.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments . . .	\$45,807 72	Administration . . .	\$23,520 43
Voluntary contributions . . .	11,032 93	Professional care of patients . .	4,436 32
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	4,495 82	Department expenses . . .	19,797 54
Sales of merchandise . . .	504 76	General house and property expenses . . .	13,326 46
Registration of nurses . . .	18 00	Corporation expenses . . .	683 13
Telephone, pay station . . .	5 63	Capital expenditures . . .	6,257 93
Refunds . . .	12 85	Total expenses . . .	\$68,021 81
Total receipts . . .	\$61,877 71	Cash on hand . . .	5 71
Borrowed from capital . . .	5,200 00		
Borrowed from other sources . .	847 05		
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	102 76		
	\$68,027 52		\$68,027 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$97,000; book value of investments, \$106,500.

SOCIAL WELFARE LEAGUE, INC., OF TAUNTON, 27 Summer St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1921.

Rev. F. Raymond Sturtevant, *President*; Alton H. Ryder, *Treasurer*; Sybil Williams, *Clerk*; Bertha J. Southwick, *General Secretary*.

To promote efficient co-operation of charities in Taunton; to diminish pauperism; to prevent begging and imposture; to co-operate with anti-tuberculosis society of Taunton in the prevention and relief of consumption.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 184.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$99 75	Salaries of employees	\$1,359 33
Subscriptions and donations	2,655 05	Printing, postage and office supplies	156 99
Interest, dividends and rentals	171 13	Provisions and supplies	1,391 37
Total current receipts	\$2,925 93	Telephone and telegraph	97 08
Borrowed from other sources	600 00	Rent	187 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	232 58	Furnishings and incidental repairs	209 13
		Endowment on account of loan	300 00
		Total current expenses	\$3,701 40
		Cash on hand	57 11
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,758 51		\$3,758 51

Book value of investments, \$3,200.

TAUNTON BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION OF TAUNTON, 31 Court St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1921.

George W. Barrows, *President*; Hon. William S. Woods, *Secretary*; J. Frederick Barden, *Treasurer*; A. R. Barnes, *Superintendent*.

To improve the moral, physical, intellectual and social nature of boys, and to promote good citizenship.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 368, viz., 58 paying, 215 partly paying, 95 free. Number aided during year outside institution, 21, viz., 9 partly paying, 12 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations	\$3,001 58	Salaries of officers	\$1,725 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	73 75	Salaries of employees	284 00
		Printing, postage and office supplies	120 29
		Provisions and supplies	117 34
		Telephone and telegraph	38 01
		Camp	180 00
		Heat, light and power	320 25
		Repairs	163 89
		Entertainments	13 69
		Water rent and revenue taxes	44 29
		Miscellaneous	32 84
		Total current expenses	\$3,039 60
		Cash on hand	35 73
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,075 33		\$3,075 33

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000.

TAUNTON FEMALE CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 96 Broadway, Taunton. (Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Susan Bassett, *President*; Augusta West, *Secretary*; Rachel Morse, *Treasurer*; Myra Bassett, *Matron*.

To provide a home for women at least sixty years of age, residents of Taunton for ten years. Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 14, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,587 26	Salaries of employees . . .	\$2,683 92
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,395 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,315 18
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	3,576 05	Telephone and telegraph . . .	57 00
Unrestricted legacies . . .	4,370 67	Heat, light and power . . .	1,656 17
Miscellaneous . . .	195 86	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,163 72
Total current receipts . . .	\$13,124 84	Insurance . . .	201 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	855 94	Clothing . . .	197 85
		Funeral expenses . . .	35 00
		Total current expenses . . .	\$9,310 49
		Transferred to capital . . .	4,308 27
		Cash on hand . . .	362 02
	\$13,980 78		\$13,980 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,000; book value of investments, \$64,593.50.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF TAUNTON, 71 Cohannet St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1895.)**TEMPLETON.****THE HOSPITAL COTTAGES FOR CHILDREN, Baldwinville, Templeton. (Incorporated 1882.)**Report for year ending October 1, 1921.¹

Herbert S. Morley, *President*; Robert N. Wallis, *Secretary*; U. Waldo Cutler, *Treasurer*; Harold C. Arey, M.D., *Superintendent*.

To care for, train and treat diseased, maimed, feeble-minded, destitute and orphan children (boys and girls).

Number of paid employees, 49, including 12 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 140.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 158; number of free patients, 20.

Total number of hospital days during year, 38,644; number of free days, 7,300.

¹ Report received November 5, 1921.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$6,584 34	Salaries and wages	\$27,159 75
Payments by city, town or state	20,616 53	Groceries and provisions . .	7,679 67
Voluntary contributions . .	221 00	Heat, light, power and water .	10,619 57
Interest, dividends and rentals	19,433 90	General house and property ex-	
Boston Committee	2,100 60	penses	5,245 92
Woman's board	1,603 83	Clothing	744 51
Cash sales	2,892 75	Grain	2,995 27
Sale of pine timber	7,000 00	Building repairs	1,893 79
		Furnishings	1,458 57
		Miscellaneous	788 52
Total receipts	\$60,452 95	Total hospital expenses . .	\$58,585 57
Loan from Permanent Fund .	1,500 00	Dispensary expenses	331 90
Cash on hand at beginning of			
year	2,161 95	Total expenses	\$58,917 47
		Income invested	269 50
		Cash on hand	4,927 93
	\$64,114 90		\$64,114 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$96,995; book value of investments, \$400,593.88.

UXBRIDGE.

UXBRIDGE SAMARITAN SOCIETY, Uxbridge. (Incorporated 1917.)

WAKEFIELD.

WAKEFIELD HEBREW LADIES' CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Wakefield. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending July 20, 1921.

Jane E. Schreider, *President*; Sara Levine, *Secretary*; Mrs. Fannie Burwen, 1 Frank St., Wakefield, *Treasurer*.

To do charitable and community work.

Number of families aided, 4; number of organizations aided, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . .	\$182 15	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Cash on hand at beginning of year	87 22	plies	\$12 74
		Relief	144 14
		Total current expenses . . .	\$156 88
		Cash on hand	112 49
	\$269 37		\$269 37

WAKEFIELD HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Bennett St., Wakefield. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending April 13, 1921.

Mrs. Beatrice Green, *President*; Mrs. Mary E. Gowing, *Secretary*; Mrs. Carrie I. Wiley, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Margaret Cochrane, *Matron*.

To provide a home for Protestant women over sixty years of age, residents of Wakefield for ten years. Admission, \$200, furniture for room and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 6, viz., 1 partly paying, 5 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$240 00	Salaries of employees	\$801 75
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,765 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	23 81
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,364 18	Provisions and supplies	358 23
Unrestricted legacies	300 00	Telephone and telegraph	42 07
		Heat, light and power	391 01
Total current receipts	\$4,669 68	Furnishings and incidental repairs	160 16
Cash on hand at beginning of year	29,806 67	Allowance to aged women	86 00
		Insurance	62 65
		Miscellaneous	5 00
		Total current expenses	\$1,930 68
		Cash on hand including building fund	32,545 67
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$34,476 35		\$34,476 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000.

WAKEFIELD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC., Wakefield. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending June 15, 1921.

Mrs. Eva G. Ripley, *President*; Mrs. Mary E. Eaton, *Secretary*; Bertha M. Taylor, *Treasurer*.

To provide a visiting nurse for Wakefield, and improve sanitary and hygienic conditions in the community.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 247.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$242 75	Salaries of employees	\$1,337 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,355 18	Printing, postage and office supplies	81 97
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	262 69	Telephone and telegraph	11 25
		Automobile expense	587 51
Total current receipts	\$2,860 62	Miscellaneous	184 93
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6,013 21		
		Total current expenses	\$2,202 66
		Cash on hand	6,671 17
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,873 83		\$8,873 83

WALPOLE.

WALPOLE VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Walpole. (Incorporated 1909.)

WALTHAM.

FELLOWSHIP HOUSE INC., 321 Crescent St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 10, 1921.

Arthur A. Carey, *President*; Hugo B. Seikel, *Secretary, Treasurer and Director*.
To carry on religious, social, educational, physical and general welfare work.

Dr.		Cr.	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$286 80	Legal services	\$1,500 00
Repaid loans	296 00	Taxes	307 20
		Storage	191 25
Total current receipts	\$582 80	Loans	361 00
Transferred from capital	1,100 00	Scout Ship Pioneer	1,456 44
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,410 82	Insurance	125 00
		Miscellaneous	77 85
		Total current expenses	\$4,018 74
		Cash on hand	74 88
	\$4,093 62		\$4,093 62

Book value of investments, \$27,703.88.

LELAND HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 21 Newton St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

John L. Harvey, *President*; Mrs. Mae Cobb, *Secretary*; R. Earl Eichler, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Annette Nutting, *Matron*.

To provide a suitable home for and otherwise assist women of American parentage, at least sixty-five years of age, without incurable disease, residents of Waltham for ten years. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 12, all free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$250 00	Salaries of employees	\$1,710 50
Subscriptions and donations	3,218 68	Printing, postage and office supplies	39 52
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,039 80	Provisions and supplies	1,574 27
Total current receipts	\$4,508 48	Telephone and telegraph	34 20
Borrowed from capital	488 11	Heat, light and power	759 20
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	60 52
		Electric installation	551 88
		Insurance	97 00
		Funeral expenses	169 50
	\$4,996 59	Total current expenses	\$4,996 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$23,000; book value of investments, \$67,747.34.

WALTHAM ANIMAL AID SOCIETY, 141 Weston St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1909.)

THE WALTHAM BABY HOSPITAL, rear 755 Main St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Mrs. Conrad Bell, *President*; Mrs. C. T. Porter, *Secretary*; Charlotte Bowker, *Treasurer*; Lois Slaunwhite, *Supervisor*.

To provide care for sick babies, and also for babies who need it by reason of the sickness, death or other incapacity of their parents.

Number of paid employees, 32, including 5 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 20.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 33; free patients, 9.

Total number of hospital days during year, 605, free days, 171.

Total number of visits in well baby clinic, 1,317.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$275 03	Administration	\$231 44
Voluntary contributions	586 85	Professional care of patients	871 77
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,745 39	Department expenses	218 53
Unrestricted legacies	842 87	General house and property ex- penses	1,057 87
Milk formulas	59 42	Well baby clinic	121 66
Miscellaneous	9 95	Miscellaneous	25 38
Total receipts	\$3,519 51	Total expenses	\$2,526 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year	50 26	Income invested	842 87
		Cash on hand	200 25
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,569 77		\$3,569 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; book value of investments, \$26,814.59.

**WALTHAM DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 96 School St., Waltham.
(Incorporated 1912.)**

**WALTHAM DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 764 Main St., Waltham.
(Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Henry A. Wood, *President*; Mrs. Charles W. Pierce, *Secretary and Treasurer*.
To provide the sick with visiting nurses.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 589, viz., 411 paying, 73 partly paying, 105 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,646 60	Salaries of employees	\$1,070 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,850 50	Printing, postage and office sup- plies	141 10
Interest and dividends	146 11	Provisions and supplies	201 26
Unrestricted legacies	350 00	Car fares	117 85
Car fares and supplies refunded	110 98	Training school for nursing service	1,996 00
Liberty bond	50 00	Miscellaneous	27 50
Total current receipts	\$4,154 19	Total current expenses	\$3,553 71
Cash on hand at beginning of year	394 09	Transferred to capital	700 00
	<hr/>	Cash on hand	294 57
	\$4,548 28		<hr/>
			\$4,548 28

Book value of investments, \$3,150.

**WALTHAM GRADUATE NURSE ASSOCIATION, 716 Main St., Waltham.
(Incorporated 1904.)**

WALTHAM HOSPITAL, Hope Ave., Waltham. (Incorporated 1885).

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.¹

Cornelius J. McCormick, *President*; Mrs. Mary B. Beaman, *Secretary*; Arthur Lyman, *Treasurer*; Edith Marden, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick.

Number of paid employees, 69, including 35 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 110.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,980; free patients, 132.

Total number of hospital days during year, 24,428; free days, 1,809.

¹ Report received January 3, 1922.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$64,262 43	Salaries and wages	\$28,106 80
Payments by city, town or state	6,823 75	Support and maintenance	59,023 90
Voluntary contributions	19,982 17	Nursing service	10,436 08
Interest, dividends and rentals	10,537 92	Interest	2,243 40
Unrestricted legacies	2,000 00	General house and property ex-	
Miscellaneous	221 60	penses	10,682 41
		Miscellaneous	168 75
Total receipts	\$103,827 87	Total expenses	\$110,661 34
Borrowed money	5,000 00	Cash on hand	440 21
Cash on hand at beginning of			
year	2,273 68		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$111,101 55		\$111,101 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$199,643; mortgage on same, \$35,000; book value of investments, \$201,722.88.

WALTHAM SOCIAL SERVICE LEAGUE, 3 Moody St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

C. Benjamin Fuller, M.D., *President*; Mrs. Christina Fulton, *Secretary*; Mrs. Arthur Lyman, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Grace C. Brown, *General Secretary*.

To promote co-operation among societies and individuals; to study the needs of all applicants and secure prompt and adequate treatment; to develop self-help and diminish pauperism.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 2. all free; families aided, 118.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,067 41	Salaries of employees	\$1,248 25
Subscriptions and donations	2,153 32	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Loans returned	13 00	plies	98 79
		Provisions, supplies and relief	1,708 26
Total current receipts	\$3,233 73	Telephone and telegraph	61 93
Cash on hand at beginning of year	167 82	Rent	264 00
		Light	5 72
		Dues to National Society	10 00
		Total current expenses	\$3,396 95
		Cash on hand	4 60
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,401 55		\$3,401 55

WALTHAM WAR CHEST ASSOCIATION, 15 Moody St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1918.)

YOUNG MEN'S HEBREW ASSOCIATION OF WALTHAM, WALTHAM. (Incorporated 1914.)

WARE.

WARE VISITING NURSE AND HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 98 South St., Ware. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1921.

Mrs. F. B. Wetherby, *President*; Mrs. Julia M. Spencer, *Secretary*; Mabel L. Harlow, *Treasurer*; Mary L. Whitney, *Superintendent*.

To give to the sick the best home nursing, and to establish and maintain a hospital.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Total number of beds, 18.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 369.

Total number of hospital days during year, 3,454; number of free days, 53.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$6,761 52	Professional care of patients . .	\$8,783 19
Voluntary contributions . . .	3,573 30	Department expenses	1,103 53
Interest, dividends and rentals .	1,477 06	General house and property ex-	
Telephone tolls	4 25	penses	6,897 02
Rebate on bills	17 51	Corporation expenses	3,316 24
Sales	392 00	Plans for new hospital	5,040 00
Unrestricted legacies	24,350 23	Miscellaneous	29 00
Total receipts	\$36,575 87	Total expenses	\$25,168 98
Borrowed from other sources . .	1,000 00	Income invested	9,942 60
Cash on hand at beginning of		Cash on hand	4,874 86
year	2,410 57		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$39,986 44		\$39,986 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,175; book value of investments, \$468,253.08.

WATERTOWN.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, North Beacon St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

Francis Henry Appleton, *President*; Edward E. Allen, *Secretary and Director*; Albert Thorndike, *Treasurer*.

To train educable boys and girls of school age who, through lack of sight, cannot obtain education through the ordinary methods of the public schools.

Number of paid employees, 178.

Number aided during year in institution, 162, viz., 160 partly paying, 2 free; outside institution, 14, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$3,930 00	Salaries of employees	\$58,330 18
Subscriptions and donations . .	7,803 00	Printing, postage, supplies and	
Interest, dividends and rentals .	39,194 05	other administrative expenses .	3,048 15
Annuities	1,200 00	Provisions and supplies	18,708 01
Massachusetts, tuition and		Repairs	3,899 56
board	37,400 00	Insurance and water	1,786 51
Others, tuition and board . . .	39,512 24	Heat, light and power	18,309 80
Tuition department income . . .	350 72	Furnishings and incidental sup-	
Works department income . . .	82 68	plies	3,513 78
	<hr/>	Depreciation	1,350 94
	\$119,472 69	Faulty construction	2,489 09
		Special funds	2,578 90
		Miscellaneous	1,925 07
		Total current expenses	\$115,939 99
		Balance of income	3,532 70
			<hr/>
			\$119,472 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$686,696.96; book value of investments, \$781,106.93.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND (Howe Memorial Press Fund), Fifield St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

Francis Henry Appleton, *President*; Edward E. Allen, *Secretary and Director*; Albert Thorndike, *Treasurer*.

To produce and distribute books and appliances which may be supplied to the blind at actual cost or less. An adjunct of Perkins Institution.

Number of paid employees, 178.

Number aided during year outside institution, 2,535, viz., 1,233 partly paying, 652 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$50 00	Embossing department . . .	\$1,048 46
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	10,535 90	Printing department . . .	4,893 43
Sale of appliances . . .	3,936 31	Appliances manufactured . . .	3,972 16
Sale of music books, etc. . .	1,712 54	Appliances purchased . . .	215 35
Miscellaneous . . .	68 86	Stationery . . .	725 00
		Library . . .	2,767 31
		Depreciation of machinery and equipment . . .	590 14
		Loss bad accounts . . .	2 01
		Miscellaneous wages and expenses . . .	2,201 42
		Miscellaneous . . .	162 50
		Total current expenses . . .	\$16,577 78
		Deficit . . .	274 17
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$16,303 61		\$16,303 61

Book value of investments, \$161,961.21.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND (Kindergarten for the Blind), North Beacon St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

Francis Henry Appleton, *President*; Edward E. Allen, *Secretary and Director*; Albert Thorndike, *Treasurer*.

To care for and educate little children of educable age and mentality as a preliminary to education in Perkins Institution for the Blind.

Number of paid employees, 178.

Number aided during year in institution, 125, viz., 124 partly paying, 1 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$500 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$45,036 52
Subscriptions and donations . . .	48 00	Printing, postage, supplies and other administrative expenses . . .	4,106 50
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	71,526 98	Provisions and supplies . . .	17,064 56
Massachusetts, tuition and board . . .	31,400 00	Depreciation . . .	1,367 54
Others, tuition and board . . .	11,060 00	Tuition and board . . .	12,921 24
		Heat, light and power . . .	17,328 29
		Furnishings and incidental supplies . . .	1,545 58
		Insurance and water . . .	2,021 61
		Repairs . . .	3,892 47
		Special funds . . .	265 16
		Faulty construction . . .	1,518 38
		Miscellaneous . . .	4,361 77
		Total current expenses . . .	\$111,429 62
		Balance of income . . .	3,105 36
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$114,534 98		\$114,534 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$534,441.83; book value of investments, \$1,388,551.69.

SUNNY BANK HOME, 304 School St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1887.)**WATERTOWN ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, Watertown. (Incorporated 1897.)**

Report for year ending January 17, 1921.

Jarvis B. Keene, *President*; Mrs. A. L. Pinkham, *Secretary*; Mrs. A. M. Silsbee, 47 Main St., Watertown, *Treasurer*.

To prevent pauperism.

Number aided during year, 62, all free; families aided, 2.

Dr.		Cr.	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$109 75	Provisions and supplies . . .	\$122 07
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	25 21	Cash on hand . . .	12 89
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$134 96		\$134 96

WATERTOWN DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 14 Patten St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Alice G. Abbot, *President*; Mrs. Eva B. Davis, *Secretary*; C. B. Morse, *Treasurer*.

To provide for the sick and injured, especially those of limited means, furnish services of trained nurses in their homes or elsewhere; and to establish a hospital for the care of the sick.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 716, viz., 575 paying, 30 partly paying, 111 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$1,894 67	Salaries of employees . . .	\$2,589 67
Subscriptions and donations . . .	880 04	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	37 75
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	3 69	Provisions and supplies . . .	48 02
	<hr/>	Travel . . .	113 20
Total current receipts . . .	\$2,778 40	Miscellaneous . . .	20 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	137 68		<hr/>
	<hr/>	Total current expenses . . .	\$2,809 14
		Cash on hand . . .	106 94
	\$2,916 08		<hr/>
			\$2,916 08

Book value of investments, \$3,128.

WATERTOWN HOME FOR OLD FOLKS, 120 Mount Auburn St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Albert F. Haynes, *President*; Edwin Stockin, *Secretary*; Harry H. Brigham, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary Alice Jones, *Matron*.

To provide a home for aged poor people.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 5, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$300 00	Salaries of officers	\$75 00
Subscriptions and donations	317 50	Salaries of employees	826 58
Interest, dividends and rentals	3,113 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	15 47
Sale of rights	95 30	Provisions and supplies	1,237 43
		Telephone and telegraph	54 76
Total current receipts	\$3,825 80	Water	31 50
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,481 87	Heat, light and power	546 54
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	133 96
		Nursing, medicine and burial expenses	225 14
		Laundry	158 75
		Miscellaneous	358 62
		Total current expenses	\$3,663 75
		Transferred to capital	1,275 60
		Cash on hand	368 32
	\$5,307 67		\$5,307 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,500; book value of investments, \$47,149.10.

WEBSTER.

CLUB GAGNON, INC., Davis St., Webster. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

J. A. Dion, *President*; L. E. Clermont, *Secretary*; Joseph LaPierre, *Treasurer*.

To promote literary, musical, benevolent, artistic, social and athletic objects.

Number of paid employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$40 00	Salaries and wages	\$287 39
Subscriptions, donations and dues	859 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	25 85
Pool tables	523 83	Heat, light and power	326 61
Renting hall and entertainments	1,243 81	Insurance	314 98
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,462 97
Total current receipts	\$2,667 14	Interest on mortgage and money borrowed	704 31
Borrowed	2,888 27	Tax	169 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year	416 58	Water	11 20
		Miscellaneous	21 78
		Total current expenses	\$5,324 74
		Cash on hand	647 25
	\$5,971 99		\$5,971 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; mortgage on same, \$13,000.

WELLESLEY.

THE CONVALESCENT HOME OF THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, Forest St., Wellesley Hills. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. George H. Monks, *President*; Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell, *Secretary*; S. Hooper Hooper, *Treasurer*; Lillian Guillod, *Head Nurse*.

To aid in carrying on the Children's Hospital in Boston, and to care for, relieve and nurse patients from that hospital.

Number of paid employees, 25.

Number aided during year, 463, viz., 119 paying, 43 partly paying, 301 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$4,659 19	Salaries of employees	\$16,509 70
Subscriptions and donations . .	6,094 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	584 93
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	12,366 32	Provisions and supplies	17,290 36
Unrestricted legacies	22,500 00	Telephone and telegraph	243 12
Miscellaneous	2,960 07	Heat, light and power	4,497 23
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	5,526 41
Total current receipts	\$48,579 58	Insurance	1,413 57
Borrowed from capital	290 46	Miscellaneous	2,804 72
	\$48,870 04		\$48,870 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$117,423.74; book value of investments, \$224,657.

WELLESLEY FRIENDLY AID ASSOCIATION, Wellesley. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1921.

Mary C. Sawyer, *President*; Mrs. Paul V. Bacon, *Secretary*; Mrs. Luella B. Studley, Pine St., Wellesley Hills, *Treasurer*.

To maintain a district nurse, clinics, etc., and to furnish other aid to those in town who are in need as the occasion arises.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 300, viz., 50 paying, 50 partly paying, 200 free; families aided, 90; organizations aided, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$382 14	Salaries of employees	\$1,323 98
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,729 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	14 25
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	65 39	Gift of ambulance to town	300 00
Sale of automobile	300 00	Care of rooms	3 00
Rebate on insurance	24 25	Car fares and supplies	38 99
		Contributions	50 00
Total current receipts	\$2,501 28	Aid to needy	754 45
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,081 12		
		Total current expenses	\$2,484 67
		Cash on hand	1,097 73
	\$3,582 40		\$3,582 40

Book value of investments, \$200.

WELLESLEY STUDENTS' AID SOCIETY, INC., THE, Wellesley. (Incorporated 1916.)

WESTBOROUGH.

THE KIRKSIDE, INC., 8 Church St., Westborough. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Frank W. Forbes, *President*; Elizabeth G. Harrington, *Secretary*; Thomas H. Ayer, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mabel R. Coffeen, *Matron*.

To provide a comfortable home for persons of limited means.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 9, viz., 1 paying, 7 partly paying, 1 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$1,055 34	Salaries and wages	\$1,323 97
Income from investments	2,037 09	Provisions and supplies	1,061 43
		Heat, light and power	433 07
Total current receipts	\$3,092 43	Furnishings and incidental repairs	344 76
Cash on hand at beginning of year	485 32	Miscellaneous	82 65
		Total current expenses	\$3,235 88
		Cash on hand	341 87
	\$3,577 75		\$3,577 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,000; book value of investments, \$31,832.50.

WESTBOROUGH DISTRICT NURSE ASSOCIATION, Westborough. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Carrie E. Holton, *President*; Mrs. Herbert Hassall, *Secretary*; Cyrus H. Pease, *Treasurer*.

To provide nursing care and medical attendance for the sick, and instruction in nursing; to promote health conservation and sanitation.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 126, viz., 107 paying, 1 partly paying, 18 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$388 71	Salaries of employees	\$1,250 00
Subscriptions and donations	987 30	Printing, postage and office supplies	9 00
		Provisions and supplies	38 55
Total current receipts	\$1,376 01	Telephone and telegraph	23 25
Cash on hand at beginning of year	527 95	Subscription to public health organization	1 00
		Total current expenses	\$1,321 80
		Transferred to capital	100 00
		Cash on hand	482 16
	\$1,903 96		\$1,903 96

Book value of investments, \$100.

WESTFIELD.

NOBLE HOSPITAL, TRUSTEES OF, 105 West Silver St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Henry W. Ely, *President*; Mrs. Elizabeth E. Parker, *Secretary*; G. E. Austin, *Treasurer*; Maria McDaniel, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick and injured.

Number of paid employees, 32, including 15 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 100.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 982; number of free patients, 31.

Total number of hospital days during year, 11,812; total number of free days, 339.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments . . .	\$36,589 02	Corporation expenses . . .	\$41,431 28
Voluntary contributions . . .	2,800 00	Cash on hand . . .	523 10
Miscellaneous . . .	2,369 24		
Total receipts . . .	\$41,758 26		
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	196 12		
	<hr/> \$41,954 38		<hr/> \$41,954 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,000; mortgage on same \$28,000; book value of investments, \$26,288.88.

ROMAN CATHOLIC POLISH DAUGHTERS OF WESTFIELD, WESTFIELD. (Incorporated 1914.)

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF WESTFIELD, 105 Elm St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1891.)

THE SARAH GILLETT HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Broad St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 19, 1920.

H. W. Ely, *President*; Mrs. J. A. Kenyon, *Secretary*; Charles G. Smith, *Treasurer*; Grace W. Cooper, *Matron*.

To provide a boarding home for worthy aged persons; charges \$4 to \$7 per week.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 15, viz., 14 paying, 1 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$5,196 69	Salaries of officers . . .	\$530 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	621 77	Salaries of employees . . .	1,682 75
Unrestricted legacies . . .	100 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,681 24
Total current receipts . . .	\$5,918 46	Telephone and telegraph . . .	36 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	1,655 35	Heat, light and power . . .	924 39
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	248 06
		Interest . . .	7 91
		Miscellaneous . . .	405 71
		Total current expenses . . .	\$6,516 06
		Loan paid . . .	698 00
		Cash on hand . . .	359 75
	<hr/> \$7,573 81		<hr/> \$7,573 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,037.63; book value of investments, \$6,000.

THE SHURTLEFF MISSION TO THE CHILDREN OF THE DESTITUTE, 160 Franklin St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending January 10, 1921.

Harry C. Lane, *President*; James H. Clark, *Secretary*; Loring P. Lane, *Treasurer*; Mrs. D. H. Watts, *Matron*.

To care for the children of the poor and destitute (boys and girls).

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 15, viz., 2 paying, 12 partly paying, 1 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$493 50	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,350 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,481 08	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,190 89
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	4,714 33		
Payment on mortgage . . .	4,300 00	Total current expenses . . .	\$3,540 89
		Transferred to capital . . .	6,300 00
Total current receipts . . .	\$10,988 91	Cash on hand . . .	5,630 09
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,482 07		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,470 98		\$15,470 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000; value of investments, \$87,771.69.

WESTFORD.

LADIES' SEWING SOCIETY AND WOMEN'S BRANCH ALLIANCE OF THE UNITARIAN CHURCH, Westford. (Incorporated 1919.)

WEST SPRINGFIELD.

ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE OF HAMPDEN COUNTY, Sibley Ave., West Springfield. (Incorporated 1917.)

WEYMOUTH.

WEYMOUTH HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Weymouth. (Incorporated 1908.)

WHITMAN.

ROGERS HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 777 Washington St., Whitman. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1921.

Henry L. Holbrook, *President*; Nannie B. Holmes, *Secretary*; Winthrop F. Atwood, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Bessie Trites, *Matron*.

To aid worthy women who have lived in Whitman at least five years, and who are sixty-five years or more of age.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 8, partly paying.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries	\$1,851 39	Salaries of employees	\$755 90
Subscriptions and donations . . .	261 25	Printing, postage and office supplies	14 60
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	765 20	Provisions and supplies	806 01
Rummage sales	319 42	Telephone and telegraph	34 15
Telephone tolls	1 05	Heat, light and power	490 33
		Furnishings and incidental repairs .	803 28
Total current receipts	\$3,198 31	Laundry	33 60
Borrowed from other sources . . .	450 00	Water	36 64
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4 12	Ice	16 51
		Treasurer's bonds	20 00
		Interest	50
		Total current expenses	\$3,011 52
		Transferred to capital	387 15
		Paid on note	50 00
		Cash on hand	203 76
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,652 43		\$3,652 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; book value of investments, \$14,570.

WINCHENDON.

WINCHENDON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Winchendon. (Incorporated 1901.)

WINCHESTER.

HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN WINCHESTER, 2 Kendall St., Winchester. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Preston Bond, *President*; Charles N. Harris, *Secretary*; F. Nelson Hawley, *Treasurer*; Harriet E. Richards, *Matron*.

To provide a home for men and women sixty years of age, residents of Winchester for five years. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 12, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$673 60	Salaries of employees	\$2,781 85
Subscriptions and donations . .	4,722 84	Printing, postage and office supplies	96 58
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	1,578 11	Provisions and supplies	1,638 80
Miscellaneous	17 45	Telephone and telegraph	48 66
Total current receipts	\$6,992 00	Funeral	100 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,291 74	Heat, light and power	911 92
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	154 41
		Allowance to inmates	119 00
		Claims settlement	360 38
		Sprinkler system	350 00
		Miscellaneous	215 48
		Total current expenses	\$6,777 08
		Cash on hand	1,506 66
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,283 74		\$8,283 74

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$34,415.88.

WINCHESTER VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Common St., Winchester. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1921.

Mrs. James W. Russell, Jr., *President*; Mrs. Gardner Pond, *Secretary*; M. Alice Mason, *Treasurer*; Bessie L. Norton, *Superintendent*.

To give to the sick, and especially to those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances, and to establish and maintain a hospital.

Number of paid employees, 36.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,090, viz., 373 paying, 686 partly paying, 40 free; number aided during year outside institution, 650; number of families aided, 319.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$41,206 13	Salaries of employees	\$16,860 81
Subscriptions and donations . .	10,070 82	Printing, postage and office supplies	859 71
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	3,566 09	Provisions and supplies	26,621 29
Unrestricted legacies	100 00	Telephone and telegraph	285 07
Child Welfare Committee	131 00	Rent	154 00
Medical supplies, etc.	982 05	Heat, light and power	6,529 96
Miscellaneous	2 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,640 70
Total current receipts	\$56,058 09	Insurance	2,089 43
Cash on hand at beginning of year	7,610 86	Travel	85 38
		Express and freight	158 95
		Miscellaneous	175 44
		Total current expenses	\$55,460 74
		Cash on hand	8,208 21
	\$63,668 95		\$63,668 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$95,000; book value of investments, \$89,646.96.

WINTHROP.

WINTHROP VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, INCORPORATED, Winthrop. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1921.

Mrs. Alice S. Farquhar, *President*; Mrs. Lucy G. Barlow, *Secretary*; Anna S. Newton, *Treasurer*.

To assist the residents of Winthrop who need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage scientific care of the sick in their homes.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 2,290; viz., 1,351 paying, 140 partly paying, 799 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$893 00	Salaries of employees	\$1,914 00
Subscriptions and donations	2,334 19	Printing, postage and office supplies	99 82
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	21 90	Telephone and telegraph	36 00
Rose sale	469 14	Furnishings and incidental repairs	21 05
Total current receipts	\$3,718 23	Publicity and advertising	26 90
Cash on hand at beginning of year . .	1,140 06	Flowers for Rose day	164 50
		Nurse expenses	118 59
		Expense of campaign	11 00
		Total current expenses	\$2,391 86
		Cash on hand	2,466 43
	\$4,858 29		\$4,858 29

WOBURN.

HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN WOBURN, 74 Elm St., North Woburn. (Incorporated 1887.)

WINNING HOME, Lexington St., Woburn. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Edward P. Merriam, *President*; Andrew T. Hunnewell, *Secretary*; John W. Johnson, *Treasurer*.

To establish and maintain a home for orphan and other destitute children, either for their permanent or temporary care. (Charitable work of this home carried on by the South End House.)

Number of paid employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$1,253 14	Insurance	\$182 55
Income from Swain Fund	54 39	Safe box	5 00
Accrued surplus income	2,572 95	Furnishings depreciation	44 58
		South End House	1,000 00
		Repairs	215 34
		Deficit from farm account	705 69
		Total current expenses	\$2,153 16
		Transferred to capital	54 39
		Surplus income	1,672 93
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,880 48		\$3,880 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; book value of investments, \$31,536.64.

WOBURN CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 21 Warren Ave., Woburn. (Incorporated 1908.)

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF WOBURN, Woburn. (Incorporated 1889.)

WORCESTER.

ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE OF WORCESTER, 2 Pratt Ct., Worcester. (Incorporated 1912.)

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF WORCESTER, 35 Pearl St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1903.)

ASSOCIATION OF SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 46 High St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Rev. William H. Goggin, *Vice-President*; Margaret A. Dowling, *Secretary*; Frances E. Gerould, *Treasurer*; Katherine M. O'Kelly, *Mother Superior*.

To care for the aged and infirm, and homeless and neglected children; to assist women out of employment.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 475, viz., 324 paying, 129 partly paying, 22 free; outside institution, 50, all free; families aided, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$29,601 98	Salaries of employees	\$2,501 07
Subscriptions and donations	12,356 73	Printing, postage and office supplies	187 79
Interest and dividends	2,526 72	Provisions and supplies	20,068 88
Unrestricted legacies	3,223 78	Telephone and telegraph	77 28
Sales	7,512 76	Water	116 80
Miscellaneous	9 75	Taxes	20 08
		Heat, light and power	3,915 81
Total current receipts	\$55,231 72	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,852 74
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,127 84	Medicine	171 00
		Funeral expenses	165 10
		Insurance	1,345 20
		Miscellaneous	18 88
		Total current expenses	\$32,440 63
		Transferred to capital	22,500 00
		Cash on hand	1,418 93
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$56,359 56		\$56,359 56

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$183,986.

BIKOR CHOLIM SOCIETY, 32 Providence St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1911.)

BOARD OF THE SWEDISH LUTHERAN OLD PEOPLE'S HOME OF WORCESTER, MASS., 211 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1920.)

FAIRLAWN HOSPITAL, INC., 43 Mason St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1921.)

GIRLS WELFARE SOCIETY OF WORCESTER INC., 5 Dudley Pl., Worcester. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Alice M. Swift, *President*; Mrs. Florence E. Sinclair, *Secretary*; Frances M. Syme, *Treasurer*; Sara B. Slocomb, *Matron*.

To provide a temporary home for young women who have been led astray or who are subject to special temptation; to receive such from hospitals, with their infants, and help them to find employment.

Number of paid officers, 1; number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 40, viz., 14 partly paying, 26 free; outside institution, 74, all free; organizations aided, 20.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$438 50	Salaries of officers	\$1,683 33
Subscriptions and donations . .	4,806 84	Salaries of employees	1,551 01
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	90 28	Printing, postage and office supplies	144 38
Unrestricted legacies	678 19	Provisions and supplies	1,788 65
Emergency fund	632 07	Telephone and telegraph	53 21
Miscellaneous	4 50	Heat, light and power	296 38
Total current receipts	\$6,650 38	Furnishings and incidental repairs	966 17
Borrowed from other sources . .	370 00	Nursery supplies	98 66
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	1,649 35	Emergency fund	88 98
		Miscellaneous	283 42
		Total current expenses	\$6,954 19
		Loans repaid	300 00
		Transferred to capital	591 45
		Cash on hand	824 09
	\$8,669 73		\$8,669 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,100; book value of investments, \$6,243.67.

GUILD OF ST. AGNES OF WORCESTER, 20 Vernon St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending February 1, 1921.

Rt. Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, D.D., *President*; Francis P. McKeon, *Secretary*; Daniel M. Tully, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Redempta, *Matron*.

To maintain a temporary home for destitute women and children; day nursery; maternity work; classes in domestic arts; to aid sick and destitute in their homes.

Number of paid employees, 16.

Number aided during year in institution, 267, viz., 39 paying, 98 partly paying, 130 free; outside institution, 118, all free; families aided, 60.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$14,091 79	Salaries of employees	\$2,006 47
Subscriptions and donations	5,357 86	Printing, postage and office supplies	153 60
Total current receipts	\$19,449 65	Provisions and supplies	8,117 10
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,506 03	Telephone and telegraph	121 03
		Insurance	161 50
		Heat, light and power	1,305 49
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,566 68
		Interest on mortgage	1,004 50
		Miscellaneous	188 21
		Total current expenses	\$15,624 58
		Payment on mortgage	6,000 00
		Cash on hand	331 10
	\$21,955 68		\$21,955 68

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; mortgage on same, \$13,000.

HOME ASSOCIATION FOR AGED COLORED PEOPLE, 63 Parker St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1900.)

HOME FOR AGED MEN IN WORCESTER, 1199 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.¹

Francis F. Dewey, *President*; Edward C. Whitney, *Secretary*; Edward T. Esty, *Treasurer*; Mary A. Bottomly, *Matron*.

To provide a home for men at least sixty years of age, natives of the United States and residents of Worcester for ten years.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 21, all free; number aided outside institution, 1, free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,611 76	Salaries and wages	\$4,126 78
Subscriptions and donations	5,979 11	Provisions and supplies	3,283 10
Admission fees	2,060 00	Grounds, repairs and incidentals	885 29
Interest and dividends	12,385 10	Insurance and telephone	139 50
Total current receipts	\$23,035 97	Heat, light and power	1,844 56
Borrowed from capital	23,618 93	Taxes, water and interest	232 14
Cash on hand at beginning of year	2,119 18	Treasurer's expense	210 75
		Medical attendance and nursing	493 40
		Barber	79 94
		Allowances and clothing	493 61
		Temporary relief	364 00
		Funeral expenses	161 00
		Miscellaneous	28 60
		Total current expenses	\$12,342 67
		Transferred to capital	33,486 27
		Cash on hand	2,945 14
	\$48,774 08		\$48,774 08

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$138,900; book value of investments, \$187,025.63.

¹ Report received November 10, 1921.

HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN THE CITY OF WORCESTER, TRUSTEES OF, 1183 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1869.)

Report for year ending January 27, 1921.

William D. Luey, *President*; William Woodward, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. Nettie C. Livermore, *Matron*.

To provide a home for worthy indigent women at least sixty-five years of age. Preference given to residents of Worcester of American birth. Admission, \$250.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 35.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,085 50	Salaries of officers . . .	\$500 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	2,185 00	Salaries of employees . . .	7,010 69
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	14,551 21	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	25 00
Unrestricted legacies . . .	2,469 11	Provisions and supplies . . .	5,920 37
Rebate of bank stock tax . . .	523 15	Telephone and telegraph . . .	92 76
Miscellaneous . . .	95 25	Heat, light and power . . .	3,072 10
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,482 16
Total current receipts . . .	\$21,909 22	Insurance . . .	492 93
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	4,672 78	Burial expenses . . .	275 00
		Water . . .	187 23
		Home members . . .	328 25
		Miscellaneous . . .	160 24
		Total current expenses . . .	\$19,546 73
		Transferred to capital . . .	1,440 52
		Cash on hand . . .	5,594 75
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$26,582 00		\$26,582 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$80,000; book value of investments, \$247,878.88.

JEWISH HOME FOR AGED AND ORPHANS OF WORCESTER, MASS., INC., 25 Coral St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1916.)**LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY, 37 Thorne St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mother Mary Joseph, *President*; Mother Mary Alphonse de Lignori, *Secretary*; Mother Mary Vincent de Paul, *Treasurer and Superintendent*.

To care for poor and destitute persons at least sixty years of age, without distinction of nationality, creed or physical condition. Payment: in ward, \$18 a month; for life, \$1,000; in private room, \$30 a month; for life, \$1,800.

Number of paid officers, 3; employees, 39.

Number aided during year in institution, 186, viz., 91 paying; 33 partly paying, 52 free; families aided, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$23,577 27	Salaries of officers . . .	\$230 19
Subscriptions and donations . . .	5,057 18	Salaries of employees . . .	3,048 33
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	463 48	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	157 69
Unrestricted legacies . . .	113 16	Provisions and supplies . . .	20,723 42
Christmas offering . . .	1,019 95	Telephone and telegraph . . .	111 12
Sisters' work . . .	1,801 40	Heat, light and power . . .	5,100 06
Mortuary room . . .	35 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,701 49
Money reimbursed . . .	1,063 35	Medicine . . .	882 20
Loans and exchange . . .	566 68	Physician and dentist . . .	132 29
St. Francis Aid Association . . .	2,004 00	Taxes . . .	73 18
Sales . . .	1,365 76	Money reimbursed . . .	484 92
Total current receipts . . .	\$37,067 23	Horse . . .	678 56
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	4,874 85	Insurance . . .	614 98
		Water . . .	532 80
		Interest . . .	389 40
		Religious articles . . .	257 96
		Religious services . . .	101 50
		Funeral expenses . . .	555 64
		Alms . . .	138 15
		Miscellaneous . . .	211 70
		Total current expenses . . .	\$36,125 58
		Paid on mortgage . . .	1,000 00
		Cash on hand . . .	4,816 50
	\$41,942 08		\$41,942 08

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$88,477.64; mortgage on same, \$4,000; book value of investments, \$3,500.

MEMORIAL HOME FOR THE BLIND, 81 Elm St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending April 22, 1921.

Dr. John C. Berry, *President*; Judge William T. Forbes, *Secretary*; William Woodward, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ida M. Fay, *Matron*.

To provide a home for the aged indigent blind.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 13, viz., 12 partly paying, 1 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,780 42	Salaries of employees . . .	\$2,467 28
Subscriptions and donations . . .	964 50	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	20 00
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	1,787 06	Provisions and supplies . . .	2,222 43
Unrestricted legacies . . .	5,700 00	Telephone and telegraph . . .	59 44
Miscellaneous . . .	84 30	Heat, light and power . . .	709 93
Total current receipts . . .	\$11,316 28	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	145 65
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	2,133 27	Water . . .	66 22
		Insurance . . .	36 10
		Whitcomb Hall department . . .	793 81
		Miscellaneous . . .	123 56
		Total current expenses . . .	\$6,644 42
		Transferred to capital . . .	5,825 46
		Cash on hand . . .	979 67
	\$13,449 55		\$13,449 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$60,000; book value of investments, \$37,645.54.

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Belmont St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Dr. Samuel B. Woodward, *President*; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, *Secretary*; Thomas Hovey Gage, *Treasurer*; Lucia L. Jaquith, *Superintendent*.

To provide hospital care and treatment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 168, including 58 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 4,210; free patients, 851.

Total number of hospital days during year, 55,428; free days, 11,980.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 11,343.

Dr.		Cr.	
Patients' payments . . .	\$139,818 42	Administration, professional	
Voluntary contributions . . .	2,377 32	care of patients and general	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	38,736 45	expenses	\$213,890 75
Unrestricted legacies	12,486 41	Corporation expenses	354 50
Tax rebate	1,629 56		
Premiums	827 96		
		Total expenses	\$214,245 25
Total receipts	\$195,876 12	Investments	44,562 48
Securities sold	38,475 00	Cash on hand	2,427 17
Loans to income	15,450 76		
Cash on hand at beginning of			
year	11,433 02		
	\$261,234 90		\$261,234 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$477,758.82; mortgage on same, \$5,300; book value of investments, \$586,725.42.

NORTH WORCESTER AID SOCIETY, Holden St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending June 12, 1921.

Albert G. Stimson, *President*; Mrs. M. B. Stratton, *Secretary*; Mrs. S. T. Pierce, *Treasurer*.

To do charitable, religious, educational and social work.

Number aided during year, 1; organizations aided, 6.

Dr.		Cr.	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$266 00	Printing, postage and office sup-	
Dues and membership	30 75	plies	\$0 70
Entertainments	233 90	Heat, light and power	21 00
Sales	47 25	Furnishings and incidental repairs	541 27
		Flowers	8 00
Total current receipts	\$577 90	Sewing supplies	26 09
Cash on hand at beginning of year	761 65	Insurance	4 75
		Charitable societies	115 00
		Relief	36 50
		Miscellaneous	17 68
		Total current expenses	\$770 99
		Cash on hand	568 56
	\$1,339 55		\$1,339 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,500.

ODD FELLOWS' HOME OF MASSACHUSETTS, Randolph Rd., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending July 20, 1921.

John J. Whipple, *President*; George H. Fuller, *Secretary*; Alfred S. Pinkerton, *Treasurer*; Herbert B. Belcher, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for indigent Odd Fellows of Massachusetts, their wives, widows and children.

Number of paid officers, 4; employees, 34.

Number aided during year, 125.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	\$960 10	Salaries of officers . . .	\$825 00
Committee on investment . . .	6,097 43	Salaries of employees . . .	10,999 95
Per capita tax on membership . . .	49,796 45	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	60 05
Total current receipts . . .	\$56,853 98	Provisions and supplies . . .	17,812 11
Odd Fellows' Hall stock . . .	1,000 00	Telephone . . .	71 69
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	23,011 66	Rent of safe deposit box . . .	20 00
		Trucking . . .	5 00
		Laundry . . .	2,700 00
		Heat, light and power . . .	7,780 72
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,744 99
		Legal services and witness fees . . .	44 94
		Employment agencies . . .	27 00
		Street sprinkling and moth extermination . . .	109 29
		Liquor bond . . .	10 00
		Hospital expenses . . .	24 75
		Funeral expenses . . .	278 08
		Cemetery . . .	430 74
		Insurance and official bond . . .	548 87
		Medicine and medical attendance . . .	4,279 17
		Expense of trustees . . .	446 25
		Library . . .	91 05
		Farm . . .	1,190 50
		Miscellaneous . . .	64 30
		Total current expenses . . .	\$50,564 45
		Odd Fellows' Hall stock . . .	1,000 00
		Cash on hand . . .	29,301 19
	\$80,865 64		\$80,865 64

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,000.

RELIEF ORGANIZATION FOR LITHUANIA, 55 Endicott St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1919.)**ROTARY CLUB EDUCATION FUND OF WORCESTER, THE, 12 Oberlin St., Worcester.** (Incorporated 1921.)**ST. ANNE'S FRENCH CANADIAN ORPHANAGE, 85 Granite St., Worcester.**
(Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1921.

Sister E. Guy, *President*, *Secretary* and *Sister Superior*; Sister D. Marcell, *Treasurer*.

To care for orphans of both sexes without regard to nationality or creed.

Number of paid employees, 18.

Number aided during year in institution, 310, viz., 81 paying, 199 partly paying, 20 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$31,398 05	Salaries of employees	\$8,827 60
Subscriptions and donations	4,270 35	Interest	1,232 42
Industry	4,715 15	Assurances	475 50
Farm products	7,724 74	Provisions and supplies	17,841 42
Total current receipts	\$48,108 29	Farm supplies	1,638 54
Borrowed from other sources	15,000 00	Heat, light and power	4,393 57
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,675 19	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,449 35
		Travel	327 49
		Farm building	15,000 00
		Boiler room building	8,800 00
		Miscellaneous	187 49
		Total current expenses	\$63,173 38
		Paid on mortgage	2,000 00
		Cash on hand	2,610 10
	\$67,783 48		\$67,783 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$127,000; mortgage on same, \$25,000.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF WORCESTER, MASS., 73 Vernon St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

John T. Madden, *President*; Elizabeth Carney, *Secretary*; Catherine Horan, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Consilii, *Superior*.

To care for the sick, aged and infirm.

Number of paid employees, 82, including 40 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 150.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 4,271.

Total number of hospital days during year, 51,807.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$124,414 96	Administration	\$1,350 36
Payments by city, town or state	1,282 09	Professional care of patients	16,498 28
Voluntary contributions	1,083 83	Department expenses	50,751 80
Interest, dividends and rentals	20 55	General house and property expenses	21,414 28
Miscellaneous	81 88	Corporation expenses	114 14
Total receipts	\$126,883 31	Total expenses	\$90,128 86
Cash on hand at beginning of year	598 14	Cash on hand	596 19
		Cash on hand, Building Fund	36,756 40
	\$127,481 45		\$127,481 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$143,400.

THE SOCIETY OF THE FRANCO-AMERICAN DISPENSARY OF WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS, 19 Portland St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1921.

Edward A. Brodeur, *President*; George E. Belisle, *Secretary*; Camille Metras, *Treasurer*; Dr. Joseph E. Lemire, *Superintendent*.

To provide medical treatment for the poor who are unable to secure the services of a physician.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 213, viz., 29 partly paying, 184 free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$97 05	Salaries of employees	\$240 00
Subscriptions and donations . .	1,636 73	Printing, postage and office supplies	8 10
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	257 50	Provisions and supplies	60 79
Miscellaneous	60	Telephone and telegraph	45 83
Total current receipts	\$1,991 88	Rent	600 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	977 93	Heat, light and power	191 98
		Furnishings and incidental repairs .	58 00
		Miscellaneous	10 71
		Total current expenses	\$1,215 41
		Cash on hand	1,754 40
	\$2,969 81		\$2,969 81

TEMPORARY HOME AND DAY NURSERY SOCIETY, 10 Edward St., Worcester (Branch at 5 Sigel St.). (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1921.

Mrs. Charles F. Morgan, *President*; Mrs. Thomas E. Babb, Jr., *Secretary*; Mrs. Ernest P. Bennett, *Treasurer*; Charlotte Emerson, *Matron*.

To maintain a day nursery and a home where needy women and children (boys and girls) may receive temporary care.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 592, viz., 314 paying, 78 partly paying, 200 free; families aided, 297.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,350 70	Salaries of employees	\$5,586 43
Subscriptions and donations . .	8,806 10	Printing, postage and office supplies	75 28
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,851 98	Provisions and supplies	4,810 83
Total current receipts	\$14,008 78	Telephone and telegraph	93 40
Cash on hand at beginning of year .	360 48	Heat, light and power	1,724 15
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	811 34
		Water	98 40
		Medicine	80 58
		Laundry	156 45
		Miscellaneous	664 10
		Total current expenses	\$14,100 96
		Cash on hand	268 30
	\$14,369 26		\$14,369 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,400; book value of investments, \$49,589.30.

UNITED JEWISH CHARITIES OF WORCESTER, INC., THE, 10 Waverly St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1921.)

WORCESTER BOYS' CLUB, Ionic Ave., Worcester. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1921.

Reginald Washburn, *President*; Mrs. Charles M. Thayer, *Secretary*; Henry L. Miller, *Treasurer*; David W. Armstrong, *Superintendent*.

To provide and maintain rooms for the improvement of the moral, physical, intellectual and social nature of boys.

Number of paid employees, 25.

Number aided during year, 4,300, partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$2,074 91	Salaries of employees	\$8,023 13
Subscriptions and donations	27,676 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,292 83
Interest, dividends and rentals	3,825 06	Telephone and telegraph	158 57
Women's Auxiliary	9,232 72	Rent of North End branch	625 00
Miscellaneous	299 25	Heat, light and power	3,601 67
<hr/>		Furnishings and incidental repairs	5,809 62
Total current receipts	\$43,107 94	Women's Auxiliary	2,601 69
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,907 73	Bowling	466 27
		Game rooms	902 71
		Physical departments	7,408 80
		Playground	40 00
		Libraries	777 47
		Printing class	561 87
		Carpentry class	513 38
		Drawing class	186 43
		Motion pictures	191 44
		General office expense	850 41
		Care of buildings, etc.	7,026 53
		Insurance	1,070 00
		Interest	24 37
		Taxes	103 12
		Miscellaneous	734 87
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses	\$44,470 18
		Notes payable	1,500 00
		Transferred to capital	175 48
		Cash on hand	370 01
		<hr/>	
	\$45,015 67		\$45,015 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$136,000; book value of investments, \$63,539.51.

**WORCESTER CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 452 Main St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1849.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Mrs. Arthur C. Comins, *President*; Mrs. Edward T. Esty, *Secretary*; Daniel W. Lincoln, *Treasurer*.

To care for needy children through a bureau of investigation and counsel, and a placing-out department.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year outside institution, 259, viz., 30 paying, 189 partly paying, 40 free; number of families aided, 150; organizations aided, 23.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$18,149 87	Salaries of employees	\$6,596 30
Subscriptions and donations	13,978 57	Printing, postage and office supplies	880 23
Interest and dividends	11,384 68	Travel	800 57
<hr/>		Telephone	127 38
Total current receipts	\$43,513 12	Rent	600 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	5,731 43	Light	8 74
		Sundry office expenses	190 97
		Board	22,952 68
		Clothing	10,180 49
		Medical care and dentistry	338 74
		Miscellaneous	191 10
		<hr/>	
		Total current expenses	\$42,867 20
		Transferred to capital	187 51
		Cash on hand	6,189 84
		<hr/>	
	\$49,244 55		\$49,244 55

Book value of investments, \$221,069.22.

WORCESTER CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 20 Channing St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1883.)**THE WORCESTER EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY, 393 Main St., Worcester.**
(Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1921.

Mrs. Charles M. Thayer, *President*; Mrs. Leonard P. Kinnicutt, *Secretary*; Miss Maud E. Chase, *Treasurer*; H. Eliza Wheeler, *Manager*.

To assist needy and deserving women by giving them employment (sewing) and otherwise aiding them.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 202; number of families aided, 83.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$5,615 00	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,108 23
Interest, dividends and rentals . .	2,599 52	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	175 48
Sale of work	4,471 02	Supplies for sewing . . .	498 36
Miscellaneous	42 76	Telephone and telegraph . .	47 38
Total current receipts . . .	\$12,728 30	Rent	495 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year	104 81	Heat, light and power . . .	12 06
		To women for sewing . . .	9,916 34
		Advertising	1 45
		Insurance	17 94
		Miscellaneous	24 48
		Total current expenses . . .	\$12,296 72
		Payment on loan	300 00
		Cash on hand	236 39
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$12,833 11		\$12,833 11

Book value of investments, \$57,277.63.

WORCESTER FREE LOAN ASSOCIATION, 135 Water St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1915.)**WORCESTER GARDEN CITY, INC., Worcester. (Incorporated 1917.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

David A. Scott, *President*; Mrs. Lucius J. Knowles, *Secretary*; John M. Thayer, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Robert J. Floody, *Superintendent*.

To instruct young children in gardening and in citizenship.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 1,100, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$1,973 40	Salaries of employees . . .	\$1,100 00
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	307 71	Printing, postage and office supplies . . .	81 26
		Park and recreation committee for boxes	10 00
		Songs for children	10 00
		Work on gardens	44 65
		Garden seeds	21 70
		Ploughing, staking, etc. . . .	109 95
		Travel	294 45
		Flowers	2 00
		Miscellaneous	87 03
		Total current expenses . . .	\$1,761 04
		Cash on hand	520 07
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,281 11		\$2,281 11

**WORCESTER GIRLS' CLUB HOUSE CORPORATION, 67 Lincoln St.,
Worcester. (Incorporated 1916.)**

Report for year ending January 10, 1921.

Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt, *President*; Mrs. David W. Armstrong, *Secretary*;
Mrs. Henry F. Harris, *Treasurer*; Flora H. Daniels, *Resident Secretary*.

To promote the social conditions of the working girls of Worcester.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 250, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Interest, dividends and rentals	\$1,559 65	Salaries of employees	\$870 00
Unrestricted legacies	100 00	Heat, light and power	536 34
Rummage sale	851 05	Furnishings and incidental repairs	435 16
Insurance	20 50	Architect for plans	112 34
Welfare Federation	150 00	Insurance	93 48
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total current receipts	\$2,681 20	Total current expenses	\$2,047 32
Borrowed from capital	309 44	Cash on hand	6,973 20
Cash on hand at beginning of year	6,029 88	<hr/>	
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$9,020 52		\$9,020 52	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,600; book value of investments, \$19,391.81.

**WORCESTER HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL, 281 Lincoln St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1921.

John K. Warren, M.D., *President*; Harry Harrison, *Secretary*; George A. Slocomb, M.D., *Treasurer*; Suzanne M. Freeman, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To provide surgical and medical care for the sick.

Number of paid employees, 26, including 14 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 30.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 665; free patients, 14.

Total number of hospital days during year, 8,131; free days, 133.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Patients' payments	\$32,778 18	Administration	\$14,570 15
Voluntary contributions	7,250 75	Professional care of patients	3,150 18
Interest, dividends and rentals	1,595 20	Department expenses	10,520 15
Miscellaneous	349 21	General house and property ex- penses	5,615 20
<hr/>		Corporation expenses	10,260 67
Total receipts	\$41,973 34	Miscellaneous	320 14
Cash on hand at beginning of year	4,502 17	<hr/>	
<hr/>		Total expenses	\$44,436 49
<hr/>		Cash on hand	2,039 02
<hr/>		<hr/>	
\$46,475 51		\$46,475 51	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000; book value of investments, \$43,000.

**WORCESTER LADIES CHEBRA KADISHAH, Worcester. (Incorporated
1904.)**

**WORCESTER SOCIAL SETTLEMENT SOCIETY, 25 Sigel St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1917.)**Report for year ending October 31, 1921.¹Mrs. Myra Taylor, *President*; Frances Peterson, *Secretary*; Mrs. Addie W. Harrington, *Treasurer*.

To give moral uplift, charitable relief and industrial instruction.

Number of paid officers, 3; employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 3, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$435 38	Salaries of officers . . .	\$93 50
Interest, dividends and rentals . . .	100 00	Salaries of employees . . .	40 00
Miscellaneous	4 48	Telephone and telegraph . . .	24 08
		Heat, light and power	10 81
Total current receipts	\$539 86	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	108 76
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	32 51	Interest	140 00
		Taxes	40 27
		Total current expenses	\$457 42
		Cash on hand	114 95
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$572 37		\$572 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,400; mortgage on same, \$1,900.

**WORCESTER SOCIETY FOR DISTRICT NURSING, 27 Elm St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

Harriet E. Clarke, *President*; Mrs. Albert L. Stratton, *Secretary*; Mrs. Homer Gage, *Treasurer*; Rosabelle Jacobus, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To care for and give instruction to the sick poor in their homes.

Number of paid employees, 33.

Number aided during year, 11,829, viz., 1,868 paying, 5,520 partly paying, 4,441 free; number of families aided, 268.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
From beneficiaries	\$10,595 65	Salaries of employees	\$37,001 20
Subscriptions and donations	24,742 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	1,041 92
Interest, dividends and rentals	5,626 40	Provisions and supplies	5,368 75
		Nurses' uniforms and equipment	2,037 97
Total current receipts	\$40,964 55	Telephone and telegraph	126 78
Cash on hand at beginning of year	12,131 89	Rent	480 00
		Heat, light and power	27 73
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	188 51
		Laundry	25 88
		Insurance	4 80
		Travel	2,588 20
		Trucking	19 00
		Comforts for patients	106 75
		Additional expenses for nurses	238 39
		Miscellaneous	2,877 49
		Total current expenses	\$52,133 37
		Transferred to capital	601 86
		Cash on hand	361 21
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$53,096 44		\$53,096 44

Book value of investments, \$77,223.50.

¹ Report received November 8, 1921.

**WORCESTER SWEDISH CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 311 Main St.,
Worcester. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending February 16, 1921.

William Backstrom, *President*; Andrew B. Holmstrom, *Secretary*; Albert Erickson, *Treasurer*.

To help needy people of Swedish birth.

Number aided during year outside institution, 80.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$2,138 00	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$290 97
Interest, dividends and rentals	124 95	Provisions and supplies	1,398 34
Unrestricted legacies	1,302 07	Rent	10 00
Miscellaneous	67 45	Collector's commission	472 76
		Miscellaneous	136 09
Total current receipts	\$3,632 47		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	1,531 95	Total current expenses	\$2,308 16
		Transferred to capital	206 60
		Cash on hand	2,649 66
	\$5,164 42		\$5,164 42

Book value of investments, \$300.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 10 Elm St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1868.)**

**YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 10 Chatham St.,
Worcester. (Incorporated 1885.)**

YARMOUTH.

FRIDAY CLUB, Main St., Yarmouth. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending July 12, 1921.

Hannah A. Knowles, *President*; Mrs. Minnie Matthews, *Secretary*; M. Louise Hinckley, *Treasurer*.

To promote benevolence and charity and to assist and aid the worthy sick and indigent in town of Yarmouth.

Number aided during year, 20; number of families aided, 3; number of organizations aided, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Subscriptions and donations	\$55 50	Printing, postage and office supplies	\$47 09
Interest, dividends and rentals	284 00	Provisions and supplies	301 32
Dues	52 00	Heat, light and janitor service	114 00
Entertainments, sale of work, etc.	1,154 17	Furnishings and incidental repairs	178 87
		Benevolence and sunshine work	785 35
Total current receipts	\$1,545 67	Entertainments	277 88
Borrowed from other sources	150 00		
Cash on hand at beginning of year	189 97	Total current expenses	\$1,704 51
		Cash on hand	181 13
	\$1,885 64		\$1,885 64

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,000; book value of investments, \$6,000.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Abington Young Men's Christian Association, Abington	1
Abraham Lincoln Post, Veterans of the World War, Boston	13
A. C. Ratschesky Charity Foundation, Boston	13
Adams Nervine Asylum, Boston	13
Addison Gilbert Hospital, Gloucester	200
Agoos Family Charity Fund, Boston	14
Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, Lynn	238
All Souls Lend A Hand Club, Inc., Boston	14
Altrurian Club of Shirley, Shirley	324
American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York	14
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Walker Home for Missionaries' Children), Newton	280
American Humane Education Society, Boston	14
American International College, Springfield. ¹	
American Invalid Aid Society of Boston, Boston	14
American Peace Society, Washington, D. C.	15
American Ramabai Association, Boston	160
American Unitarian Association, Boston	15
Ames Foundation, Cambridge	163
Amesbury Hospital Association, Amesbury	1
Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women, Amesbury	1
Amherst Home for Aged Women, Amherst	2
Andover Guild, Andover	3
Andover Home for Aged People, Andover	3
Animal Rescue League of Boston, Boston	15
Animal Rescue League of Fall River, Fall River	184
Animal Rescue League of Hampden County, West Springfield	357
Animal Rescue League of New Bedford, New Bedford	264
Animal Rescue League of Worcester, Worcester	360
Anna Jaques Hospital, Newburyport	275
Annisquam Association, Inc., Gloucester	201
Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, Methuen	255
Arlington Training School for Nurses, Inc., The, Arlington	4
Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts, Boston	16
Ascension Farm School, Corporation of the, Lee	225
Asrath Noshim, Lawrence	221
Associacao de Carridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade, Fall River	185
Associated Charities of Attleboro, Inc.	6
Associated Charities of Boston. See Family Welfare Society of Boston.	
Associated Charities of Fitchburg	194
Associated Charities of Gloucester	201
Associated Charities of Haverhill	209
Associated Charities of Lynn	239
Associated Charities of Malden	246
Associated Charities of Newburyport. See Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc.	
Associated Charities of Pittsfield	297
Associated Charities of Quincy	306
Associated Charities of Salem	313
Associated Charities of Somerville	324

¹ Report on file.

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Associated Charities of Worcester	360
Association for Community Welfare in Fall River, Fall River	185
Association for Independent Co-operative Living, Boston. ¹	
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem, Salem	314
Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford, New Bedford	264
Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Boston	16
Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Worcester	360
Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, Boston	16
Association of the Hawthorne Club, Boston	17
Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol	5
Athol Young Men's Christian Association, Athol	5
Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc., The, Attleboro	7
Attleboro Springs, Inc., Attleboro	7
Attleboro Young Men's Christian Association, Attleboro	7
Attleborough Hospital, Attleboro	6
Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The, Auburn	7
Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. (formerly Stockbridge Institute for the Study and Treatment of the Psychoneuroses), Stockbridge	341
Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem, Boston	17
Avon Home, Cambridge	163
Ayer Home, Trustees of, Lowell	228
Ayer Hospital Association, Ayer	8
Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, Springfield. ¹	
Baby Hygiene Association, Boston	17
Baptist Home, Cambridge	164
Barnard Memorial, Boston	18
Barrowsville Community Service Corporation, The, Norton	293
Battles Home, Lowell	229
Beachmont Catholic Club, Revere	311
Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc., Boston	18
Beechwood Improvement Association, Inc., Cohasset	176
Belmont Community Nursing Association, Belmont	9
Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston	19
Benoth Israel Sheltering Home, Boston	19
Berkeley Infirmary, Boston	19
Berkshire Branch of Woman's Board of Missions in Boston, Pittsfield	298
Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, Pittsfield	298
Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, Pittsfield	298
Berkshire Music Colony, Incorporated, Boston	19
Bertram Home for Aged Men, Salem	314
Beth David and Linath Hazedek Association, Boston	20
Bethany Rescue Mission, Boston	20
Bethany Union for Young Women, Boston	20
Bethesda Society, Boston	21
Beth Israel Hospital Association, Boston	21
Bethlehem Home, Taunton. ¹	
Beverly Female Charitable Society, Beverly	9
Beverly Fuel Society, Beverly	10
Beverly Hospital Corporation, Beverly	10
Beyrouth Brotherhood Society, Boston	22
Bikor Cholim Society, Worcester	361
Bishop Stang Day Nursery, Fall River	185

¹ Report on file.

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Board of Ministerial Aid, Boston	22
Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old People's Home of Worcester, Mass., The, Worcester	361
Bonnie Bairns Association, Cohasset	176
Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society, Boston	22
Boston Baptist Social Union, Boston	23
Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund, Boston	23
Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc., Boston	24
Boston Children's Aid Society, Boston	24
Boston Children's Friend Society, Boston	24
Boston City Hospital, Boston	25
Boston Dispensary, Boston	26
Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children, Boston	26
Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, Boston	26
Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society, Boston	27
Boston Floating Hospital, Boston	27
Boston Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Boston	28
Boston Home for Incurables, Boston	28
Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc., Boston	28
Boston Industrial Home, Boston	28
Boston Ladies' Bethel Society, Boston	29
Boston Lakeshore Home, Sharon	322
Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society, Boston	29
Boston Legal Aid Society, Boston	29
Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston	30
Boston Marine Society, Boston	30
Boston Masonic Club, Boston	30
Boston Music School Settlement, Boston	31
Boston North End Mission, Boston	32
Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, Boston	32
Boston Pilots' Relief Society, Boston. ¹	
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of, Boston	33
Boston Provident Association, Boston	34
Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, Boston. ¹	
Boston Relief Committee Incorporated, The, Boston	34
Boston St. Raphael Italian Immigrant Society, Boston	34
Boston School for the Deaf, Randolph	309
Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Boston	35
Boston Section Council of Jewish Women, Boston	35
Boston Society for the Care of Girls, Boston	36
Boston Society of Decorative Art, Boston	36
Boston Tuberculosis Association, Boston	37
Boston United Moath Chitim Association, Boston	38
Boston University Nanking Association, Boston	38
Boston Wesleyan Association, Boston	38
Boston Young Men's Christian Association, Boston	38
Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Boston	39
Boston Young Women's Christian Association, Boston	40
Boylan Memorial Hospital of Pittsfield, Mass., Inc., Pittsfield	299
Boys' Club Federation, Inc., New York. ¹	
Boys' Club of Fall River, Fall River	186
Boys' Club of Lynn, Lynn	239
Boys' Club of Pittsfield, Pittsfield	299
Boys' Club of Plymouth, Plymouth	303

¹ Report on file.

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Boys' Welfare League, Inc., Newton	281
Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated, Quincy. ¹	
Braintree Friendly Aid Association, Braintree	155
Braintree Young Men's Christian Association, Braintree	156
Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association, Bridgewater	156
British Charitable Society, Boston	41
Brockton Day Nursery, Brockton	157
Brockton Hospital Company, Brockton	158
Brockton Humane Society, Brockton	158
Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association, Brockton	158
Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, Brockton	158
Brockton Young Men's Christian Association, Brockton	159
Brockton Young Women's Christian Association, Brockton	159
Brooke House, Boston	41
Brookline Day Nursery, Brookline	161
Brookline Friendly Society, Brookline	161
Brooks Cubicle Hospital, Inc., Brookline	162
Brooks Hospital, Brookline	162
Bunker Hill Boys' Club Association, Boston	42
Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg	194
Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, Boston	42
Burrage Hospital Association, Boston	43
Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Cambridge	164
Cambridge Homes for Aged People, Cambridge	165
Cambridge Hospital, Cambridge	165
Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chesed Charitable Loan Association, Somerville	164
Cambridge Neighborhood House, Inc., Cambridge	166
Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, Cambridge	167
Cambridge Welfare Union, Cambridge	167
Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, Cambridge	168
Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, Cambridge	168
Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission, Cambridge	167
Canton Hospital and Nursing Association, Canton	170
Canton Playground Association, Canton	171
Cape Cod Association, Boston	43
Cape Cod Hospital (Hyannis), Barnstable	218
Carleton Home, Trustees of the, Georgetown	200
Carney Hospital, Boston	43
Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc., Boston	44
Central Council of Social Agencies of New Bedford, Inc., New Bedford	265
Central New England Sanatorium, Inc., Rutland	313
Channing Fraternity, Lowell. ¹	
Channing Home, Boston	44
Charitable Burial Association, Boston	44
Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of, Lancaster	220
Charitable Irish Society, Boston	45
Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop, Boston	45
Charitable Travelers' Sheltering Association, Inc., Lynn	240
Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc., New Bedford	265
Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of, Boston	45
Charity Organization Society of New Bedford. See New Bedford Family Welfare Society.	

¹ Report on file.

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, Peabody	294
Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of, Boston	46
Charlotte Home, North Andover	288
Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home, Chelsea	171
Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association, Chelsea	172
Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home, Chelsea	172
Chelsea Memorial Hospital (formerly Rufus S. Frost General Hospital), Chelsea	172
Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association, Chelsea	172
Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea, Chelsea	172
Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea, Chelsea	173
Chevro Kodisho of Everett, Everett	182
Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County, Northampton	289
Children's Aid Society of Nantucket, Nantucket	260
Children's Heart Hospital, Boston	46
Children's Home of Fall River, Fall River	186
Children's Hospital, Boston	46
Children's Island Sanitarium, Salem	315
Children's Mission to Children, Boston	47
Children's Sunlight Repair Shop, Incorporated, Scituate	322
Chinese Mission of New England, Boston	47
Christian Science Benevolent Association, The, Boston	48
Christian Workers Union, Framingham	198
Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc., Nantucket	260
Church Home Association, Boston	48
Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Boston	48
City Hospital of Quincy, Quincy	306
City Missionary Society, Boston	48
City Orphan Asylum, Salem	315
Clarke School for the Deaf, Northampton	290
Clinton Home for Aged People, Clinton	175
Clinton Hospital Association, Clinton	175
Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association, Clinton	174
Club Gagnon, Inc., Webster	353
Coburn Charitable Society, Ipswich	219
Columbian Charitable Guild of Lawrence, The, Lawrence	221
Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge, Cambridge	168
Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, Boston	49
Columbus Guild of Lynn, Lynn	240
Community Service of Boston, Inc., Boston	49
Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc. (formerly Associated Charities of Newburyport), Newburyport	275
Concord Female Charitable Society, Concord	176
Concord's Home for the Aged, Concord	177
Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts, Boston	50
Consumers' League of Massachusetts, Boston	50
Consumptives' Home, Trustees of, Boston	51
Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, Wellesley	353
Cooley-Dickinson Hospital, Northampton	291
Co-operative Workrooms, Inc., Boston	51
Corner Stone Welfare Council, Inc., Boston	52
Country Week Association, Beverly	10
Dahlgren Memorial Hall Association, Boston	52
Daly Industrial School, Boston	52

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Danvers Home for the Aged, Danvers	178
Danvers Visiting Nurse Association, Danvers	178
Daughters of Zion Old People's Home, Springfield. ¹	
Deaconess' Aid Society of New England, Boston	52
Deaconess Home of the First African Methodist Episcopal Society of Boston, Mass., Boston	53
Dedham Cottage Hospital, Dedham	179
Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, Dedham	179
Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children, Dedham	180
Denison House, Boston	53
Devens Benevolent Society, Boston	53
Dewing Memorial, Boston	54
Diocesan Board of Missions, Boston	54
Dispensary for Women, Boston	54
District Nursing Association of Fall River, Fall River	187
Doane Orphanage, Longmeadow	228
Donations to the Protestant Episcopal Church, Trustees of, Boston	54
Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc., Foxborough	197
Door of Hope in Fall River, Inc., Fall River	187
Door of Hope Society. See Girls Welfare Society of Worcester, Inc.	
Dorchester House, Boston	54
Dorchester Relief Society, Boston	55
Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of, Brockton	159
Durant Incorporated, The, Boston	55
Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., Duxbury	181
East End Christian Union, Cambridge	168
East End Hebrew Gemilath Chassodim Association of Fall River, Fall River	187
Eastern Missionary Association, Boston	55
Eastondale Community Club, Easton	182
Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, Lynn	240
Elizabeth Peabody House Association, Boston	56
Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated, Berlin	9
Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, Boston	56
Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc., Boston	57
Eloist Ministry, Brookline	162
Eolian Protective Society, Inc., Boston	57
Episcopal City Mission, Boston	58
Epworth Mission of Pittsfield, Pittsfield	300
Esodia Theotokou Scalohoriton Lesvou, Inc., Haverhill	209
Essex North Branch Auxiliary to the Woman's Board of Missions of Boston, The, Newburyport	276
Euxinus Pontus Association, Boston	58
Evangelistic Association of New England, Boston	58
Everett Cottage Hospital, Everett	182
Everett Home for Aged Persons, Everett	182
Fairhaven Benevolent Association, Fairhaven	183
Fairlawn Hospital, Inc., Worcester	361
Fairview Hospital, Great Barrington	205
Faith Home, Lowell	229
Faith and Hope Association, Boston	58
Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Fall River	188
Fall River Deaconess Home, Fall River	188
Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution, Fall River	189

¹ Report on file.

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Fall River High School Alumnæ Scholarships, Trustees of, Fall River	189
Fall River Women's Union, Fall River	189
Family Welfare Association of Brockton, Brockton	159
Family Welfare Society of Boston, Boston	59
Farm and Trades School, Boston	60
Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., Montague	259
Farrington Memorial, Incorporated, Lincoln	228
Fathers' and Mothers' Club, Boston	60
Faulkner Hospital Corporation, Boston	61
Federated Jewish Charities of Boston, Boston	61
Fellowship House, Inc., Waltham	346
Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers, Peabody	295
Female Charitable Society of West Boxford, Boxford	155
Finnish Working People's Educational League, Boston	62
First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society, Boston	62
Fisher Charitable Society, Beverly	11
Fitch Home, Inc., Melrose	253
Fitchburg Helping Hand Association, Fitchburg	195
Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, Fitchburg	195
Fitchburg Union Aid Home for Children, Fitchburg	196
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Incorporated, Boston	62
Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell, Lowell	230
Florence Crittenton Rescue League, Swampscott	341
Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston	63
Fragment Society, Boston	64
Framingham Civic League, Inc., Framingham	198
Framingham Hospital, Framingham	198
Frances E. Willard Settlement, Boston	64
Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., Boston	65
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River, Fall River	190
Franklin County Public Hospital, Greenfield	206
Franklin County Young Men's Christian Association, Greenfield	207
Franklin Playground and Garden Association, Franklin	199
Franklin Square House, Boston	65
Franklin Typographical Society, Boston	65
Frauen Verein, Boston	65
Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, Boston	66
Free Hospital for Women, Brookline	162
French Benevolent and Relief Association, Boston	66
French Home for Aged Women, Rockland	312
French Women's Christian Association, Boston	67
Friday Club, Yarmouth	373
Gardner Home for Elderly People, Gardner	199
Gemilith Chesed of Salem, Inc., Salem	315
General Charitable Society of Newburyport, Newburyport	276
General Gale Hospital Aid Association, Haverhill	209
German Aid Society of Boston, Boston	67
German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, Boston	68
German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (Altenheim Fund), Boston	68
German Ruth Society of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Lawrence	221
Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, Gloucester	201
Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc., Malden	246
Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts, Greenfield	207
Girls' Friendly Society Home, Milford, N. H.	69
Girls' Vacation House Association, Princeton	305

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Girls Welfare Society of Worcester Inc. (formerly Door of Hope Society), Worcester	361
Gloucester District Nursing Association, Gloucester	202
Gloucester Female Charitable Association, Gloucester	202
Gloucester Fishermen's Institute, Gloucester	203
Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society, Gloucester	203
Gloucester Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Inc., Gloucester	204
Glover Home and Hospital, Needham	263
Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Springfield	328
Good Will House Association, Boston	69
Good Will, Inc., Springfield	329
Good Will Industries of America, Inc., Boston	69
Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, Newton	281
Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Boston	70
Greater Boston Association of Guardians of the Camp Fire Girls, Boston	70
Greater Boston Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, The, Boston	70
Greek Ladies' Benevolent Society of Boston, Boston	70
Greenfield Society for the Protection of Animals, Greenfield	207
Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester, Worcester	361
Guild of St. Apollonia, Inc., The, Boston	70
Guild of St. Elizabeth, Boston	71
Gulick-Farnsworth Fund, Inc., Brookline	163
Hahnemann Hospital, Boston	71
Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newburyport Fire Department, The, Newburyport	276
Hale Hospital, Haverhill	209
Hale House Association, Boston	71
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Springfield	329
Harriet Tubman House, Boston	72
Harvard Legal Aid Bureau, Cambridge	169
Haverhill Boys' Club Association, Haverhill	210
Haverhill Children's Aid Society, Haverhill	210
Haverhill College Club (Incorporated), Haverhill	211
Haverhill Day Nursery Association, Haverhill	211
Haverhill Female Benevolent Society, Haverhill	211
Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, Haverhill	212
Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association, Haverhill	212
Hearth Pan Albanian Federation of America, Boston	73
Hebrew Chesed Shel Emas of the South End of Boston, Boston	73
Hebrew Free Loan Association of Fall River, Fall River	190
Hebrew Free Loan Society, Boston	73
Hebrew Free School Society, Fall River	190
Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Boston	74
Hebrew Industrial School, Boston	74
Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Fall River	190
Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society of Framingham, Framingham	198
Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association, Chelsea	173
Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association of Revere, Revere	311
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Fall River, Fall River	190
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society, New Bedford	265
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton, Taunton	342
Hebrew Ladies' Loan Association, Boston	74
Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association, Boston	74

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Hebrew Ladies' Progressive Association of Lawrence, Lawrence	221
Hebrew Women's Sewing Society, Boston	75
Hellenic Association Patria, Boston	75
Helping Hand Society, Easthampton	181
Helping Hand Society "Dania", Boston	75
Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner	200
Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable, Methuen	255
Henryk Dabrowski Society, New Bedford	265
Hillcrest Surgical Hospital, Pittsfield	300
Hillside School, Greenwich	208
Holden Hospital, Incorporated, Holden	213
Holden Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., Holden	213
Holy Child Day Nursery, The, Charlestown	75
Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, Cambridge	169
Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society (St. Francis Orphanage and Home for Aged), Boston	76
Holyoke Boys' Club Association, Holyoke	213
Holyoke City Hospital, Holyoke	213
Holyoke Day Nursery, Incorporated, Holyoke	214
Holyoke District Nurse Association, Inc., Holyoke	214
Holyoke Home for Aged People, Holyoke	215
Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association, Holyoke	215
Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston	76
Home for Aged Couples, Boston	77
Home for Aged Men, Boston	78
Home for Aged Men in Worcester, Worcester	362
Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham, Framingham	198
Home for the Aged at Milford, Milford	256
Home for Aged People in Fall River, Fall River	190
Home for Aged People in Revere, Revere	311
Home for Aged People in Stoneham, Stoneham	340
Home for Aged People in Winchester, Winchester	358
Home for Aged Women, Boston	78
Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of, Worcester	363
Home for Aged Women in Woburn, Woburn	359
Home Association for Aged Colored People, Worcester	362
Home for Destitute Catholic Children of Boston, Boston	79
Home for Italian Children, Inc., Boston	80
Home for Jewish Children, Boston	79
Hopedale Community House, Inc., Hopedale	218
Horace Smith Fund, The, Springfield	330
Hospital Cottages for Children, Baldwinville, Templeton	344
House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the, Boston	80
House of the Good Samaritan, Boston	81
House of the Good Shepherd, Boston	81
House of Mercy, Pittsfield. ¹	
House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, Salem	315
Household Nursing Association, The, Boston	81
Howard Benevolent Society, Boston	82
Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of, New Bedford	265
Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston. ¹	
Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children, Boston	83
Huntington Institute for Orphan Children, Boston	83
Huntress Home, Gloucester	204

¹ Report on file.

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women, Somerville	325
Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Company, Hyannis. ¹	
Hyatt Field Lesson Memorial Association, The, Boston	83
Immigrants' Home, Boston	84
Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate, Lawrence	221
Industrial Aid Society, Boston	84
Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, Boston	85
Industrial School for Girls, Boston	85
Infants' Hospital, Boston	86
Ingleside Corporation, Revere	311
Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Boston	86
Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Somerville	325
Instructive District Nursing Association, Boston	86
Ipswich Hospital, Ipswich	219
Irwin Fund, Trustees of, Boston	87
Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association, Boston	87
Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children, Peabody	295
Italian Evangelical Mission of Hyde Park, Mass., Inc., Boston	87
Italian War Relief Fund of America, Inc., Boston	88
Jacoby Club of Boston, Boston	88
Jamaica Plain Community Conference, Boston	88
Jamaica Plain Dispensary, Boston	88
Jamaica Plain Friendly Society, Boston	88
Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association, Boston	89
James Arnold Fund, Trustees of, New Bedford	266
James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of, Springfield	330
Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Boston	89
Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, Lynn	241
Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston, Boston	89
Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Inc., Worcester	363
Jewish Legion of Massachusetts, Inc., Boston	90
Jewish Maternity Clinic Association, Boston	90
John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of, Boston	90
John Howard Industrial Home, Boston	91
Jordan Hospital, Plymouth	303
Judge Baker Foundation, Boston	91
Keith Fund, Inc., Boston	92
Kidder House Association, Milton	257
King's Daughters and Sons Home for the Aged in Norfolk County, Norfolk	287
King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc., Needham	263
Kirkside, Inc., The, Westborough	354
Ladies' Auxiliary of the Congregation Anshe Sfard of Peabody, Massachusetts, Peabody	295
Ladies' Auxiliary of the Jewish People's Institute, Inc., Boston	92
Ladies' Auxiliary to Company L, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc., Boston	92
Ladies' Benevolent Circle of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church, Boston	93
Ladies' Benevolent Society of Blandford, Blandford	12
Ladies' Benevolent Society, Fairhaven	184
Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury, Amesbury	2
Ladies' City Mission Society in New Bedford, New Bedford	266
Ladies' Gmeloos Chasodem Association, Lowell	230
Ladies' Hebrew Council, Lawrence	222

¹ Report on file.

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children, Boston	93
Ladies' Helping Hand Society, Lowell	230
Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts, Boston	93
Ladies' Lyceum Union, Boston	93
Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church, Westford	357
Ladies' Union Charitable Society. See Lawrence General Hospital.	
Ladies' Unity Club, Boston	93
Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, Northampton	291
Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association, Boston	94
Lawrence Boys' Club, Lawrence	222
Lawrence City Mission, Lawrence	222
Lawrence General Hospital (formerly Ladies' Union Charitable Society), Lawrence	224
Lawrence Home for Aged People, Lawrence	223
Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford, Medford	252
Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association, Lawrence	224
Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, Lawrence	224
League of Women for Community Service, Boston	94
Leicester Samaritan Association, Leicester	225
Leland Home for Aged Women, Waltham	347
Lend a Hand Society, Boston	95
Leominster Home for Old Ladies, Leominster	226
Leominster Hospital Association, Leominster	226
Leonard Morse Hospital, Natick	262
Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews, and Orphanage, Boston	95
Lexington Home for Aged People, Lexington	227
Lexington War Chest, Incorporated, Lexington	227
Lincoln House Association, Boston	96
Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, Inc., Haverhill	212
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Worcester	363
Little House, Inc., Boston	96
Lord's Day League of New England, Boston	97
Lowell Boys' Club Association, Lowell	230
Lowell Community Service (Incorporated), Lowell	231
Lowell Corporation Hospital, Lowell	231
Lowell Day Nursery Association, Lowell	232
Lowell Dispensary, Lowell	232
Lowell General Hospital, Lowell	233
Lowell Goodwill Industries, Inc., The, Lowell	233
Lowell Guild of Lowell, Lowell	233
Lowell Humane Society, The, Lowell	234
Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Lowell	234
Lowell Social Service League, Lowell	234
Lowell Young Men's Christian Association, Lowell	235
Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Newton	282
Lucy Stone Home, Boston	97
Ludlow Hospital Society, Ludlow	238
Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston	97
Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Avon	7
Lynn Home for Aged Men, Lynn	241
Lynn Home for Aged Women, Lynn	241
Lynn Home for Children, Lynn	242
Lynn Home for Young Women, Lynn	243

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Lynn Hospital, Lynn	243
Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association, The, Lynn	244
Lynn Tuberculosis League, Lynn	244
Mack Industrial School, Salem	316
Malden Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Inc., Malden	247
Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association, The, Malden	247
Malden Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society, Malden	247
Malden High School Scholarship, Malden	247
Malden Home for Aged Persons, Malden	247
Malden Hospital, Malden	248
Malden Industrial Aid Society, Malden	249
Malden War Chest Association, Inc., Malden	249
Malden Young Men's Christian Association, Malden	249
Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association, Mansfield	250
Maplewood Institute Association of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Pittsfield	301
Marblehead Female Humane Society, Marblehead	250
Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association, Marblehead	251
Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons, Natick	263
Marie Dewing Faelten Charitable Association, Inc., Boston	97
Marine Society at Salem in New England, Salem	316
Marlborough Hospital, Marlborough	251
Marlborough Woman's Club, Marlborough	252
Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc., Oak Bluffs	293
Mary F. Ames Convalescent Home, Inc., The, Haverhill	212
Masonic Education and Charity Trust, Boston	97
Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind, Boston	98
Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, Boston	98
Massachusetts Baptist Convention, Boston	99
Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons (Gordon Rest), Hanson	208
Massachusetts Branch of the Shut-in-Society, Inc., Cambridge	169
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston	99
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, Boston	100
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund), Boston	100
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Boston	100
Massachusetts Charitable Society, Boston	100
Massachusetts Christian Endeavor Association, Lynn	244
Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, Boston	101
Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic, Newburyport	276
Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society, Boston	101
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston	101
Massachusetts Health Company, Boston. ¹	
Massachusetts Home, Boston	102
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, Boston	102
Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated, Boston	103
Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital, Boston	103
Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation, Boston	103
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, Boston	103
Massachusetts No License League, Boston	103
Massachusetts Prison Association, Boston	104
Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association, Boston	104
Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association, Inc., Boston	104

¹ Report on file.

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners, Boston . . .	104
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Boston . .	105
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston . .	105
Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women, Boston . .	106
Massachusetts Teachers' Federation, Boston	106
Massachusetts Temperance Society, Boston	106
Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of Young Men's Chris- tian Associations for Army and Navy Work, Incorporated, Boston . . .	106
Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Boston	106
Massachusetts Women's Hospital, Boston	107
Massasoit Memorial Association, Boston	107
Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, Boston	107
Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, Medford	252
Medford Scholarship of Harvard University, Trustees of, Medford . . .	253
Medford Visiting Nurse Association, Medford	253
Medway Ladies Aid Association, Inc., The, Medway	253
Melrose High School Scholarship, Inc., Melrose	254
Melrose Hospital Association, Melrose	254
Memorial Home for the Blind, Worcester	364
Memorial Hospital, Worcester	365
Mercy Hospital, Springfield	331
Merrimack Humane Society, Newburyport	276
Merrimac Mission, Inc., Boston	108
Michael Anagnos Schools, Boston	108
Middlesex Charitable Infirmaries, Inc., Cambridge	169
Midvedifka Association, Malden	249
Milford Hospital, Milford	256
Millbury Society for District Nursing, Millbury	257
Millenium Guild, Boston	108
Millet Sanatorium, Bridgewater	157
Milton Convalescent Home, Milton	258
Milton Social Service League, Milton	258
Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, Mass., Lowell	235
Monday Club of Malden, Malden	249
Monson Home for Aged People, Inc., Monson	259
Montgomery Home for Aged People, Middleborough	256
Morgan Memorial Co-operative Industries and Stores, Inc., Boston . .	108
Morton Hospital, Taunton	342
Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, Newburyport . . .	276
Mothers' Rest Association of Newton Centre, Needham	264
Mount Moriah Hebrew School of Dorchester, Inc., Boston	109
Mount Pleasant Home, Boston	109
Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mass., Boston	109
Mt. Lebanon Club, Boston	109
Mt. Lebanon Society, Fall River	191
Nantucket Cottage Hospital, Nantucket	261
Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association, Lancaster	220
Natick Visiting Nurse Association, Natick	263
National Pan-Epirotic Union in America, Boston	110
National Sailors' Home, Quincy	306
Needlewoman's Friend Society, Boston	110
Neighborhood House Association, Lynn	244
New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association, New Bedford	267
New Bedford Children's Aid Society, New Bedford	267
New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc., New Bedford	268

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
New Bedford Day Nursery, New Bedford	268
New Bedford Dorcas Society, New Bedford	269
New Bedford Family Welfare Society (formerly Charity Organization Society of New Bedford), New Bedford	269
New Bedford Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, New Bedford	269
New Bedford Home for Aged, New Bedford	270
New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, New Bedford	270
New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc., New Bedford	271
New Bedford Port Society, New Bedford	271
New Bedford Port Society, Ladies' Branch, New Bedford	271
New Bedford Society of the Blessed Sacrament under the name of Vetera Romana Catholica Apostolica Ecclesia, New Bedford	272
New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association, New Bedford	272
New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, New Bedford	272
New Bedford Young Women's Christian Association, New Bedford	272
Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Newburyport	277
Newburyport Bethel Society, Newburyport	277
Newburyport Female Charitable Society, Newburyport	278
Newburyport Homœopathic Hospital, Newburyport	278
Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society, Newburyport	278
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men, Newburyport	279
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Women, Newburyport	279
Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, Newburyport	280
New Dorchester Hebrew School Association, Boston	110
New England Anti-Vivisection Society, Boston	110
New England Baptist Hospital, Boston	111
New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston	111
New England Deaconess Association (excluding hospitals), Boston	112
New England Deaconess Association (hospital), Boston	112
New England Deaconess Association (hospital), Concord	177
New England Deaconess Association (Palmer Memorial Hospital for Incur- ables), Boston	113
New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc., Boston	113
New England French American Home, Fitchburg	196
New England Grenfell Association, Boston	113
New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged, Blind or Infirm), Everett	183
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston	114
New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston	114
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, Beverly	11
New England Kurn Hattin Homes, Boston	115
New England Moral Reform Society, Boston	115
New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, Boston	116
New England Watch and Ward Society, Boston	116
Newsboys' Reading Room Association, Boston	117
Newton District Nursing Association, Newton	282
Newton Hospital, Newton	283
Newton Young Men's Christian Association, Newton	283
Nickerson Home for Children, Boston	117
Noble Hospital, Trustees of, Westfield	355
Norfolk House Centre, Boston	117
North Adams Hospital, North Adams	288
North Attleborough District Nursing Association, North Attleborough	289
North Bennet Street Industrial School, Boston	118

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
North End Diet Kitchen, Boston	119
North End Guild of New Bedford, New Bedford	272
Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society, Northfield. ¹	
North Shore Babies' Hospital, Salem	316
North Worcester Aid Society, Worcester	365
Norwegian Mission Home, The, Boston	119
Norwegian Old People's Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston	120
Norwood Civic Association, Norwood	293
Norwood Hospital, Norwood	293
Norwood Lithuanian Socialist Association, Norwood	293
Novogradvolinsk Relief Association of Massachusetts, Boston	120
Nutrition Clinics for Delicate Children, Inc., Boston	120
Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts, Worcester	366
Old Ladies' Home, Lowell	235
Old Ladies' Home Association, Haverhill	212
Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea, Chelsea	173
Old Ladies' Home Society, Beverly	12
Old People's Home Association of Nantucket, Nantucket	261
Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians, Boston	120
Order of St. Anne, Arlington	4
Orphelinat Franco-Americain, Lowell	236
Ostriner Aid Association, Inc., Boston	121
Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Boston	121
Oxford Home for Aged People, Oxford	293
Pan Thessalian Mutual Aid Society, Regas Pherraeos, Lowell	236
Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, Boston .	121
Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., Springfield	331
Peabody Community House, Inc., Peabody	295
Peabody Finnish Workingmen's Association, "Taimi", Peabody	295
Peabody Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Peabody	295
Peabody Visiting Nurse Association, Peabody	296
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown	350
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund), Watertown	350
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind), Watertown	351
Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, Committee of the, Boston	121
Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of, Boston. ¹	
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston	122
Petersham Exchange, Petersham	297
Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes "Socrates," Boston	122
Piatker Relief Association, Inc., Boston	123
Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Pittsfield	301
Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, Pittsfield	301
Pittsfield Young Men's Christian Association, Pittsfield	301
Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Salem	317
Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incorporated, Plymouth	304
Plymouth Fragment Society, Plymouth	304
Polish National Defense Society, Salem	317
Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanislaw Kostka of Adams, Adams. ¹	
Portuguese Blessed Sacrament Association under the name of Vetera Romana Catholica Ecclesia, Fall River	191

¹ Report on file.

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Portuguese Immigrant Aid Society of the United States of America, Inc., Boston	123
Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston	123
Progressive Society of Kalloniatiou, Arisbe, Haverhill, The, Haverhill	212
Prospect Union Association, Cambridge	170
Provincetown Helping Hand Society, Provincetown	306
Pullman Mission, Lynn	245
Pultusker Benevolent Association, Boston	123
Putnam Home, Inc., Danvers	179
Quincy Charitable Society, Quincy	307
Quincy Day Nursery Association, Quincy	307
Quincy Women's Club, Quincy	308
Reading Home for Aged Women, Reading	310
Reading Visiting Nurse Association, Reading	310
Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the, Newton	283
Reconstruction Association, Inc., The, Boston	123
Red Acre Farm, Incorporated, Stow	340
Red Mogein Dovid Bureau of New England, Inc., or Red Shield of David, Inc., Boston	123
Relief Association, Nantucket	261
Relief Organization for Lithuania, Worcester	366
Rescue Mission of Fall River, Fall River	191
Rest House, Inc., Swansea	341
Riverside House Association, Cambridge	170
Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund Inc., Danvers	179
Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, Boston	123
Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc., Boston	124
Robert Treat Paine Association, Boston	124
Rockland Young Men's Christian Association, Rockland	312
Rogers Home for Aged Women, Whitman	357
Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (Children's Home), Newburyport	280
Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum), Lowell	236
Roman Catholic Polish Daughters Society of Westfield, Westfield	356
Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The, Worcester	366
Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Boston	125
Roxbury Boys' Club and Institute of Industry, Boston	125
Roxbury Charitable Society, Boston	126
Roxbury Female Benevolent Society, Boston	126
Roxbury Hebrew Free School Association, Boston	127
Roxbury Home for Aged Women, Boston	127
Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society, Boston	127
Roxbury Ladies' Bikur Cholim Association, Boston	128
Roxbury Ladies' Club, Boston	128
Roxbury Neighborhood House Association, Boston	128
Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association, Boston	129
Rufus S. Frost General Hospital. See Chelsea Memorial Hospital.	
Rufus S. Frost General Hospital Aid Association, Chelsea	173
Ruggles Street Neighborhood House, Boston	129
Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated, Lawrence	224
Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association, Rutland	313
Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of the, Plymouth	304
Sailors' Snug Harbor of Boston, Quincy	308
Saint Anne's French-Canadian Orphanage, Worcester	366
Saint Anne's Hospital Corporation, Fall River	192

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, Boston	130
St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc., Boston	130
St. John's Hospital, Lowell	237
St. John's Parish Home for Working Girls, Springfield	332
St. Joseph's Association of Boston, Boston	130
St. Joseph's Home, Boston	130
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River	192
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, Boston	131
St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough, Middleborough	256
St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, New Bedford	273
St. Mark's Community House Inc., Springfield	332
St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, New Bedford	273
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, Boston	131
St. Patrick's Home of Lowell, Lowell	237
St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, Fall River	193
Saint Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, Worcester	367
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Boston	132
Salem Animal Rescue League, Salem	317
Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Salem	317
Salem Charitable Mechanic Association, Salem	318
Salem East India Marine Society, Salem	318
Salem Female Charitable Society, Salem	318
Salem Fraternity, Salem	319
Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, Salem	319
Salem Hospital, Salem	319
Salem Relief Committee, Inc., Salem	320
Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, Salem	320
Salem War Chest Association, Salem	320
Salem Young Men's Christian Association, Salem	320
Salem Young Women's Association, Salem	320
Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc., Boston	132
Samaritan Society, Salem	321
Sanders Fund Inc., Boston	133
Sandy Beach Association, Cohasset	176
Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association, Salem	321
Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, Medford	253
Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, Westfield	356
Sarah J. Pettie Memorial Scholarship Fund, Trustees of, Brockton	159
Scientific Temperance Federation, Boston. ¹	
Scots' Charitable Society, Boston	133
Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association, Salem	321
Sears and Other Funds, Trustees of, Boston	134
Sedalia Club, Inc., The, Boston	134
Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc., Newton	284
Seraphic Institute, Inc. of Boston, Mass., Boston	134
Seth Mann, 2d, Home for Aged and Infirm Women, Randolph	309
Sharon Playground and Recreation Association, Sharon	323
Sharon Sanatorium, Sharon	323
Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children, Boston	135
Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society, Sherborn	324
Sherman Rest Home, Chicopee	174
Shurtliff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, Westfield	356
Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home), Holyoke	215
Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes), Holyoke	216

¹ Report on file.

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest), Adams	1
Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women), Holyoke	216
Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls), Holyoke	217
Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated, Holyoke	217
Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated, Northampton	292
Social Circle of Portland St. Church, Haverhill	213
Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The, Dedham	180
Social Welfare League, Inc., of Taunton, Taunton	343
Society for Ministerial Relief, Boston	135
Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen, Boston	135
Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Boston	136
Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home), Boston	136
Society of the Franco-American Dispensary of Worcester, Mass.	367
"Soldiers and Sailors Association of Peabody" Veterans of the World War, Inc., Peabody	296
Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief Society of Ward 18, Boston	137
Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of, Chelsea	174
Somerville Boys' Club, Somerville	325
Somerville Home for the Aged, Somerville	326
Somerville Hospital, Somerville	326
Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, Somerville	327
Somerville Young Men's Christian Association, Somerville	327
South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society, Boston	137
South Boston Neighborhood House, Boston	137
South Boston Samaritan Society, Boston	138
South End Day Nursery, Boston	138
South End Day Nursery Auxiliary, Boston	139
South End Diet Kitchen, Boston	139
South End Dispensary and Hospital, Boston	140
South End House Association, Boston	140
South End Music School, Boston	141
Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association, Spencer	328
Springfield Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Springfield	332
Springfield Boys' Club, Springfield	333
Springfield Child Welfare Society, Inc., Springfield	333
Springfield Day Nursery Corporation, Springfield	333
Springfield Federation for Charity and Philanthropy Inc., Springfield	334
Springfield Girls' Club, Springfield	334
Springfield Home for Aged Men, Springfield	334
Springfield Home for Aged Women, Springfield	335
Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield	335
Springfield Hospital, Springfield	336
Springfield Rescue Mission, Springfield	337
Springfield Visiting Nurse Association, Springfield	337
Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, Springfield	337
Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, Springfield	338
Stearns School Centre, Newton	284
Stetson Home, Barre	8
Stockbridge Institute for the Study and Treatment of the Psychoneuroses. See Austen Riggs Foundation Inc.	
Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association, Stoneham	340
Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, Newton	285
Students' Associated Housekeepers, Northampton	292

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Students' House Corporation, Boston	141
Sunny Bank Home, Watertown	352
Sunnyside, Inc., Plymouth	305
Sunnyside Day Nursery, Boston	142
Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, Peabody	296
Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, Newton	285
Swedish Home of Peace, Boston	142
Swift Charity, Milton	143
Swiss Benevolent Society, Boston	143
Symmes Arlington Hospital, Arlington	5
Syrian Burial Society, Boston	144
Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The, Boston	144
Syrian National Club, Lawrence	224
Syrian National Society, Boston	144
Tabernacle Society of Boston, Boston	144
Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton, Taunton	343
Taunton Female Charitable Association, Taunton	344
Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, Worcester	368
Temporary Home for Working Women, Boston	144
Tide Over League, Inc., Boston	145
Travelers' Aid Society of Boston, Inc., Boston	145
Tremont Dispensary, Boston. ¹	
Trinity Church Home for the Aged, Boston	146
Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery, Boston	146
Truesdale Hospital, Inc., Fall River	193
Twombly House, Inc., Newton	286
Union Belge Benevolent Association, Inc., Boston	146
Union Benevolent Society, Nantucket	261
Union for Good Works, New Bedford	274
Union Hospital, Lynn	245
Union Hospital in Fall River, Fall River	194
Union Relief Association, Springfield	338
Union Rescue Mission, Boston	147
Unitarian Campaign, Inc., Boston	147
Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society, Marlborough	252
Unitarian Service Pension Society, Boston	148
United Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston	148
United Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association, Lawrence	224
United Jewish Charities of Worcester, Inc., The, Worcester	368
United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc., Cambridge	170
Uxbridge Samaritan Society, Uxbridge	345
Vernon Advent Christian Home Inc., Boston	148
Vincent Memorial Hospital, Boston	149
Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, Great Barrington	206
Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield, Pittsfield	302
Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, Fitchburg	197
Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Somerville	327
Wakefield Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society, Wakefield	345
Wakefield Home for Aged Women, Wakefield	345
Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association, Wakefield	346
Wales Home for Aged Women, Brockton	160
Walpole Visiting Nurse Association, Walpole	346
Waltham Animal Aid Society, Waltham	347
Waltham Baby Hospital, Waltham	347

¹ Report on file.

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Waltham Day Nursery Association, Waltham	348
Waltham District Nursing Association, Waltham	348
Waltham Graduate Nurse Association, Waltham	348
Waltham Hospital, Waltham	348
Waltham Social Service League, Waltham	349
Waltham War Chest Association, Waltham	349
War Service Association, Division 20, Boston. ¹	
Ware Visiting Nurse and Hospital Association, Ware	349
Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville, Somerville	328
Washingtonian Home, Boston	149
Watertown Associated Charities, Watertown	352
Watertown District Nursing Association, Watertown	352
Watertown Home for Old Folks, Watertown	352
Wauwinnet Tribe No. 158 Improved Order of Redmen, Nantucket	262
Welcome House, Inc., Boston	150
Wellesley Friendly Aid Association, Wellesely	354
Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., Wellesley	354
Wells Memorial Association, Boston	150
Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, Cambridge	170
Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield	338
Wesson Memorial Hospital, Springfield	339
West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Association, Boston	150
West End Young Men's Hebrew Association, Boston	150
West Newton Day Nursery, Inc., Newton	286
Westborough District Nurse Association, Westborough	355
Weymouth Hospital Association, Weymouth	357
White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass., Holyoke	218
White Ribbon Home, Inc., Ayer	8
Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., Northbridge	292
Widows' Society in Boston, Boston	150
Wilkinsonville Community Association, Sutton	340
William Lawrence Camp, Inc., Gloucester	204
Winchendon Home for Aged People, Winchendon	358
Winchester Home for Aged Women, Boston	151
Winchester Visiting Nurse Association (Winchester Hospital), Winchester	358
Winfred Goff Homœopathic Hospital, New Bedford	274
Wing Memorial Hospital Association, Palmer	294
Winning Home, Woburn	359
Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated, Winthrop	359
Woburn Charitable Association, Woburn	360
Wollaston Women's Club, Quincy	308
Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital, Boston	151
Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society, Boston	151
Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational), Boston	152
Woman's Charity Club, Boston	152
Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River, Fall River	194
Woman's Club of Brockton, Brockton	160
Woman's Friend Society, Salem	321
Woman's Home Missionary Association, Boston	152
Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston (Hattie B. Cooper Community Center)	72
Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Hull Street Settlement), Boston	152

¹ Report on file.

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Woman's Seaman's Friend Society, Boston	153
Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts, Boston	153
Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The, Saugus	322
Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia, Gloucester	205
Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston	154
Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of, Boston	154
Women's Industrial Association of Roxbury, Boston	154
Women's Parish Association, Concord	177
Women's Scholarship Association, Boston	155
Women's Union for Christian Work, Lynn	246
Wood Memorial Home, Boston	155
Worcester Boys' Club, Worcester	368
Worcester Children's Friend Society, Worcester	369
Worcester City Missionary Society, Worcester	370
Worcester Employment Society, Worcester	370
Worcester Free Loan Association, Worcester	370
Worcester Garden City, Inc., Worcester	370
Worcester Girls' Club House Corporation, Worcester	371
Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, Worcester	371
Worcester Ladies Chebra Kadishah, Worcester	371
Worcester Social Settlement Society, Worcester	372
Worcester Society for District Nursing, Worcester	372
Worcester Swedish Charitable Association, Worcester	373
Working Boys' Home, Newton	287
Working Girls' Club of Pittsfield, Pittsfield	302
Working Girls' Home, Boston	155
Wright Home for Young Women, Northampton	292
Young Men's Christian Association of Amesbury, Amesbury	2
Young Men's Christian Association of Beverly, Beverly	12
Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton, Dalton	178
Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River, Fall River	194
Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg, Fitchburg	197
Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, Franklin	199
Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Gloucester	205
Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, Lynn	246
Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead, Marblehead	251
Young Men's Christian Association of Milford, Milford	257
Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams, North Adams	288
Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Northampton	292
Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Quincy	308
Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge, Southbridge	328
Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton, Taunton	344
Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield, Westfield	356
Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Woburn	360
Young Men's Christian Association, Worcester	373
Young Men's Educational Aid Association, Boston. ¹	
Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston, Boston	155
Young Men's Hebrew Association of Waltham, Waltham	349
Young Travellers' Aid Society, Boston	155
Young Women's Christian Association, Holyoke. ¹	
Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell, Lowell	237
Young Women's Christian Association, Newburyport	280
Young Women's Christian Association, Worcester	373
Young Women's Hebrew Association of Malden, Malden	250

¹ Report on file.

REPORT
OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PART III

THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES
AND
STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES.

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Inspector.*

Laws relating to Almshouses.

For the information of overseers of the poor, masters of almshouses and others concerned, certain laws relating to almshouses are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town almshouses, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, chap. 121, sect. 7.)

The master of every almshouse must keep a register, in a form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, chap. 47, sect. 17.)

Every inmate of an almshouse able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, chap. 117, sects. 21 and 22; chap. 47, sect. 21. See also opinion of Attorney-General given to State Board of Charity November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town almshouse for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are almshouse inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of overseers of the poor to remove children illegally in almshouses, the

Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, chap. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all almshouses, and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with pauper inmates. Almshouse officials knowingly violating this law are liable to be punished by a fine of not more than \$300, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (General Laws, chap. 47, sect. 25.) It should also be noted that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Health. (General Laws, chap. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist overseers of the poor in preparation of plans for almshouse buildings. (General Laws, chap. 121, sect. 38.)

Inspection of Almshouses.

During the official year the Department's inspector has visited every almshouse once, 18 have been visited twice, 5 three times and 3 four times. The inspector has had 31 conferences with overseers of the poor and mayors of cities or their representatives in regard to matters of almshouse conditions, or on other matters pertaining to the business of the Department. Individual members of the Advisory Board have made visits from time to time.

New Almshouses.

At Andover, Marlborough and Southbridge the almshouses and farms have been sold. It is probable that a new almshouse will be built at Andover, and plans are now being prepared for a new almshouse at Marlborough. At Southbridge a substantial house has been purchased and remodeled for almshouse purposes. This new building is located on elevated land near the center of the town, and, with the improvements already completed, will make a comfortable, roomy home for the town's dependents.

Almshouses closed.

Dana almshouse has been closed, its last inmate having passed away.

Framingham almshouse has been closed and the inmates provided for in various places, — some in private families, some in institutions and some at the Holliston almshouse.

The Almshouses of the State.

As there has never been any mention in the yearly report of the Department as to the various types of buildings serving the towns and cities of the Commonwealth as almshouses, it seems pertinent and of interest to insert in this report the following brief description of the buildings.

The only almshouse following the cottage plan is the Boston almshouse on Long Island.

Many of the almshouses were purchased as farmhouses and remodeled to suit the needs of a suitable home for the town's poor. Of this type are the houses at Adams, Amesbury, Ashfield, Athol, Attleboro, Ayer, Barnstable, Belchertown, Bellingham, Billerica, Bridgewater, Brimfield, Canton, Charlton, Clinton, Concord, Douglas, Easton, Georgetown, Grafton, Groton, Groveland, Hanover, Harwich, Holliston, Leominster, Lexington, Lunenburg, Malden, Manchester, Mansfield, Marlborough, Marshfield, Mattapoisett, Methuen, Milford, Milton, Monson, Montague, North Andover, Northbridge, Pembroke, Pepperell, Pittsfield, Randolph, Reading, Rockland, Saugus, Seekonk, Somerville, Southbridge, South Hadley, Spencer, Stoneham, Stoughton, Swansea, Uxbridge, Wakefield, Wareham, Warren, Webster, Westborough, West Boylston, West Brookfield, Westfield, Westford, Westport and Woburn.

Many of the above have been extensively remodeled, for example, Billerica, Canton, Charlton, Douglas, Groton, Hanover, Malden, North Andover, Pembroke, Rockland, Somerville, Stoughton and Wakefield.

Buildings originally constructed for almshouse purposes are found in Andover, Barre, Beverly, Braintree, Brockton, Brookline, Buckland, Cambridge, Chicopee, Cohasset, Dartmouth, Dedham, Dennis, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Easthampton,

Fairhaven, Fall River, Falmouth, Franklin, Gardner, Gloucester, Greenfield, Hanson, Harvard, Haverhill, Hingham, Holyoke, Hudson, Ipswich, Lawrence, Lee, Lowell, Lynn, Marblehead, Medford, Medway, Middleborough, Nantucket, New Bedford, Newburyport, Newton, North Adams, Northampton, North Attleborough, North Brookfield, Norwell, Oxford, Palmer, Peabody, Plymouth, Provincetown, Quincy, Rockport, Salem, Somerset, Springfield, Stockbridge, Sutton, Taunton, Upton, Waltham, Ware, West Newbury, Worcester and Wrentham.

Houses originally built as taverns and remodeled for almshouse purposes are at Chelmsford, Fitchburg, Sturbridge and Townsend.

A few almshouses have been donated to towns, — for example, at Barnstable and Concord. The almshouse at Concord was donated by Hugh Cargill and is called in his memory the Hugh Cargill Home.

The oldest house now in use for almshouse purposes is probably at Marshfield, the oldest portion of which was built between 1720 and 1750 and the newer part in 1836.

The oldest almshouses of true type, *i.e.*, built for almshouses, are at Norwell (formerly the Scituate almshouse), Hingham and Salem. The latter is a Bulfinch building erected over one hundred years ago, and has served as a model for much of the later construction.

The prevalent type of house is that found at Brockton, Natick, Braintree, Brookline, etc., and it is probable that the first true model of this type was the Hingham house, a model which was enlarged in the Peabody house built about 1844. Many of the almshouses are very homelike. The Nantucket almshouse is always known as Our Island Home. The beautiful newly acquired house at Winchendon is known as Mt. Pleasant Home. The almshouse at Lancaster, built for the purpose, is different in type from any other in the State, and has a most pleasing exterior and a well-arranged interior. It is not always the newest houses that are the most homelike. It seems that to compensate for much that is lacking, there is in the old houses a homelike atmosphere which it is impossible to build into a new dwelling, and that somehow in these old houses the old people feel happier as a part of the appropriate environment.

Management.

In 134 almshouses the management is in the hands of a warden and matron; and in 11, of a matron only. The combined salaries of these officials average about \$1,573 per annum for the cities, and about \$836 for the towns, in addition to their board and lodging, the total amount of all salaries being \$138,170. In a number of cases the warden performs other services for the town without extra compensation. The greatest length of service in any one place is that of Haverhill, where the warden and matron have served thirty-four years; at Springfield the warden has served thirty-three years; at Beverly the warden has served twenty-six years; at Harwich the warden and matron have served twenty-six years; at Somerville the warden and matron have served twenty-two years; at Canton the warden has served twenty-two years; at Swansea the warden and matron have served twenty and one-half years; at North Attleborough the warden has served seventeen years; at Brockton the matron has served seventeen years; at Fitchburg the warden has served seventeen and one-half years; at Westfield the warden and matron have served seventeen years; at Gloucester the matron has served sixteen and one-half years; at Adams the warden and matron have served sixteen years; at Barre the warden and matron have served sixteen and one-half years; at Manchester the warden and matron have served sixteen and one-half years; at Holyoke the warden and matron have served fifteen and one-half years; at Randolph the warden and matron have served fifteen years; at Stoughton the warden and matron have served fifteen years.

About three-quarters of the cities and towns employ a total of 550 assistants, who are generally paid by the city or town. In three towns the assistants are paid by the warden.

Twenty-four cities and towns are reported as employing a total of 142 nurses in almshouses, as follows: Beverly, 2; Boston, 79; Cambridge, 5; Chicopee, 2; Fall River, 18; Fitchburg, 2; Gloucester, 2; Haverhill, 5; Hingham, 1; Holyoke, 5; Lawrence, 12; Lowell, 14; Lynn, 2; Malden, 2; Medford, 1; New Bedford, 5; Pittsfield, 1; Salem, 3; Reading, 1; Somerville, 2; Taunton, 1; Springfield, 10; Westfield, 2;

Worcester, 8. It appears to the Department a matter of no little importance, especially in the almshouses where the matron is the working housekeeper, that in every case of serious illness, where hospital care is not available, the services of a nurse should be procured.

Five cities and towns are co-operating with the local district nursing associations, and as a result the district nurse is called to the almshouse in these places whenever needed. Extension of this practice is urged where district nursing associations are established, and where regular nurses cannot be permanently employed in the almshouse.

Construction.

In 99 almshouses one or more sitting-rooms are provided for the use of the inmates; 5 use corridors for sitting-rooms; and 39 use dining-rooms. In 97 almshouses one or more smoking-rooms are provided for the use of the inmates; 1 uses a corridor for a smoking-room, and 1 uses an assembly room for a smoking-room. Seventeen almshouses are provided with an assembly room or chapel; 1 uses the assembly room for a sewing-room; 1 uses the assembly room as a dining-room. In 3 almshouses a nursery is provided for infants; 3 almshouses are provided with sewing-rooms; 4 with reception rooms; 1 with sun rooms; 1 with industrial rooms; and 1, with a cottage for children, containing five rooms. There are 2,659 sleeping-rooms, 25 wards and 122 dormitories, with a total of 6,319 beds.

One hundred twenty-nine almshouses have improved plumbing.

In 2 almshouses the heating is by hot air; in 13 by hot water; in 103 by steam; in 11 by stoves; in 5 by hot air and steam; in 6 by hot air and stoves; and in 5 by steam and stoves.

Electricity furnishes light for 104 almshouses; oil for 37; electricity and gas for 2; and gas and oil for 2.

Fire escapes are provided in all cases where they are a matter of importance. In questionable cases the Commissioner has called the matter to the attention of the Department of Public Safety.

In 79 almshouses special hospital accommodations are provided, either by setting apart one or more rooms, or, in a few instances, by separate buildings.

The total valuation is \$4,092,230.01. The cost of repairs and improvements for the year amounts to \$119,960.18, of which \$125,000 was spent for the installation of fire protection system, repairs to wharves, and general upkeep at Boston; \$1,034.07 for hardwood floors, painting and general repairs at Brockton; \$1,870.59 for reshingling, painting and plumbing at Brookline; \$6,000 for installation of new oil-heating system at Fall River; \$43,565.02 for new barn and hog house (at a cost of \$36,911.22, and general repairs on old building at a cost of \$6,653.80) at Holyoke; \$6,528.43 for plumbing and heating repairs, installation of new bath-room in male hospital, electrical repairs, roofing repairs, interior and exterior painting at Lowell; \$2,863.66 for repairing roof on house, concrete floors and general repairs on shed at Manchester; \$1,962.72 for new floors in horse barn, new ceilings in men's dormitory, a new dining-room for employees, and a new motor truck at Milford; \$2,214.18 for painting of all the buildings and fences and the rebuilding of the foundation of the house at Nantucket; \$13,375.11 for two new boilers, new laundry equipment and general repairs at New Bedford; \$1,079.66 for extensive repairs to house and a new granolithic walk at Rockland; \$1,837.25 for repair of boilers and fences and general upkeep of buildings at Salem; \$3,374.32 for repairs to roofs and gutters, repairs to generator, renewal of plumbing, and repairs on hospital, bakery and stable at Springfield; \$1,622.27 for repairs to house, new henhouse, for additional farm machinery and live stock at Taunton; \$1,958.50 for painting of buildings, new roofs and minor repairs at Westfield; \$18,532.37 for improvements to house and grounds, necessary repairs and new farm machinery and motor trucks at Worcester.

Inmates.

The number of inmates in all the almshouses at the time of visitation was 3,854, viz., 2,232 men, 1,458 women, 60 boys and 104 girls. The largest number in any one almshouse was 810, in Boston. Among the other almshouses of large population may be mentioned Lowell, with 289; Fall River, with 211; New Bedford, with 180; Lawrence, with 164; Cambridge, with 154; Worcester, with 158, Springfield, with 124; Holyoke, with 101.

The ages of the inmates in all the almshouses were as follows: 85 under two years of age; 34 between two and five; 35 between five and fifteen; 13 between fifteen and twenty-one; 40 between twenty-one and thirty; 108 between thirty and forty; 290 between forty and fifty; 666 between fifty and sixty; 1,090 between sixty and seventy; 1,062 between seventy and eighty; 379 between eighty and ninety; 52 between ninety and one hundred; or, under a different grouping, 167 were under twenty-one years of age; 148 between twenty-one and forty; 956 between forty and sixty; and 2,583 sixty and over.

In 61 of the almshouses there was a complete separation of the sexes; in 25 the sexes were separated at night only; in 43 they were separated except at meals; in 16 there was no separation.

Board was paid by friends or by the inmates themselves for a total of 189 inmates.

There were 55 able-bodied inmates under sixty years of age at the time of visitation.

There were 9 soldiers and 18 soldiers' widows.

Consumptives.

During the year two consumptive cases were reported, one at Randolph and one at Rockland. These patients were separated from the rest of the inmates and received special treatment and diet.

The Department has always urged segregation, special treatment and diet in all cases of tuberculosis. In cases where these conditions cannot be complied with, the attention of the overseers of the poor or boards of health has been called to the necessity of better care, and a recommendation made that the patient be provided for under the board of health outside of the almshouse.

Defectives.

In 136 almshouses there was a total of 1,195 defective inmates, of whom 410 were reported as mentally defective; 20 epileptic; 609 crippled; 109 blind; 1 mentally defective and dwarfed; 1 mentally defective and deformed; 4 mentally defective and epileptic; 28 mentally defective and crippled; 7

mentally defective and blind; 2 epileptic and crippled; 4 epileptic and deaf; 1 deaf, dumb and blind; and 1 mentally defective and deaf. As has been the custom in the past the presence of persons believed to be suffering from serious mental derangement has been brought to the attention of the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. So congested are the schools for the feeble-minded that in several instances cities and towns have had to retain in their almshouses cases which evidently should have been cared for under the supervision of the Department of Mental Diseases. While it is conceded that supervision to a limited extent can be given to these cases in almshouses, the Department realizes that it is not a proper place for them.

Vagrants.

During the past year a total of 17 tramps was reported in 6 almshouses, of whom 14 were lodged and 9 fed. Ten were required to work. In all these cases they were separated from the other inmates as the law requires. The almshouses having tramps were: Lunenburg, 2; Sturbridge, 5; Wareham, 2; Westfield, 3; Westford, 4; and Wrentham, 1.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 47, SECTION 25.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE LODGING OF TRAMPS AND VAGRANTS BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

Cities and towns which provide lodging for tramps and vagrants shall require them, if physically able, to perform labor of some kind in return for the lodging and food furnished to them; and the places in which such persons are lodged shall be kept in such order and condition as may be prescribed by the state board of health. [*Approved April 26, 1905.*]

Libraries of Books.

The following towns provide libraries of books for the inmates: Amesbury, Barnstable, Beverly, Billerica, Boston, Brookline, Cambridge, Fairhaven, Gardner, Greenfield, Groton, Lowell, Malden, Manchester, Marblehead, Marlborough, Montague, New Bedford, Newton, North Andover, Somerville, Southbridge, Spencer, Springfield, Waltham, Warren, West Brookfield, Westfield, Woburn and Worcester.

Farms and Farm Products.

In connection with 145 almshouses is a total of about 13,729 acres. Of these, during the past year, 1,369 were in hoed crops, and 3,145 were seeded to hay or forage crops. Among the cities and towns having the largest acreage are Worcester, with 376 acres; Gardner, with 400; Ipswich, with 365; North Adams, with 300; Saugus, with 240; Spencer, with 240; Barre, with 224; Charlton, Milford, Monson, Montague, Palmer and Peabody, with 200 each. The chief products are milk and vegetables. Some of the other products are hay, apples, cream, pork, butter, poultry, strawberries, small fruit, and plants for market.

Fire Protection.

For the safety of the inmates and the preservation of municipal property, it seems absolutely necessary that every almshouse should be provided with some form of fire protection. The Department is gratified to note the co-operation of the boards of overseers in this matter.

Recommendations made.

The Department's inspector during his visits makes minor suggestions. These deal particularly with the care or comfort of individual cases, and such suggestions are usually welcomed by the wardens and matrons. Because of the inspector's knowledge of the methods in use in all almshouses, his suggestions about the care of individual inmates have proved beneficial in maintaining the high standard of care for which the almshouses of the Commonwealth are justly noted. In addition to such suggestions, the Department, in its communications to the various boards of overseers, has made the following recommendations: —

Brookline, that a cement floor be laid in the men's toilet room located in the attic.

Bellingham, that, because of the advanced age and infirmity of the inmates, a water-closet be installed.

Cambridge, that several cribs be purchased for the use of the children who from time to time are cared for at the institution.

Easton, that fire hose be obtained.

Fall River, to request of the overseers full data concerning two children in the almshouse, with a view of placing them in a more suitable home.

Gardner, that immediate steps be taken in the matter of renovating the bedding and the sleeping quarters of the inmates.

Georgetown, that warm and suitable winter clothing be provided for the inmates.

Hingham, that new beds be purchased.

Ipswich, that immediate steps be taken for the return of the almshouse register, which was missing.

Lee, that a smoking-room was needed.

Malden, that a man suffering from cancer be provided for in some other institution.

Spencer, that a patient suffering from tuberculosis be called to the attention of the board of health, and that he be provided for in some sanatorium.

Southbridge, that extensive repairs and especially a proper water supply be secured, or that the town consider the plan of selling the present almshouse and securing new quarters.

Townsend, that one of the inmates be examined with a view to determining her mental condition, and that, if such examination warranted it, she be committed to a hospital for mental diseases.

Rockland, that a suitable nurse be employed to care for a man suffering from tuberculosis in such an advanced stage that he could not be removed.

Rockport, that a man whose mental condition was such that he was a most undesirable inmate be removed to a hospital for mental diseases.

West Boylston, that immediate repairs be made on the water-closet on the first floor.

Wrentham, that immediate action be taken for the return of the almshouse register, which had been removed from the almshouse.

Improvements and Repairs.

Adams, grounds improved; Athol, interior painting and piazza roofs painted by warden, electric lights installed; Attleboro, interior painting and papering; Barnstable, ordinary repairs; Barre, general repairs; Beverly, roofs repaired; Billerica,

shingling and general repairs; Boston, installation of sprinkler system for fire protection; Bridgewater, new roofing, painting, and installation of electric lights; Brookline, new roofing, painting, and repairs to plumbing; Buckland, four rooms papered; Canton, new roofing and front porch repaired; Chelmsford, inside painting and a water heater; Chicopee, interior painting and fire escapes painted; Clinton, one room papered and painted, ceilings renovated, minor repairs; Cohasset, new boiler for kitchen, chimneys topped; Concord, repairs on barn, and two rooms painted and papered; Dartmouth, general repairs; Dedham, repairs to plumbing and lighting systems, shingling and mason work; Dennis, painting and new ceiling in kitchen; Douglas, new poultry house and new electric washing machine; Duxbury, additional heater installed and minor repairs; Easton, a new water tank; Easthampton, a new cement tank in milk room, minor repairs in house, new washing machine purchased; Fall River, oil fire system installed; Fitchburg, general repairs, boiler, roofs repaired, additional water installation; Franklin, ceilings renovated; Gardner, papering and plastering, silo repaired; Georgetown, repairs to stairs and chimneys, inside painting; Gloucester, ordinary repairs, painting; Greenfield, silo, electric washing machine, general repairs; Harwich, buildings painted; Haverhill, minor repairs; Hingham, necessary repairs; Holliston, new porch; Holyoke, new barn and piazza, ordinary repairs to house; Lancaster, painting and whitewashing; Lee, repairs to plumbing and minor repairs to house and barn; Leominster, new auto truck purchased; Manchester, house roof repaired, concrete floors and general repairs to shed; Mansfield, finishing new barn and garage, minor repairs; Marblehead, ordinary repairs; Marshfield, papering and painting; Medford, necessary repairs; Medway, new roofs; Middleborough, new milking machine; Milford, new floors in horse barn, new ceilings in men's dormitories and employees' dining-room, new hen and hog houses, new auto truck; Milton, ordinary repairs; Montague, new ice house and poultry house extension, repairs on barn; Natick, inside painting, plumbing repaired, new floors in cow barn; Nantucket, west side foundation rebuilt, buildings painted, general repairs; New Bedford, two new boilers installed, extensive improvements on laundry, ordinary repairs;

North Adams, repairs necessary to general upkeep; North Andover, buildings painted; North Attleborough, minor repairs on house and barn; Northampton, repairs in consequence of a slight fire, men's bath-room repaired, painting; Newburyport, new beds and mattresses purchased; Northbridge, papering and painting; North Brookfield, new farm machinery, kitchen painted; Norwell, outbuildings shingled, painting and plastering; Oxford, electric lights extended to barn; Peabody, roofs repaired and painting; Pembroke, three new ceilings constructed; Plymouth, new fences; Pepperell, inside painting by warden, roofs repaired; Provincetown, ordinary repairs; Pittsfield, shed roof repaired, silo repaired; Quincy, house painted, shingling and plumbing repaired; Reading, new heater; Randolph, buildings painted; Rockland, new granolithic walk, roofs shingled, necessary repairs; Salem, boilers repaired, other necessary repairs; Saugus, general repairs; Somerville, repairs necessary to upkeep; Somerset, ordinary repairs; Southbridge, remodeling recently purchased house; Spencer, bath-room installed in warden's part; Seekonk, four rooms papered and painted; Sutton, six rooms papered and painted; Springfield, repairs to roofs, gutters, relaying floors, repair to generator, repairs on hospital, bakery and stable; Sturbridge, new bath-room installed; Taunton, necessary repairs and new farm machinery; Wakefield, interior painting and repairs to roof; Ware, new roof; Wareham, dining-room papered and painted, other minor repairs; Warren, chimney repaired, also some cement work; Watertown, chimney rebuilt, interior painting; Webster, new fencing; West Brookfield, new storm doors and windows; Westfield, all buildings painted, roofs repaired; Westford, minor interior repairs; West Newbury, necessary repairs; Winchendon, exterior of house painted, hospital room installed; Worcester, extensive purchase of new farm machinery and implements, minor repairs on house, barn painted, new trucks, repairs on piggery, new entrance gates; Wrentham, slight repairs on windows.

Almshouse Visitors.

The almshouse visitors are local residents, giving their services, under the Commissioner's appointment. Those now in office are: Adams, Mrs. W. C. Plunkett; Amesbury, Mrs.

George W. Crowther; Andover, Mrs. Amy F. Trow; Athol, Miss Hattie M. French; Beverly, Miss Laura G. Woodbury; Boston, Miss Frances G. Curtis and Miss Theresa M. Lally; Cambridge, Mrs. Giles Taintor; Canton, Miss Mary C. Rogers; Charlton, Mrs. Edgar W. Preble; Clinton, Mrs. Harriet E. Sawyer; Concord, Mrs. H. B. Hosmer and Mrs. Henry C. Rolfe; Dennis, Miss Ellen H. Underwood; Easthampton, Mrs. Susie Bosworth Munn; Easton, Mrs. Myrtie A. Spooner; Fairhaven, Miss Georgia E. Fairfield; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph A. Barry, Mrs. J. Thayer Lincoln, Mrs. Francis S. Root, Mrs. Michael F. Sullivan and Mrs. Charles H. Warner; Falmouth, Mrs. Alfred F. Kelley; Fitchburg, Mrs. Alvah Crocker; Gardner, Mrs. Elbridge R. Jackson; Georgetown, Mrs. William Bray; Gloucester, Mrs. J. E. Anderson; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Lee, Mrs. James Rice and Mrs. H. W. Stevens; Lexington, Mrs. John S. Spaulding; Lowell, Miss Mary J. Goodell; Lynn, Mrs. A. K. Bailey; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Mattapoisett, Miss Charlotte Parsons; Medford, Mrs. Louise G. DeLong; Milton, Mrs. Mary H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Minnie A. Clifford; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Miss Ella F. Sylvia and Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Miss Fanny C. Stone and Mrs. Frederick Tigh; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley; Peabody, Mrs. F. C. Merrill; Pepperell, Mrs. Charles D. Hutchinson; Plymouth, Miss Helen Russell; Provincetown, Mrs. Ruth S. Snow; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. May Knight Southwell; Southbridge, Miss Margaret G. Butler; Springfield, Mrs. Julia Judd; Sturbridge, Miss Florence E. Chase; Taunton, Miss Marie H. Manseau; Waltham, Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Ware, Mrs. Thomas P. Studd; Warren, Mrs. Edna DeLand; Westborough, Mrs. Andrew B. Adams; West Brookfield, Mrs. Eli Converse; East Bridgewater, Mrs. Anna S. LeLacheur; West Newbury, Miss Emily A. Bailey; Winchendon, Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett, Mrs. Charles F. Darling and Mrs. Harry A. Wilber.

REPORTS.

ADAMS. Population, 12,967.

Inspected October 5, 1921.

Warden, Frank G. Warren; matron, Mrs. Warren; salary, \$1,000; served here sixteen years. Warden also has charge of garbage collection, without extra compensation. Four assistants, three men and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. A separate building, with five rooms and five beds, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room; two smoking-rooms. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with nineteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighteen; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, thirteen. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., seven men and six women. Ages: two between 30 and 40; two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two women mentally defective; one woman epileptic; two men cripples; one woman and one man blind; one man mentally defective and epileptic. One boarder, a man. One hundred sixty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,000. Total annual cost, \$8,371.14; net, \$4,930.09.

AMESBURY. Population, 10,036.

Inspected July 29, 1921.

Warden, Dudley T. Currier; matron, Mrs. Currier; salary, \$850; served here five years and seven months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Fifteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during the year, sixteen;

largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., eleven men and three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple. Two boarders, men, and one man who pays partial board. Forty and one-half acres of land; nine acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,650. Total annual cost, \$7,057.83; net, \$5,432.17.

ANDOVER. Population, 8,268.

Inspected December 22, 1920.

Matron, Mrs. Fred A. Swanton; salary, \$800; served here one year. Previous service here ten years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Matron has seven rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and an assembly room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-eight beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men, four women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man and three women mentally defective; two men cripples. Thirty-one and one-half acres of land; two acres ploughed; seventeen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$29,440.50. Total annual cost, \$6,136.93; net, \$5,639.60.

ASHBURNHAM. Population, 2,012.

(See Charlton.)

ASHFIELD. Population, 869.

Inspected October 5, 1921.

Warden, George Tatro; matron, Miss Katherine Conners; served here eight years and nine months. Warden rents farm and boards inmates. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No inmates

during year. One hundred fifty acres of land; two acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,000.

ATHOL. Population, 9,972.

Inspected October 6, 1921.

Warden, James McFadden; salary, \$600; matron, Mrs. McFadden; salary, \$420; served here one year and six months. Warden also collects waste for board of health, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighteen; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., five men and seven women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One man supported by Orange; one man by Phillipston. One hundred forty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,500. Total annual cost, \$7,030.23; net, \$4,732.49. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$684.45.

ATTLEBORO. Population, 19,731.

Inspected October 3, 1921.

Warden, Nelson Hagar; matron, Mrs. Hagar; salary, \$900; served here seventeen years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number during year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., eight men and four women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; two men cripples; one man mentally defective

and a cripple. One boarder, a woman. One soldier's widow. One hundred nine acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,415.75. Total annual cost, \$8,549.72; net, \$7,753.99. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$75.

AUBURN. Population, 3,891.

(See Charlton.)

AYER. Population, 3,052.

Inspected February 25, 1921.

Warden, Arthur E. Felch; matron, Mrs. Felch; salary, \$600; served here six years. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, men. Ages: three between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70. No temporary inmates. Three men mentally defective; one man mentally defective and a cripple. Fifty-seven acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,000. Total annual cost, \$4,906.59; net, \$1,114.87.

BARNSTABLE. Population, 4,836.

Inspected November 9, 1921.

Warden, Louis H. Leckie; matron, Mrs. Leckie; salary, \$600; served here three months. Warden has four rooms. One room, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room; corridor used as smoking-room; a library of books. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; four privies. Heating by stoves and fireplace. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-one; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., six men and five women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; four between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One man and two women mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one woman blind. One boarder, a man. One soldier. One man supported by Yarmouth. Fifty

acres of land; three acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$5,494.55; net, \$4,664.19. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$136.22.

BARRE. Population, 3,357.

Inspected November 15, 1921.

Warden, Edward A. Ackerman; matron, Mrs. Ackerman; salary, \$1,200; served here sixteen and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room; a smoking-room. Twenty-three sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men and three women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; one man deaf and dumb. Two hundred twenty-four acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,100. Total annual cost, \$4,078.83; receipts in excess of expenditures \$31.92. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$98.50.

BELCHERTOWN. Population, 2,058.

Inspected November 16, 1921.

Warden, Charles M. Rhodes; matron, Mrs. Rhodes; salary, \$400; served here seven months. Warden is also keeper of town lockup and drives town hearse, without extra compensation. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., one man, one woman and two girls. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50. Three temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective. One woman and two girls, settlement undetermined. One hundred ninety acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,000. Total annual cost, \$4,287.52; receipts in excess of expenditures \$99.91.

BELLINGHAM. Population, 2,102.

Inspected September 12, 1921.

Warden, Harry E. Chase; matron, Mrs. Chase; salary, \$720; served here eight years and four months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men and three women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man and two women mentally defective. One hundred forty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,690.48. Total annual cost, \$5,511.55; net, \$3,279.66.

BEVERLY. Population, 22,561.

Inspected August 3, 1921.

Warden, Walter Farnham; salary, \$700; served here twenty-six years; matron, Mrs. Farnham; salary, \$400; served here eleven years and six months. Five assistants, three men and two women, paid by city. Two nurses, women. Warden has thirteen rooms and bath-room. Three rooms and three wards, with fourteen beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and a library of books. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-eight beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-seven; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, nineteen. Number at time of visitation, twenty, viz., six men, thirteen women and one boy. Ages: one under two; one between 40 and 50; eight between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate, a boy. Six deaths during past year. One man and three women mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man blind. One man and one woman, supported by Essex. Twenty-six acres of land; two acres ploughed; nine acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$34,000. Total annual cost, \$11,845.59; net, \$10,391.39. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$169.22.

BILLERICA. Population, 3,646.

Inspected May 16, 1921.

Warden, Harry Toleman; matron, Mrs. Toleman; salary, \$720; served here ten weeks. Previous service here two years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A library of books. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men, one woman. Ages: two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective. One boarder, a man. One hundred acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,500. Total annual cost, \$5,951.07; net, \$1,733.80. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$443.65.

BOSTON (LONG ISLAND). Population, 748,060.

Inspected November 30, 1921.

Warden, John J. Ryan; salary, \$3,500; served here one year and six months; superintendent of nurses, Miss Mary Morris; salary, \$1,300; served here three years and nine months; resident physician, Thomas Cuddy; salary, \$2,200; one assistant physician; four internes; one pathologist. Eighty-one assistants, forty-six men and thirty-five women, paid by city. Warden has separate building. Two buildings, also a maternity ward, set apart for hospital use. Five sitting-rooms, one smoking-room, an assembly room and a library of books. One hundred sixty-three sleeping-rooms, sixteen dormitories and nineteen wards, with thirteen hundred beds. Twelve bath-rooms, with thirty tubs and seven showers, with hot and cold water. Seventy-five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during the year, one thousand seven hundred sixteen; largest number at one time, eight hundred ninety-two; smallest number, seven hundred twenty. Number at time of visitation, eight hundred ten, viz., four hundred forty-seven men, two hundred eighty-three women, twenty-four boys and fifty-six girls. Ages: forty-nine under 2; nineteen between 2 and 5; six between 5 and 15; six between 15 and 21; sixteen between 21 and 30; twenty-four

between 30 and 40; sixty-seven between 40 and 50; one hundred ninety-six between 50 and 60; two hundred two between 60 and 70; one hundred seventy-three between 70 and 80; forty-six between 80 and 90; six between 90 and 100. Eighty temporary inmates, all children. Twenty-four men and twelve women mentally defective; one man epileptic; eighty-three men, forty-nine women, two boys and two girls cripples; four men, five women and one girl blind; three men, two women mentally defective and cripples; one girl mentally defective and blind; one girl mentally defective and a dwarf. Forty able-bodied inmates, twenty-six men and fourteen women, under sixty years of age. Seventy-nine nurses, fourteen men and sixty-five women. One hundred sixty-seven acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; one hundred acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$1,645,168. Total annual cost, \$356,805.85; net, \$352,751.82. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$125,000.

BOYLSTON. Population, 794.

(See Charlton.)

BRAINTREE. Population, 10,580.

Inspected March 16, 1921.

Warden, James T. Christian; matron, Mrs. Christian; salary, \$900; served here one year and nine months. Warden is also a special officer and has charge of town lockup, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room; a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-nine; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, seventeen. Number at time of visitation, twenty-one, viz., eleven men and ten women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Three men and three women mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples; one woman blind; one man mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a woman. Seven men and six women supported by Weymouth; one man by Holbrook. Nine acres of land; two acres leased; four acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$22,496. Total annual cost, \$8,165.68; net, \$3,008.13.

BRIDGEWATER. Population, 8,438.

Inspected September 13, 1921.

Warden, Frank R. Chadwick; matron, Mrs. Chadwick; salary, \$600; served here three years and six months. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, men. Ages: one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective. One hundred ten acres of land; four acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,500. Total annual cost, \$2,873.36; net, \$2,018. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$457.87.

BRIMFIELD. Population, 778.

Inspected February 24, 1921.

Warden, Wallace P. Moore; matron, Mrs. Moore; served here twelve years. Warden rents farm and boards inmates. Warden has eleven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Four privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. No inmates during year. Two hundred twenty-six acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,000.

BROCKTON. Population, 66,254.

Inspected September 27, 1921.

Matron, Mrs. Amelia Brown; salary, \$1,500; served here seventeen years. Matron has charge of city store, city garbage collection, and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Nine assistants, five men and four women, paid by the city. Matron has five rooms and bath-room. Five rooms, with five beds, also bath-room set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, two sun-rooms, a sewing-room, a smoking-room, and an assembly room. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with sixty-nine beds. Six bath-rooms with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighty-three; largest number at one time, fifty-seven; smallest number, forty-one. Number at time of

visitation, fifty-seven, viz., forty men, sixteen women and one boy. Ages: one under 2; one between 21 and 30; three between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; fifteen between 50 and 60; nineteen between 60 and 70; eleven between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. Two temporary inmates. Five deaths during past year. Six men and five women mentally defective; six men and three women cripples. One boarder, a woman. One able-bodied woman under sixty years of age. One soldier's widow. One hundred and twenty-eight acres of land; eighteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$53,000. Total annual cost, \$35,338.79; net, \$20,308.43. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,034.07.

BROOKFIELD. Population, 2,216.

(See Charlton.)

BROOKLINE. Population, 37,748.

Inspected September 26, 1921.

Matron, Mrs. Mary B. Perkins; salary, \$960; served here eight years and six months. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Matron has five rooms and bath-room. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and a library of books. Seven sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with thirty beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-four; largest number at one time, nineteen; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen, viz., twelve men and six women. Ages: three between 40 and 50; three between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; three between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Four men and one woman mentally defective; four men and two women cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Two acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,000. Total annual cost, \$9,222.94; net, \$9,073.21. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,870.59.

BUCKLAND. Population, 1,433.

Inspected October 5, 1921.

Warden, Willard C. Aste; matron, Mrs. Aste; salary, \$650; served here seven months. Previous service here four years. Warden also has charge of town highways, without extra compensation. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. Dining-room

used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, men. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective and a cripple. Eighty acres of land; four acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and apples.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,800. Total annual cost, \$3,268.71; net, \$1,171.60.

CAMBRIDGE. Population, 109,694.

Inspected September 6, 1921.

Warden, John F. Shea; matron, Mrs. Shea; salary, \$2,000; served here four years and four months. Warden also has charge of delivery of supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Ten assistants, six men and four women, paid by city. Five nurses, one man and four women. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Two wards, with sixty beds, set apart for hospital use. Three sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, a sewing-room, a reception room, an assembly room and a library of books. Eight dormitories, with one hundred seventy-eight beds. Nine bath-rooms, with ten tubs; also nine showers, with hot and cold water. Twenty-four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two hundred thirty-one; largest number at one time, one hundred forty-seven; smallest number, one hundred twenty-eight. Number at time of visitation, one hundred fifty-four, viz., eighty-seven men, sixty-one women, three boys and three girls. Ages: three under 2; two between 2 and 5; one between 5 and 15; one between 21 and 30; three between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; nineteen between 50 and 60; sixty-three between 60 and 70; forty-five between 70 and 80; thirteen between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Six temporary inmates. Twenty-seven deaths during past year. Four men and eleven women mentally defective; six men and twelve women cripples; six women blind; ten boarders, three men and seven women. Twenty-five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$110,000. Total annual cost, \$42,145.81; net, \$37,352.62.

CANTON. Population, 5,945.

Inspected June 2, 1921.

Warden, Albert F. Reynolds; served here twenty-two years; matron, Mrs. Reynolds; served here eighteen years; salary, \$600. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; one smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., two men and six women. Ages: four between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; two women cripples; one man mentally defective and a cripple; one woman mentally defective and a dwarf. One boarder, a woman. One man and two women supported by Walpole; two women by Norwood. Forty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$21,500. Total annual cost, \$4,514.06; net, \$2,358.65. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$662.64.

CARLISLE. Population, 463.

Inspected March 20, 1921.

Warden, Frank H. Hannaford; matron, Mrs. Hannaford; salary, \$600; served here nine years. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with five beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. No inmates at time of visitation. One hundred fifty-six acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,360. Total annual cost, \$3,442.74; net, \$718.13.

CHARLTON. Population, 1,995.

Inspected August 15, 1921.

This almshouse is managed by an association known as the Charlton Poor Farm Association, and is used in common by the towns of Ashburnham, Auburn, Boylston, Brookfield, Charlton.

Hardwick, Holden, Holland, Hubbardston, Leicester, Millbury, Oakham, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Sterling and Westminster.

Warden, Carl M. Wheeler; matron, Mrs. Wheeler; salary, \$1,200; served here four years and eight months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by the association. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two sitting-rooms. Fifteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with thirty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-eight; largest number at one time, twenty-nine; smallest number, twenty-five. Number at time of visitation, twenty-five, viz., twenty men and five women. Ages: four between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Seven men and two women mentally defective; three men cripples; one man mentally defective and a cripple. Two boarders, one man and one woman. Two men and one woman supported by Charlton; two men by Westminster; two men and one woman by Princeton; one man by Rutland; two men by Sterling; six men by Millbury; one man by East Brookfield; one man by Brookfield; two men by Boylston; one woman by Ashburnham; one woman by Leicester. Two hundred acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$751.81; net, \$751.81. The several towns comprising the association paid board for inmates as follows: Ashburnham, \$235.27; Boylston, \$550.88; Brookfield, \$586.23; Charlton, \$460.26; Holden, \$313.05; Hardwick, \$77.78; Hubbardston, \$7.06; Leicester, \$116.99; Millbury, \$1,302.97; Princeton, \$329.78; Rutland, \$235.27; Sterling, \$698.11; Westminster, \$705.81. No inmates from Auburn, Holland, Oakham and Paxton.

CHELMSFORD. Population, 5,682.

Inspected April 13, 1921.

Warden, Ross S. Spaulding; matron, Mrs. Spaulding; salary, \$900; served here two weeks. One assistant, a man, paid by warden. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men

and four women. Ages: two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One woman a cripple; one man blind; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. Forty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,368.25. Total annual cost, \$4,313.05; net, \$3,048.96. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$44.66.

CHICOPEE. Population, 36,214.

Inspected October 26, 1921.

Warden, Timothy J. Donovan; salary, \$700; matron, Mrs. Donovan; salary, \$500; served here seven years and six months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Five assistants, one man and four women, paid by city. Two nurses, a man and a woman. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. Two wards, with thirteen beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Thirty-one sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with fifty beds. Two bath-rooms and two showers, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number during year, fifty-seven; largest number at one time, fifty; smallest number, thirty-five. Number at time of visitation, forty, viz., twenty-one men and nineteen women. Ages: two between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; eleven between 60 and 70; thirteen between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. Thirteen deaths during past year. Three men and two women mentally defective; four men and three women cripples; one man blind. Eighteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$30,000. Total annual cost, \$17,533.08; net, \$17,041.88.

CLINTON. Population, 12,979.

Inspected May 5, 1921.

Warden, John Martin; matron, Mrs. Martin; salary, \$1,080; served here five weeks. Previous service here three years. Warden is also agent of overseers of the poor, and delivers wood to outdoor poor without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. District nurse on call. Warden has ten rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty-one sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with thirty-one beds.

Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., five men and five women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; three men cripples; one woman mentally defective and blind. Fourteen acres of land; two acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$18,000. Total annual cost, \$7,033.75; net, \$6,324.75. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$179.96.

COHASSET. Population, 2,639.

Inspected, June 15, 1921.

Warden, Henry R. Nickerson; matron, Mrs. Nickerson; salary, \$1,200; served here three and one-half years. One man assistant in summer, and one woman occasionally, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Four rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms; one smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number during year, eleven; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. One death during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a woman, partly paying. Forty-five acres of land; seven and one-half acres ploughed; twelve and one-half acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$18,000. Total annual cost, \$8,025.63; net, \$5,122.93.

CONCORD. Population, 6,461.

Inspected October 21, 1921.

Warden, Peter C. Peterson; matron, Mrs. Peterson; salary, \$700; served here five months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One smoking-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number

of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three men between the ages of 70 and 80. One death during past year. One man blind. Seventy-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$6,649.84; net, \$2,406.07.

DARTMOUTH. Population, 6,493.

Inspected November 25, 1921.

Warden, Thomas W. Barnes; matron, Mrs. Barnes; salary, \$1,200; served here six and one-half years. Warden also serves as constable, and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, one woman and one man occasionally, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., seven men and three women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Four men and one woman mentally defective; two men cripples; one woman blind; one man and one woman mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a man. Seventy-five acres of land; six and one-half acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$25,000. Total annual cost, \$3,776.98; net, \$1,900.75. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$37.66.

DEDHAM. Population, 10,792.

Inspected February 18, 1921.

Warden, Benjamin Turner; matron, Mrs. Turner; salary, \$1,000; served here eleven years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest num-

ber, eight. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., six men, three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Five deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; three men cripples; one man blind. Ten acres of land; six acres ploughed; one and one-half acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$19,200. Total annual cost, \$5,109.30; net, \$3,144.87. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$312.22.

DENNIS. Population, 1,536.

Inspected November 10, 1921.

Warden, Leander C. Baker; matron, Mrs. Baker; salary, \$500; served here three years and ten months. Warden also serves as janitor of Town House, without extra compensation. Warden has three rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Two men and one woman mentally defective. Forty acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$2,000. Total annual cost, \$2,243.41; net, \$2,202.60. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$30.18.

DOUGLAS. Population, 2,181.

Inspected September 8, 1921.

Warden, Albert E. Dixon; matron, Mrs. Dixon; salary, \$1,000; served here four years and nine months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting room; a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz.; three men and one woman. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man blind and mentally defective. One hundred seventy acres

of land; sixteen acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: butter, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,442.92. Total annual cost, \$8,559.25; net, \$4,474.27.

DUXBURY. Population, 1,553.

Inspected July 15, 1921.

Warden, Ernest E. Coombs; matron, Mrs. Coombs; salary, \$400; served here five weeks. Warden has three rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room; warden's sitting room also used by inmates. Ten sleeping rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during the year, ten; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., two men and four women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three women mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples. Two boarders, women. One soldier's widow. Eight acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables, poultry and apples.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,700. Total annual cost, \$3,249.09; net, \$2,839.87. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$175.

EAST BRIDGEWATER. Population, 3,486.

Inspected June 16, 1921.

Warden, Eugene S. Dodge; matron, Mrs. Dodge; salary, \$1,100; served six years and four months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot air. Lighting by gas and oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., four men and one woman. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Two men and one woman mentally defective. One woman supported by Whitman. One boarder, a man. Ninety acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,750. Total annual cost, \$7,116.89; net, \$3,908.16.

EASTHAMPTON. Population, 11,261.

Inspected October 5, 1921.

Warden, Frederick L. Frost; matron, Mrs. Frost; salary, \$1,200; served here nine years and three months; previous service here four years. Two assistants, men, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., five men, three women and three girls. Ages: two under 2; one between 2 and 5; two between 21 and 30; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Four temporary inmates. One man mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One hundred acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$11,182.93; net, \$3,450.67. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$100.

EASTON. Population, 5,041.

Inspected July 25, 1921.

Warden, Archie P. Hinxman; matron, Mrs. Hinxman; salary, \$1,000; served here four years and six months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., two men and four women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One man and three women mentally defective; one woman a cripple. One hundred forty-one acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,535. Total annual cost, \$6,916.71; net, \$3,624.09.

FAIRHAVEN. Population, 7,291.

Inspected November 25, 1921.

Warden, John J. Eldridge; matron, Mrs. Eldridge; salary, \$600; served here thirteen years. Warden also drives school barge for which he receives extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number at one time, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men mentally defective; one man epileptic; one woman blind. Thirteen acres of land; three acres ploughed; seven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$4,726.17; net, \$3,898.07.

FALL RIVER. Population, 120,485.

Inspected July 19, 1921.

Warden, Wilfred Ainsworth; salary, \$1,500; served here four years; matron, Rose A. Castonguay; salary, \$1,100; served here two days. Warden also acts as supervisor of the poor department, without extra compensation. Eleven assistants, eight men and three women, paid by city. Eighteen nurses, four men and fourteen women. Warden has separate cottage. Two wards, with twenty-five beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, two industrial rooms, one reception room, two smoking-rooms and an assembly room. A children's cottage, containing five rooms with six beds, one dormitory, with eighteen cribs, a day-room, a matron's room and a dining-room; also three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water, and six water-closets. Thirty-eight sleeping-rooms and twelve dormitories, with three hundred sixty-nine beds. Nine bath-rooms and twelve showers, with hot and cold water. Forty-two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred eighty-eight; largest number at one time, two hundred nine; smallest number, one hundred eighty-three. Number at time of visitation, two hundred eleven, viz., one hundred thirteen men, eighty-five women, three boys and ten girls. Ages: six under 2; four be-

tween 2 and 5; two between 5 and 15; one between 15 and 21; two between 21 and 30; five between 30 and 40; fifteen between 40 and 50; thirty-one between 50 and 60; fifty-five between 60 and 70; sixty-six between 70 and 80; twenty-eight between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Twelve temporary inmates. Forty-eight deaths during past year. Three men, eight women and one boy mentally defective; two men and three women epileptic; eight men, five women and one girl cripples; two men and three women blind. Nineteen boarders, eight men and eleven women. Two soldiers' widows. Six men whose settlement is undetermined. Twelve acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$100,500. Total annual cost, \$74,249.67; net, \$70,009.03. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$6,000.

FALMOUTH. Population, 3,500.

Inspected August 25, 1921.

Warden, Frank L. Evans; matron, Mrs. Evans; salary, \$700; served here eight years and eight months. Warden has six rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, men. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective; two men cripples. Fourteen acres of land; three acres ploughed; nine acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$4,627.63; net, \$3,836.70.

FITCHBURG. Population, 41,029.

Inspected May 27, 1921.

Warden, Ezra Coleman; salary, \$750; served here seventeen and one-half years; matron, Mrs. O. Cornberg; salary, \$600. Warden also manages city store and delivers supplies to outdoor poor; additional compensation, \$300. Six assistants, four men and two women, paid by city. Two nurses, a man and a woman. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with six beds, set apart for hospital use. Corridors used as sitting-rooms; one smoking-room. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms, with seventy-nine beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets. Heating by hot water and steam.

Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-six; largest number at one time, forty; smallest number, twenty-nine. Number at time of visitation, thirty-six, viz., twenty-two men and fourteen women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; eight between 50 and 60; ten between 60 and 70; fourteen between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Four deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; three men and two women cripples. Three boarders, one man and two women. Eighty-nine acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$49,200. Total annual cost, \$21,079.58; net, \$16,152.58. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$615.39.

FRANKLIN. Population, 6,497.

Inspected July 29, 1921.

Warden, George F. Barry; matron, Mrs. Barry; salary, \$840; served here eight years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and one smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms; three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., two men and six women. Ages: three between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; two women cripples. Three boarders, women. One woman whose settlement is undetermined. One hundred five acres of land; eight acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$6,347.76; net, \$5,220.54.

GARDNER. Population, 16,971.

Inspected September 20, 1921.

Warden, Walter E. Howe; matron, Mrs. Howe; salary, \$900; served here one month. Warden also delivers wood and milk to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, two men and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, one smoking-room and a library

of books. Eight sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with thirty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Complete separation of sexes. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Total number of inmates during year, eighteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., eight men and two women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80. Two deaths during past year. Three men and one woman cripples. Four hundred acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$22,251.93. Total annual cost, \$8,233.30; net, \$3,154.66. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$665.74.

GEORGETOWN. Population, 2,004.

Inspected September 21, 1921.

Warden, A. Pierce Grover; matron, Mrs. Grover; served here one year. Warden leases farm and boards inmates. Warden has six rooms. One smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. One death during past year. One man mentally defective. One hundred twenty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,650. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$61.64.

GLOUCESTER. Population, 22,947.

Inspected June 20, 1921.

Matron, Mrs. William E. McDonald; salary, \$880; served here sixteen years and six months. Matron also superintends delivery of wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Five assistants, one man and four women, paid by city. Two nurses, women. Matron has six rooms and bath-room. A brick building, with two wards and two rooms, with eleven beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty-eight rooms and one dormitory, with fifty-eight beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred five; largest number at one

time, sixty; smallest number, forty-nine. Number at time of visitation, forty-nine, viz., thirty men and nineteen women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; nine between 50 and 60; fifteen between 60 and 70; eighteen between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate. Three men and five women mentally defective; eight men and four women cripples; one man and two women blind. Three boarders, one man and two women. One soldier's widow. Fourteen acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief product: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$40,000. Total annual cost, \$18,811.04; net, \$17,792.66. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$200.

GRAFTON. Population, 6,887.

Inspected June 6, 1921.

Warden, Richard T. Kelley; matron, Mrs. Kelley; salary, \$1,000; served here nine and one-half years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-three beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men and two women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Two boarders, a man and a woman, partly paying. One hundred four acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,719.55. Total annual cost, \$6,345.94; net, \$3,249.02.

GREENFIELD. Population, 15,462.

Inspected March 9, 1921.

Warden, Alonzo S. Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, \$1,200; served here six years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Trained nurse on call. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a reception room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, eight. Num-

ber at time of visitation, eight, viz., five men, two women, one boy. Ages: one between 5 and 15; four between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate, a boy. One man mentally defective; three men and one boy cripples; one man blind. One hundred twenty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$8,425.75; net, \$2,534.24. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$543.19.

GROTON. Population, 2,185.

Inspected October 10, 1921.

Warden, Daniel Whalen; matron, Mrs. Whalen; salary, \$700; served here one year and two months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man and one woman. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman mentally defective. One hundred sixty-nine acres of land; thirteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,960.15. Total annual cost, \$5,954.51; net, \$3,076.73.

GROVELAND. Population, 2,650.

Inspected September 21, 1921.

Warden, Thomas A. McLaine; matron, Mrs. McLaine; served here four years and ten months. Warden rents farm and boards inmates. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, one; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a man mentally defective, between 80 and 90 years of age. No temporary inmates. One hundred acres of land; five acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000.

HANOVER. Population, 2,575.

Inspected May 2, 1921.

Warden, Fred W. Curtis; matron, Mrs. Curtis; salary, \$500; served here eight years. Warden also serves as keeper of the lockup, without extra compensation. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., two men and five women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Two women mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Twenty and one-half acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,650. Total annual cost, \$3,944.35; net, \$3,149.35.

HANSON. Population, 1,910.

Inspected August 26, 1921.

Warden, Winter Davis; matron, Mrs. Davis; salary, \$400; served here five years and five months. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. Two sitting-rooms. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., one man and two women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One woman mentally defective; one woman epileptic. Fifty-three acres of land; two acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,000. Total annual cost, \$1,776.19; net, \$1,077.94.

HARDWICK. Population, 3,085.

(See Charlton.)

HARVARD. Population, 2,548.

Inspected August 11, 1921.

Warden, Herbert C. Watson; matron, Mrs. Watson; salary, \$1,200; served here three and one-half years. One occasional

assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, one; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a woman, between 70 and 80 years of age, mentally defective and blind. One hundred twenty-one acres of land; six acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,418.75. Total annual cost, \$5,045.63; net, \$795.92.

HARWICH. Population, 1,846.

Inspected November 10, 1921.

Matron, Mrs. Albert Hall; salary, \$500; served here twenty-six years. District nurse on call. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms and fourteen beds. One bath-room without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, men. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Four men mentally defective; one man a cripple. Ten acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$1,190. Total annual cost, \$3,079.34; net, \$2,560.19. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$250.

HAVERHILL. Population, 53,884.

Inspected August 31, 1921.

Warden, Louis D. Savage; matron, Mrs. Savage; salary, \$1,650; served here thirty-four years. Warden also has charge of city wood yard and delivers fuel to city departments, without extra compensation. Eleven assistants, four men and seven women, paid by city. Five nurses, two men and three women. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Two wards and three rooms, with twenty-eight beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and an assembly room. Eighty-five sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with one hundred thirty-six beds. Seven bath-rooms and one shower, with hot and cold water. Thirteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred thirty-five; largest number at one time, ninety; smallest number, sixty. Number at time of

visitation, seventy, viz., forty-five men and twenty-five women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; thirteen between 50 and 60; twenty-nine between 60 and 70; fifteen between 70 and 80; seven between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Nine deaths during past year. Six men and seven women mentally defective; one woman epileptic; six men and two women cripples; three men and one woman blind. One boarder, a woman. One man supported by Topsfield. One hundred twenty acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$71,425. Total annual cost, \$42,700.83; net, \$33,454.43. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$82.03.

HINGHAM. Population, 5,604.

Inspected January 27, 1921.

Warden, Charles A. Rockwell; matron, Mrs. Rockwell; salary, \$1,000; served here eight years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. One nurse, a woman. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Four deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man epileptic; one man and one woman cripples; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a woman. Seventeen acres of land; seven acres ploughed; nine acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$39,933. Total annual cost, \$5,932.56; net, \$4,372.59. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$90.68.

HOLDEN. Population, 2,970.

(See Charlton.)

HOLLAND. Population, 153.

(See Charlton.)

HOLLISTON. Population, 2,707.

Inspected May 10, 1921.

Warden, Elmer J. Louie; matron, Mrs. Louie; salary, \$1,000; served here two years and three months. One occasional assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms and

bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., eight men, four women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Three men and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one woman blind and mentally defective. Two boarders, women, one of whose board is partially paid. Thirty-two acres of land; five acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,600. Total annual cost, \$5,502.87; net, \$2,821.86. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$400.

HOLYOKE. Population, 60,203.

Inspected June 29, 1921.

Warden, John J. O'Connor; salary, \$1,600; matron, Mrs. O'Connor; salary, \$1,000; served here fifteen years and six months. Fifteen assistants, nine men and six women, paid by town. Five nurses, women. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Four rooms and six wards, with thirty-five beds, set apart for hospital use. Six sitting-rooms, two smoking-rooms and an assembly room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with one hundred twenty-one beds. Ten bath-rooms and one shower, with hot and cold water. Twelve water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two hundred twenty-five; largest number at one time, one hundred three; smallest number, eighty-seven. Number at time of visitation, one hundred one, viz., fifty-four men, thirty-seven women, five boys and five girls. Ages: four under 2; three between 2 and 5; two between 5 and 15; one between 15 and 21; one between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; fourteen between 40 and 50; twelve between 50 and 60; twenty-one between 60 and 70; thirty between 70 and 80; ten between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Twenty temporary inmates. Twenty-one deaths during past year. Three men, one woman and a boy mentally defective; three men, three women, two boys and one girl cripples; one man and a woman blind. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Five boarders, one man and four women. One hundred five acres of land; fifty-six acres ploughed; twenty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$105,500. Total annual cost, \$44,014.09; net, \$38,898.03. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$43,365.02.

HUBBARDSTON. Population, 1,045.

(See Charlton.)

HUDSON. Population, 7,607.

Inspected June 10, 1921.

Warden, Albert L. Cassells; matron, Mrs. Cassells; salary, \$850; served here five weeks. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., seven men, two women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; four between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man mentally defective and a cripple. Two men supported by Maynard. Eighty-four acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,001. Total annual cost, \$6,176.23; net, \$4,839.96. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$784.80.

IPSWICH. Population, 6,201.

Inspected June 7, 1921.

Warden, Edward Woodburn; salary, \$600; matron, Mrs. Woodburn; salary, \$300; served here two months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., six men and three women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman blind; one woman mentally defective; one woman mentally defective and blind; one man mentally defective and a cripple; one man deaf and dumb. Three hundred sixty-five

acres of land; five acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$34,450. Total annual cost, \$4,072.74; net, \$2,281.64.

LANCASTER. Population 2,461.

Inspected August 9, 1921.

Warden, John E. Johnson; matron, Mrs. Johnson; salary, \$660; served here one year and ten months. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room, one smoking-room and an assembly room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and one woman. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one woman blind. Thirty acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$34,450. Total annual cost, \$5,698.49; net, \$539.07. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$138.08.

LAWRENCE. Population, 94,270.

Inspected November 2, 1921.

Warden, Joseph A. Bacon, M.D.; matron, Mrs. Bacon; salary, \$1,350; served here one year and nine months. Fourteen assistants, ten men and four women, paid by city. Twelve nurses, one man and eleven women. Warden has ten rooms and bath-room. Twelve rooms and four wards, with fifty-nine beds, also an operating room set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, two reception rooms, two sewing-rooms, two smoking-rooms and an assembly room. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with two hundred fifteen beds. Twelve bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Sixteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four hundred fifty-six; largest number at one time, one hundred seventy; smallest number, seventy-three. Number at time of visitation, one hundred sixty-four, viz., seventy-three men, ninety women and one girl. Ages: one between 15 and 21; seven between 30 and 40; fifteen between 40 and 50; forty-six between 50 and 60; fifty-nine between 60 and 70; twenty-seven between 70 and 80; seven between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Eighteen temporary inmates.

Four men and five women mentally defective; one man epileptic; nine men and eight women cripples; one man blind; one woman mentally defective and a cripple; one man epileptic and a cripple; one man mentally defective and epileptic. Twelve boarders, seven men and five women. One woman supported by State. Thirty-seven acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$113,600. Total annual cost, \$90,646.47; net, \$73,845.10.

LEE. Population, 4,085.

Inspected October 27, 1921.

Warden, Fred Ostrander; matron, Mrs. Ostrander; salary, \$840; served here seven months. Warden also has charge of bridges and sluices and cares for and drives town hearse, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men and two women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man a cripple; one man blind; one woman mentally defective and epileptic. Thirty-three acres of land; three acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,500. Total annual cost, \$6,029.10; net, \$5,661.10. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$163.81.

LEICESTER. Population, 3,653.

(See Charlton.)

LEOMINSTER. Population, 19,744.

Inspected August 9, 1921.

Warden, Leon C. Hoyt; matron, Mrs. Hoyt; salary, \$1,000; served here six and one-half years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by city. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and one smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with twenty-one beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates

during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., ten men, one woman and one girl. Ages: one between 15 and 21; two between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. One temporary inmate, a girl. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective. Five men and one woman cripples. Ninety-three acres of land; twenty-seven acres ploughed; thirty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$27,283.42. Total annual cost, \$12,354.29; net, \$5,871.32.

LEXINGTON. Population, 6,350.

Inspected June 24, 1921.

Matron, Mrs. Genevieve Eaton; salary, \$480; served here two years. Matron has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Twelve sleeping rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70. One woman mentally defective and crippled. Twenty-five acres of land; garden ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,700. Total annual cost, \$4,070.56; net, \$3,052.76.

LOWELL. Population, 112,759.

Inspected October 20, 1921.

Warden, Martin Conley; matron, Mrs. Conley; salary, \$2,200; served here nine years. Warden is also superintendent of charities under city charity board, without extra compensation. Assistant superintendent, John J. Bolan; salary, \$1,200. Seventeen assistants, twelve men and five women, paid by city. Twelve nurses, one man, eleven women. Warden has ten rooms and bath-room. Four rooms and four wards, with sixty-two beds, in a separate building, and four wards, with thirty-eight beds, in main building set apart for hospital use. Six sitting-rooms, three smoking-rooms, a sewing-room, a library of books and an assembly room. One hundred thirty-one sleeping-rooms and five dormitories, with four hundred sixty beds. Eight bath-rooms and shower, with hot and cold water. Forty water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Com-

plete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nine hundred fifty-seven; largest number at one time, two hundred ninety; smallest number, two hundred twenty-eight. Number at time of visitation, two hundred eighty-nine, viz., one hundred forty-nine men, one hundred thirty-eight women, one boy, one girl. Ages: one under 2; one between 5 and 15; one between 15 and 21; two between 21 and 30; ten between 30 and 40; forty-six between 40 and 50; sixty-five between 50 and 60; eighty-three between 60 and 70; sixty between 70 and 80; eighteen between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Nine temporary inmates. Ninety-one deaths during past year. Nineteen men and thirty-five women cripples; six men and seven women blind. Eight boarders, three men and five women. Three soldiers. Three soldiers' widows. One man supported by Dracut. Ninety-three acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$240,200. Total annual cost, \$91,132.40; net, \$85,541.44.

LUNENBURG. Population, 1,634.

Inspected August 11, 1921.

Warden, William H. Rolf; matron, Mrs. Rolf; salary, \$750; served here two years and six months. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and one woman. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two men mentally defective; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. Twenty-three acres of land; four acres ploughed; ten and one-half acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,782.28. Total annual cost, \$3,343.13; net, \$1,202.02.

LYNN. Population, 99,148.

Inspected August 19, 1921.

Warden, Henry H. Richardson; salary, \$1,200; matron, Mrs. Richardson; salary, \$700; served here eight years and eight months. Ten assistants, five men and five women, paid by

city. Two nurses, a man and a woman. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. Four rooms, with twelve beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, two sewing-rooms, two rest-rooms, a smoking-room and an assembly room. Thirty sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with one hundred thirty-five beds. Five bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Twenty-six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred twenty-one; largest number, eighty-three; smallest number, fifty-eight. Number at time of visitation, seventy-two, viz., forty-four men, twenty-seven women, one girl. Ages: one under 2; one between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; eleven between 50 and 60; twenty-one between 60 and 70; twenty-six between 70 and 80; eight between 80 and 90. Two temporary inmates. Twenty-seven deaths during past year. Two women mentally defective; one man a cripple; two men and one woman blind. Three boarders, two men and one woman. One man supported by Swampscott. Forty-five acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$257,300. Total annual cost, \$27,806.11; net, \$22,797.43.

MALDEN. Population, 49,103.

Inspected December 20, 1920.

Warden, Anthony Humphries; matron, Mrs. Humphries; salary, \$1,200; served here ten years. Four assistants, one man and three women, paid by city. Two nurses, women. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. One ward, with five beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, a library and an assembly room, which is also used as women's sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with fifty-seven beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventy-six; largest number at one time, forty-four; smallest number, thirty-two. Number at time of visitation, thirty-nine, viz., twenty-two men, seventeen women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; nine between 50 and 60; thirteen between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One man and four women mentally defective; one man and four women cripples. Three able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Three boarders, women. Three soldiers' widows. One man and one woman supported by Melrose; one man by Everett. Twenty

acres of land; five acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$27,000. Total annual cost, \$13,202.52; net, \$10,948.47.

MANCHESTER. Population, 2,466.

Inspected July 18, 1921.

Warden, Wilbur H. Page; salary, \$450; matron, Mrs. Page; salary, \$450; served here sixteen years and six months. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sitting-room; a smoking-room and a library of books. Seven sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men and two women. Ages: four between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man blind. One woman supported by the State. Seven acres of land; two and one-half acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$22,000. Total annual cost, \$5,289.16; net, \$4,899.52. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$2,862.66.

MANSFIELD. Population, 6,255.

Inspected July 25, 1921.

Warden, Charles Scott; matron, Mrs. Scott; salary, \$900; served here three years and six months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water, and one water-closet. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men and two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two men and two women cripples. Ninety-one acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,000. Total annual cost, \$6,832.92; net, \$4,164.50. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$684.59.

MARBLEHEAD. Population, 7,324.

Inspected April 14, 1921.

Warden, William H. Bassett; matron, Mrs. Bassett; salary, \$1,000; served here eight years and ten months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with eight beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room and a library of books. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with thirty-five beds. Three bath-rooms, one with hot and cold water, and two with cold water only. Six water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-seven; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, twenty. Number at time of visitation, twenty-one, viz., eighteen men and three women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; three men cripples; one woman blind. Two boarders, men. One soldier. Six and one-half acres of land; five acres ploughed. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork. Valuation of almshouse property, \$25,500. Total annual cost, \$12,173.56; net, \$11,900.47. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$112.97.

MARLBOROUGH. Population, 15,028.

Inspected August 22, 1921.

Warden, George E. Maynard; matron, Mrs. Maynard; salary, \$1,200; served here two years and seven months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One ward, with seven beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room and a library of books. Two sleeping-rooms; two dormitories, with forty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-six; largest number at one time, twenty-four; smallest number, twenty. Number at time of visitation, twenty-four, viz., seventeen men and seven women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; nine between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Three men and two women cripples; one woman blind and crippled. One boarder, a woman.

Eighty-six acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,240.62. Total annual cost, \$12,428.87; net, \$8,748.33.

MARSHFIELD. Population, 1,379.

Inspected May 26, 1921.

Warden, William L. Sennott; matron, Mrs. Sennott; salary, \$500; served here two years and two months. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., five men and four women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one man and two women cripples. One boarder, a man. Thirty acres of land; one acre ploughed. Chief products: vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,000. Total annual cost, \$2,925.68; net, \$2,622.90.

MATTAPOISETT. Population, 1,277.

Inspected November 25, 1921.

Warden, John R. Magilton; matron, Mrs. Magilton; salary, \$400; served here twelve years. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by electricity. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., one man and three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Ninety acres of land; six acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,923.50. Total annual cost, \$1,460.82; net, \$444.78.

MEDFORD. Population, 39,038.

Inspected May 23, 1921.

Warden, George L. Newhall; matron, Mrs. Newhall; salary, \$1,000; served here three years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants,

one man and two women, paid by city. One nurse, a woman. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and one smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-five beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-seven; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, nineteen. Number at time of visitation, twenty-three, thirteen men and ten women. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; nine between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Three men and two women cripples; two men mentally defective and cripples. One woman supported by Chelsea. Sixteen acres of land; three acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$48,000. Total annual cost, \$8,352.83; net, \$7,049.14.

MEDWAY. Population, 2,956.

Inspected June 8, 1921.

Warden, D. Newton Blake; matron, Mrs. Blake; salary, \$450; served here one year, three months. Two terms previous service here, four years and five years. Warden also delivers fuel to outdoor poor without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; one smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men and two women. Ages: two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective and a cripple; one man and two women cripples; one woman mentally defective and epileptic. Seven and one-half acres of land; one and one-fourth acres ploughed; three and one-half acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$5,230.04; net, \$4,224.18. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$670.54.

METHUEN. Population, 15,189.

Inspected April 4, 1921.

Warden, Olaf Mathison; matron, Mrs. Mathison; salary, \$800; served here two years and six months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., four men, five women and one boy. Ages: one under 2; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. Two temporary inmates. One death during past year. Three women mentally defective. One able-bodied woman under sixty years of age. One hundred fifty acres of land; three acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$9,105.62; net, \$9,105.62.

MIDDLEBOROUGH. Population, 8,453.

Inspected August 5, 1921.

Warden, John H. Pushee; matron, Mrs. Pushee; salary, \$1,200; served here eleven years and seven months. Three assistants, a man and two women, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men and four women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Two women mentally defective. One boarder, a woman. One soldier's widow. One woman supported by Sandwich. Ninety acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$24,500. Total annual cost, \$10,087.50; net, \$2,173.77.

MILFORD. Population, 13,471.

Inspected August 4, 1921.

Warden, Frank E. Hill; matron, Mrs. Hill; salary, \$1,440; served here three years and seven months. Three men in summer, one in winter; two women, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with seven beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and two smoking-rooms. Seventeen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with seventy beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-two; largest number at one time, thirty-seven; smallest number, twenty-nine. Number at time of visitation, twenty-nine, viz., nineteen men and ten women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Four deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; two men cripples. Three boarders, one man and two women. Three men supported by Hopkinton; three men and three women supported by Blackstone. Two hundred acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,000. Total annual cost, \$15,034.28; net, \$7,625.85. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,962.72.

MILLBURY. Population, 5,653.

(See Charlton.)

MILTON. Population, 9,382.

Inspected July 11, 1921.

Warden, James W. Eldridge; matron, Mrs. Eldridge; salary, \$1,200; served here three years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room; a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men and two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80;

one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man a cripple. One boarder, a man. One woman supported by Needham. Thirty-nine acres of land; four acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,400. Total annual cost, \$6,437.09; net, \$4,105.26. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$210.32.

MONSON. Population, 4,826.

Inspected October 28, 1921.

Warden, Ralph M. Carew; matron, Mrs. Carew; salary, \$900; served here eleven months. Previous service here eight months. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty beds. One bath-room, with hot water only. Three privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., four men and five women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Three deaths during past year. Two women mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man blind; one woman deaf, dumb and blind; one woman epileptic and a cripple. Two hundred acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,000. Total annual cost, \$7,486.68; net, \$5,804.78.

MONTAGUE. Population, 7,675.

Inspected March 10, 1921.

Warden, Myron A. Wakefield; matron, Mrs. Wakefield; salary, \$1,080; served here two years and six months. Previous service here two years. Warden also drives school barge, receiving additional compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One smoking-room and a library of books. Ten sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., nine men, one woman. Ages: three between 40 and 50;

one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One man a cripple; one man blind. Two hundred acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,000. Total annual cost, \$8,090.55; net, \$5,821.35. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$400.

NANTUCKET. Population, 2,797.

Inspected August 24, 1921.

Warden, Fred A. Caswell; salary, \$400; matron, Mrs. Caswell; salary, \$400; served here one year and six months. Previous service here two years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Two sitting-rooms, one smoking-room and an assembly room. Thirty-five sleeping-rooms, with thirty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-one; largest number at one time, twenty; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, twenty, viz., twelve men and eight women. Ages: two between 30 and 40; three between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Two men and two women mentally defective; five men and two women cripples. Nine boarders, four men and five women. Two soldiers. Eight acres of land; one acre ploughed. Chief products: vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,000. Total annual cost, \$7,681.42; net, \$6,091.63. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$2,214.18.

NATICK. Population, 10,907.

Inspected July 12, 1921.

Warden, Bartholomew J. Carroll; matron, Mrs. Carroll; salary, \$1,020; served here fourteen years and eight months. Warden also superintends collection of town garbage and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms, with twenty-nine beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-nine; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., eleven men

and five women. Ages: three between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; two men and two women cripples; one man mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a man. One man supported by Medfield. Eighty-five acres of land; twenty-seven acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$34,009.85. Total annual cost, \$11,006.72; net, \$6,801.05. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$369.98.

NEW BEDFORD. Population, 121,217.

Inspected August 23, 1921.

Matron, Mrs. Katherine E. Brown; salary, \$1,250; served here fourteen years and four months. Twenty-four assistants, sixteen men and eight women, paid by city. Five nurses, two men and three women. Matron has five rooms and bath-room. Separate building, with thirty-two beds, also isolated ward, with two beds, for specific diseases, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms for women; one for men; a smoking-room, an assembly room and a library of books. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms and seven dormitories and six wards, with two hundred beds. Six bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Seventeen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred forty-eight; largest number, one hundred eighty-four; smallest number, one hundred sixty-one. Number at time of visitation, one hundred eighty, viz., one hundred two men, seventy-seven women and one boy. Ages: one under 2; one between 21 and 30; ten between 30 and 40; thirty-four between 40 and 50; forty-eight between 50 and 60; fifty-four between 60 and 70; thirty between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. Fourteen temporary inmates; forty-four deaths during past year. Eight men and sixteen women mentally defective; twenty men and eighteen women cripples; four men and three women blind. Nine boarders, three men and six women. Twenty-seven acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$243,650. Total annual cost, \$84,649.67; net, \$73,931.72. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$13,375.11.

NEWBURYPORT. Population, 15,618.

Inspected October 11, 1921.

Warden, Charles H. Davis; matron, Mrs. Davis; salary, \$720; served here ten months. Warden also delivers fuel to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, two men and one woman, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room, a smoking-room and an assembly room. Thirty-six sleeping-rooms, with fifty-four beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-four; largest number at one time, thirty-two; smallest number, twenty-five. Number at time of visitation, twenty-six, viz., eighteen men and eight women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; fourteen between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Three deaths during past year. Three men and three women mentally defective; one man epileptic; two men and two women cripples; three men blind. One boarder, a man. Thirty acres of land; eleven acres ploughed; twenty-six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$43,027. Total annual cost, \$9,808.53; net, \$6,431.14.

NEWTON. Population, 46,054.

Inspected August 8, 1921.

Warden, John Ewart; salary, \$1,200; matron, Mrs. Ewart; salary, \$300; served here nine years. Warden also manages city store and delivers supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Four assistants, one man and three women, paid by city. Warden has twelve rooms and bath-room. Two sitting-rooms, two smoking-rooms, one library of books and a dining-room used as an assembly room. Twenty-eight sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with forty beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty; largest number at one time, twenty-eight; smallest number, twenty-four. Number at time of visitation, twenty-three, viz., eleven men and twelve women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Five men and three women mentally defective; three men and three women cripples;

one woman blind. Two boarders, a man and a woman. One woman supported by Millis; one woman by State. Twenty-five acres of land; four acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$39,100. Total annual cost, \$13,072.38; net, \$12,019.66. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$545.

NORTH ADAMS. Population, 22,282.

Inspected October 5, 1921.

Warden, Edmund S. Temple; salary, \$900; served here seven years and six months; matron, Miss Cora Starks; salary, \$365; served here fifteen years and six months. One assistant, a man, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room; two smoking-rooms. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with forty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-one; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., eight men and eight women. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Seven deaths during past year. Two women mentally defective; three men cripples; one man blind. One man supported by Williamstown. Three hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$9,472.25; net, \$6,256.70. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$331.28.

NORTHAMPTON. Population, 21,951.

Inspected May 18, 1921.

Warden, Melvin G. Fuller; matron, Mrs. Fuller; salary, \$842; served here four years. Two assistants, women, paid by city. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Three rooms, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room; a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-nine beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-one; largest number at one time, twenty; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, twenty, viz., eight men and twelve women. Ages: three between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men and one

woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; one man and two women blind. Six boarders, one man and five women. Two soldiers' widows. One woman supported by Williamsburg; one man and one woman supported by Hatfield; one man by Chesterfield. Seven and three-quarters acres of land, also two acres rented; two acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$24,778.45. Total annual cost, \$7,781.60; net, \$4,964.97. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$830.35.

NORTH ANDOVER. Population, 6,265.

Inspected July 13, 1921.

Warden, David D. Webb; matron, Mrs. Webb; salary, \$1,000; served here five months. Previous service here five years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and a library of books. Nine sleeping-rooms with ten beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men and three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One man and two women mentally defective. Ninety acres of land; eight acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,000. Total annual cost, \$5,043.73; net, \$3,794.90.

NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH. Population, 9,238.

Inspected June 22, 1921.

Warden, John J. Bleik; salary, \$700; served here nineteen years; matron, Mrs. Elizabeth Deering; served here eight years. Warden has charge of delivery of wood to schools and outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Six assistants, four men and two women. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-four; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, seventeen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen,

viz., seven men, nine women and one girl. Ages: one between 5 and 15; two between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate, a girl. One death during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One girl whose settlement is undetermined. Sixty-six acres of land; eight acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$32,000. Total annual cost, \$11,983.81; net, \$6,887.74. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$250.

NORTHBRIDGE. Population, 10,174.

Inspected September 30, 1921.

Warden, Fred S. McClellan; matron, Mrs. McClellan; salary, \$600; served here five years and nine months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men and two women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One hundred fifty acres of land; four acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,964.20. Total annual cost, \$4,316.06; net, \$2,555.06.

NORTH BROOKFIELD. Population, 2,610.

Inspected September 15, 1921.

Warden, Raymond A. Gascon; matron, Mrs. Gascon; salary, \$1,300; served here one year and nine months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with nineteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number during year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., four men and four women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary in-

mates. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind. One boarder, a man. Eighty acres of land; nine acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,406.02. Total annual cost, \$8,020.16; net, \$1,782.39.

NORWELL. Population, 1,348.

Inspected June 23, 1921.

Warden, Alonzo S. Chisholm; matron, Mrs. Chisholm; salary, \$500; served here seven weeks. Warden also serves as keeper of the lockup and has charge of street lighting, without extra compensation. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men, one woman. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one woman blind and mentally defective. Sixteen acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$2,423.05; net, \$2,359.35. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$102.60.

OAKHAM. Population 477.

(See Charlton.)

OXFORD. Population, 3,820.

Inspected April 7, 1921.

Warden, William W. Sheldon; matron, Mrs. Sheldon; salary, \$750; served here one year. Previous service here three years. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room; a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., nine men and two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during the past year. Three men and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man deaf and dumb. Four men supported

by Dudley. One hundred twenty-five acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,800. Total annual cost, \$5,475.93; net, \$886.98. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$150.

PALMER. Population, 9,896.

Inspected May 19, 1921.

Warden, Benjamin Freeman; matron, Mrs. Freeman; salary, \$900; served here thirteen years. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., three men, two women, one boy, three girls. Ages: one between 2 and 5; three between 5 and 15; one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Five temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One man blind; one woman deaf and dumb. One woman, one boy and three girls supported by Wilbraham. Two hundred acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: cream, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,275. Total annual cost, \$5,435.19; net, \$3,857.01.

PAXTON. Population, 489.

(See Charlton.)

PEABODY. Population, 19,552.

Inspected June 3, 1921.

Warden, Thomas F. Gilroy; matron, Mrs. Gilroy; salary, \$1,200; served here three years and six months. Warden also delivers fuel to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with eight beds, set apart for hospital use. Corridors used as sitting-rooms; one smoking-room and an assembly room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with forty-eight beds. Two bath-rooms and two showers, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-

eight; largest number at one time, thirty-six; smallest number, thirty-three. Number at time of visitation, thirty-five, viz., twenty-seven men and eight women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; seventeen between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Five deaths during the past year. Five men and four women mentally defective; one man epileptic; one man and one woman cripples; one man blind. Two boarders, men. Two women supported by the State; one man by Middleton; one man and two women by Lynnfield; one man by North Reading. Two hundred acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$25,400. Total annual cost, \$12,988.69; net, \$11,962.44. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$305.49.

PEMBROKE. Population, 1,358.

Inspected July 14, 1921.

Warden, Edwin F. Wright; matron, Mrs. Wright; salary, \$400; served here eleven years and three months. One assistant, a woman, paid by warden. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; one smoking-room. Five sleeping-rooms with eight beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one boy. Ages: one between 5 and 15; one between 60 and 70; two between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate, a boy. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple. One hundred acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,000. Total annual cost, \$2,979.89; net, \$1,952.41. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$150.

PEPPERELL. Population, 2,468.

Inspected October 10, 1921.

Warden, Albert H. Mignault; matron, Mrs. Mignault; salary, \$960; served here two years and six months. Previous service here three years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. District nurse on call. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room; one smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals.

Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., two men, three women and three girls. Ages: one between two and five; two between 5 and 15; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Three temporary inmates, girls. One death during past year. One man a cripple; one woman mentally defective and deformed. One soldier's widow. Three girls, settlement undetermined. Seventy-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,048.08. Total annual cost, \$5,585.80; net, \$3,037.90.

PITTSFIELD. Population, 41,763.

Inspected October 27, 1921.

Warden, Ernest H. Cook; salary, \$1,200; matron, Mrs. Cook; salary, \$600; served here five years and ten months. Five assistants, four men and one woman, paid by city. One nurse, a woman. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Three sitting-rooms; a smoking-room. Forty-five sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with eighty beds. Seven bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eleven water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventy; largest number at one time, forty-three; smallest number, thirty-eight. Number at time of visitation, forty-three, viz., thirty-four men and nine women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; twelve between 60 and 70; seventeen between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. Two temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; four men and two women cripples; one man blind. One boarder, a woman. One man supported by Lenox; one man and one woman by Richmond; two men by Great Barrington; one man by Dalton; four men and one woman by State. Two hundred fifty-five acres of land, one hundred eighty acres owned, seventy-five acres rented; forty-five acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, grain and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$35,000. Total annual cost, \$12,000; net, \$10,395.08.

PLYMOUTH. Population, 13,045.

Inspected August 10, 1921.

Warden, Russell L. Dickson; matron, Mrs. Dickson; salary, \$624; served here fourteen years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Corridors used as sitting-rooms. One smoking-room and barber shop. Eighteen

sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., seven men and three women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; two men cripples. Two boarders, a man and a woman. Thirteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$6,617.58; net, \$6,552.57.

PRINCETON. Population, 682.

(See Charlton.)

PROVINCETOWN. Population, 4,246.

Inspected November 9, 1921.

Matron, Mrs. Emma S. Ellis; salary, \$300; served here seven years. Matron has four rooms. Two sitting-rooms. Sixteen sleeping-rooms with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., three men and five women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man mentally defective and a cripple. One acre of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,700. Total annual cost, \$2,810.59; net, \$2,810.59. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$133.06.

QUINCY. Population, 47,876.

Inspected January 11, 1921.

Warden, Cornelius Lynch; matron, Mrs. Lynch; salary, \$750; served here three years. Warden also manages city store and delivers supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a nursery. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. Two bath-

rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-seven; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., nine men, three women and three boys. Ages: one between 2 and 5; two between 5 and 15; two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Three temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and a woman mentally defective; one man epileptic; one man mentally defective, a cripple and a dwarf. Eleven acres of land; two acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$45,000. Total annual cost, \$7,441.13; net, \$6,963.34. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$983.

RANDOLPH. Population, 4,756.

Inspected March 28, 1921.

Warden, Michael M. Sullivan; matron, Mrs. Sullivan; salary, \$1,000; served here fifteen years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room; a smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-eight beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-six; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., thirteen men and two women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80. Two temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; two men cripples. One boarder, a man. One soldier. One man whose settlement is undetermined. One consumptive, a man, partly separated from other inmates and given special treatment and diet. Eighteen acres of land; five acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,000. Total annual cost, \$6,144.27; net, \$4,868.72. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$600.

READING. Population, 7,439.

Inspected September 14, 1921.

Matron, Mrs. Loring A. Deming; served here nine years. Rents farm and boards inmates. One assistant, a woman, paid by matron. One nurse, a woman. Matron has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use.

One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., two men and seven women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One woman blind. Five boarders, one man and four women. One man supported by Wilmington. Fourteen acres of land; garden ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,066.50.

ROCKLAND. Population, 7,544.

Inspected December 17, 1920.

Warden, Charles W. Wyatt; matron, Mrs. Wyatt; salary, \$1,000; served here seven years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; one smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, men. Ages: three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. One temporary inmate. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; two men cripples; one man blind; one man mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a man. Two men supported by Whitman; two men by Abington. One consumptive, a man, partially separated from other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. Nine acres of land; seven acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,000. Total annual cost, \$8,341.77; net, \$2,782.57. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,079.66.

ROCKPORT. Population, 3,878.

Inspected July 21, 1921.

Warden, George F. Parsons; matron, Mrs. Parsons; salary, \$600; served here seven years and four months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold

water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., six men, four women, one boy. Ages: one between 5 and 15; three between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Three deaths during past year. 'One temporary inmate, a boy. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one woman epileptic. Two boarders, a man, and a woman, whose board is partly paid. Four acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,200. Total annual cost, \$5,187.40; net, \$4,544.93.

RUTLAND. Population, 1,743.

(See Charlton.)

SALEM. Population, 42,529.

Inspected November 29, 1921.

Warden, William J. Jeffrey; salary, \$1,000; matron, Mrs. Jeffrey; salary, \$600; served here six and one-half years. Warden has charge of city store and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Seven assistants, four men and three women, paid by city. Three nurses, women. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms and one ward, with sixteen beds, set apart for hospital use. Corridors and two rooms used as sitting-rooms; a smoking-room and an assembly room. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with one hundred ten beds; also nursery, with six cribs and two beds. Six bath-rooms and two showers, with hot and cold water. Ten water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred nine; largest number at one time, seventy-two; smallest number, forty-six. Number at time of visitation, sixty-two, viz., forty-eight men, eleven women, one boy and two girls. Ages: two under 2; one between 5 and 15; six between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; twenty between 60 and 70; seventeen between 70 and 80; nine between 80 and 90. Three temporary inmates. Twenty deaths during past year. Four men, five women and one girl mentally defective; six men and four women cripples; one man blind. Five boarders, two men and three women. Forty-five acres of land; eight acres ploughed; twenty-nine acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$133,600. Total annual cost, \$24,601.72; net, \$21,170.69. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,837.25.

SAUGUS. Population 10,874.

Inspected January 12, 1921.

Warden, Carl F. Koch; matron, Mrs. Koch; salary, \$900; served here fourteen years. Three assistants, two men and one woman, paid by town; three extra men in summer. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by gas and oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; three between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective. Two hundred and forty acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$40,472.88. Total annual cost, \$14,037.33; net, \$453.80. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$255.29.

SEEKONK. Population, 2,898.

Inspected October 18, 1921.

Warden, Charles E. Knox; matron, Mrs. Knox; salary, \$800; served here four years and eight months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, men. Ages: two between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. One man a cripple. One man supported by Rehoboth. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Ninety acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,000. Total annual cost, \$5,983.79; net, \$692.49. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$318.25.

SOMERSET. Population, 3,520.

Inspected October 18, 1921.

Warden, William D. Fleck; matron, Mrs. Fleck; salary, \$300; served here nine years. Warden also has charge of highways for which he receives extra compensation. Warden has four rooms.

One sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., four men and one woman. Ages: three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man mentally defective and a cripple. Ninety-three acres of land, ten acres of which are reserved for almshouse use; four and one-half acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,000. Total annual cost, \$2,718.22; net, \$2,066.77. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$104.75.

SOMERVILLE. Population, 93,091.

Inspected May 12, 1921.

Warden, J. Foster Colquhoun; salary, \$1,200; matron, Mrs. Colquhoun; salary, \$900; served here twenty-two years and two months. Six assistants, four men and two women, paid by city. Two nurses, women. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Six rooms and two wards, with twelve beds, set apart for hospital use. Three sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and a library of books. Twenty-eight sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with fifty-five beds. Six bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventy-one; largest number at one time, forty-eight; smallest number, thirty-eight. Number at time of visitation, thirty-eight, viz., twenty-one men and seventeen women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; eight between 50 and 60; twelve between 60 and 70; fifteen between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Sixteen deaths during past year. Six men and one woman mentally defective; seven men and seven women cripples; three men and one woman blind. Seven able-bodied inmates under sixty years of age, three men and four women. One woman supported by Winchester; two men by Chelsea; two men and two women by Arlington; two women by Everett; one woman by Revere. Eight and one-half acres of land; seven acres ploughed. Chief products: plants for market, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$94,600. Total annual cost, \$20,794.80; net, \$10,878.47. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$716.24.

SOUTHBRIDGE. Population, 14,245.

Inspected August 30, 1921.

Warden, Joseph N. Payant; matron, Mrs. Payant; salary, \$780; served here eight years and five months. Two assistants, women, paid by town. Warden has eleven rooms. One sitting-room, one smoking-room and one library of books. Thirty sleeping-rooms, with thirty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., twelve men and one woman. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man and a woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind; one man deaf and dumb. Seventy-five acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,577.06. Total annual cost, \$5,990.81; net, \$4,401.11.

SOUTH HADLEY. Population, 5,527.

Inspected October 4, 1921.

Warden, Philip Struthers; matron, Mrs. Struthers; salary, \$600; served here seven months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men between the ages of 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Forty-five acres of land; seven acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,089. Total annual cost, \$5,170.89; net, \$2,385.01.

SPENCER. Population, 5,930.

Inspected June 30, 1921.

Warden, Frank A. Walker; matron, Mrs. Walker; salary, \$840; served here two years and five months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One

room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men and two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. Two hundred forty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,466.50. Total annual cost, \$9,434.82; net, \$4,930.34. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$193.36.

SPRINGFIELD. Population, 129,614.

Inspected October 26, 1921.

Warden, Lyman W. Sexton; salary, \$1,300; served here thirty-three years; matron, Mrs. Mabel French; salary, \$720; served here nine years. Nineteen assistants, nine men and ten women, paid by city. Ten nurses, two men and eight women. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. A separate building with eighteen sleeping-rooms and five wards, with sixty-eight beds, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, two smoking-rooms, an assembly room and a library of books. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with one hundred fifty-four beds. Fourteen bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nineteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four hundred thirty-five; largest number at one time, one hundred sixty-one; smallest number, one hundred thirteen. Number at time of visitation, one hundred twenty-four, viz., sixty-three men, forty-five women, seven boys and nine girls. Ages: seven under 2; nine between 5 and 15; two between 21 and 30; six between 30 and 40; nine between 40 and 50; sixteen between 50 and 60; thirty-eight between 60 and 70; twenty-seven between 70 and 80; eight between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Nineteen temporary inmates. Thirteen men and one woman mentally defective; eight men and fourteen women cripples; one woman blind; one boy mentally defective and a cripple. One able-bodied woman under sixty years of age. Twenty-three boarders, nine men and fourteen women. One man and one woman supported by Chicopee; one

woman by Agawam; one man by East Longmeadow; one man by Longmeadow; one man by Huntington. Fifty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$103,702. Total annual cost \$66,103.42; net, \$46,352.16. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$3,374.32.

STERLING. Population, 1,305.

(See Charlton.)

STOCKBRIDGE. Population, 1,764.

Inspected October 27, 1921.

Warden, Samuel Ingraham; matron, Mrs. Ingraham; salary, \$700; served here two years and nine months. Warden has three rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one woman between the ages of 80 and 90, mentally defective and a cripple. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Five acres of land; one acre ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$3,141.70; net, \$3,108.70.

STONEHAM. POPULATION, 7,873.

Inspected December 3, 1920.

Warden, James H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$1,200; served here fourteen years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-one beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., four men and five women. Ages: three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one man blind. Three

boarders, one man and two women. One soldier's widow. Twenty-five acres of land; three acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$22,431.27. Total annual cost, \$7,135.11; net, \$4,128.68.

STOUGHTON. POPULATION, 6,865.

Inspected June 2, 1921.

Warden, Dennis Kelley; matron, Mrs. Kelley; salary, \$600; served here fifteen years. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room; a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. Ages: two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman blind. Eighty acres of land; three acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,800. Total annual cost, \$4,202.76; net, \$2,744.64.

STURBRIDGE. POPULATION, 1,573.

Inspected November 16, 1921.

Warden, Henry G. Knights; matron, Mrs. Knights; salary, \$600; served here three years. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men and three women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One woman mentally defective. One boarder, a woman. Five tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed and required to work two and one-half hours. One hundred acres of land; four acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$2,545.12. Total annual cost, \$2,865.46; net, \$1,969.60. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$500.

SUTTON. Population, 2,578.

Inspected September 8, 1921.

Warden, Erastus C. Plummer; matron, Mrs. Plummer; salary, \$1,000; served here ten years. Previous service nine years. One assistant, a man, and one occasional assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water in winter, cold only in summer. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, men. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective; one man blind. One hundred forty-eight acres of land, ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,773.02. Total annual cost, \$4,202.53; receipts in excess of expenditures, \$286.01.

SWANSEA. Population, 2,334.

Inspected October 18, 1921.

Warden, Andrew P. Campbell; matron, Mrs. Campbell; salary, \$800; served here twenty years and six months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. No inmates during year. One hundred twenty acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,866.75. Total annual cost, \$4,728.52; net, \$171.15.

TAUNTON. Population, 37,137.

Inspected August 17, 1921.

Warden, Allen A. Thayer; matron, Mrs. Thayer; salary, \$1,200; served here ten years. Warden also has charge of city garbage collection, without extra compensation. Six assistants, two men and four women, paid by city. One nurse, a woman. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Two rooms and two wards, with nineteen beds, set apart for hospital use. Three sitting-rooms and one smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with ninety beds. Four bath-rooms and a shower, with hot and cold water. Seven water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of

sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ninety-two; largest number at one time, fifty-four; smallest number, thirty-seven. Number at time of visitation, forty-five, viz., twenty-six men, eighteen women and one girl. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 30 and 40; eight between 50 and 60; twenty-three between 60 and 70; eleven between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate. Six deaths during past year. One man, three women and one girl cripples; one man blind. One hundred seventy-five acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$68,000. Total annual cost, \$28,947.02; net, \$19,090.53. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,622.27.

TOWNSEND. Population, 1,575.

Inspected October 10, 1921.

Warden, William J. Richardson; matron, Mrs. Richardson; salary, \$700; served here one year. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., four men and four women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two women mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind. Two boarders, a man and a woman. One hundred ninety acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,066.79. Total annual cost, \$3,438.67; net, \$1,872.49.

UPTON. Population, 1,693.

Inspected November 23, 1921.

Warden, Walter E. Putnam; matron, Mrs. Putnam; salary, \$650; served here one year and six months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; One privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men and two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between

60 and 70. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One boarder, a woman. Seventy acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,196.75. Total annual cost, \$4,246.32; net, \$2,564.04.

UXBRIDGE. Population, 5,384.

Inspected June 14, 1921.

Warden, Louis E. Hoisington; matron, Mrs. Hoisington; salary, \$504; served here eight years and four months. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, also lavatory and water-closet, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men, two women. Ages: two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. Two men cripples; one man blind. One boarder, a man. Seventy acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,000. Total annual cost, \$5,243.73; net, \$3,831.67.

WAKEFIELD. Population, 13,025.

Inspected June 6, 1921.

Warden, Melvin W. Brown; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, \$900; served here two and one-half years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set part for hospital use. One sitting-room and one smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., five men and three women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two women mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. One man and two women supported by Wilmington. Ninety acres of land; eight acres

ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$25,000. Total annual cost, \$7,206.81; net, \$4,437.79. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$300.

WALTHAM. Population, 30,915.

Inspected September 28, 1921.

Matron, Mrs. Charles Colwell; salary, \$700; served here eight years and six months. Matron superintends the distribution of supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by city. Matron has seven rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Forty-two sleeping-rooms, with forty-seven beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-one; largest number at one time, twenty-seven; smallest number, twenty. Number at time of visitation, twenty-one, viz., ten men and eleven women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; seven between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; two men and two women cripples; one woman blind. Forty-three acres of land; four acres ploughed; 30 acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$32,833.74. Total annual cost, \$10,547.86; net, \$8,956.45.

WARE. Population, 8,525.

Inspected November 15, 1921.

Warden, James E. Kennely; matron, Mrs. Kennely; salary \$900; served here three years and nine months. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men and two women. Ages: three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men and one woman cripples. Forty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$18,805. Total annual cost, \$4,101.23; net, \$3,484.86. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$654.05.

WAREHAM. Population, 4,415.

Inspected August 16, 1921.

Matron, Mrs. Annie Rogers; salary, \$250; served here eight months. Previous service here three years. Matron has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by electricity. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, men. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men cripples. One boarder, a man. One soldier. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. Four and one-half acres of land; garden tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,800. Total annual cost, \$2,342.90; net, \$1,964.75. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$66.66.

WARREN. Population, 3,467.

Inspected June 13, 1921.

Warden, Henry S. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$700; served here four and one-half years. Two assistants, a man paid by town and a woman paid by warden. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; one smoking-room and a library of books. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men, one woman and one boy. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 30 and 40; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. One temporary inmate, a boy. One boy mentally defective; two men cripples; one man blind and mentally defective. One woman supported by Agawam. One hundred sixteen acres of land; nine acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,586. Total annual cost, \$6,690.44; net, \$3,027.34. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$75.

WATERTOWN. Population, 21,457.

Inspected March 18, 1921.

Warden, George H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$625; served here fourteen years. Warden also has charge of town wood yard and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with five beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., five men and three women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during the past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; two men and two women cripples. One man supported by Belmont. Three and one-half acres of land; three acres ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$46,350. Total annual cost, \$5,741.52; net, \$3,857.41. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$466.09.

WEBSTER. Population, 13,258.

Inspected September 30, 1921.

Warden, Hector A. Patenaude; matron, Mrs. Patenaude; salary, \$950; served here three years and nine months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, and one occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room; one smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-nine; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., ten men and two women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. Six deaths during past year. Two men mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples; one man blind; one man mentally defective and a cripple. Two boarders, one man and a woman. One hundred acres of land; fifteen acres

ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$12,550.07; net, \$7,952.51.

WESTBOROUGH. Population, 5,789.

Inspected November 8, 1921.

Warden, Richard H. Buzzell; matron, Mrs. Buzzell; salary, \$1,000; served here eight years and ten months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., four men and six women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples. One boarder, a man. Fourteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,714.45. Total annual cost, \$4,860.45; net, \$3,800.69.

WEST BOYLSTON. Population, 1,624.

Inspected August 29, 1921.

Warden, Charles E. Hoyt; matron, Mrs. Hoyt; salary, \$700; served here one year and nine months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men and two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men mentally defective; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. One

hundred twenty-six acres of land; eight acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,058. Total annual cost, \$5,792.76; net, \$1,576.51.

WEST BROOKFIELD. Population, 1,281.

Inspected September 15, 1921.

Warden, Stillman A. Smith; matron, Mrs. Smith; salary, \$900; served here four years. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room and a library of books. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water in winter, cold only in summer. Two privies. Heating by steam and stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a man, between 70 and 80 years of age. No temporary inmates. One hundred fifty-six acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,000. Total annual cost, \$5,664.55; receipts in excess of expenditures, \$393.79. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$75.

WESTFIELD. Population, 18,604.

Inspected June 28, 1921.

Warden, Charles E. Hadsell; matron, Mrs. Hadsell; salary, \$1,200; served here seventeen years. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Two nurses, a man and a woman. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Two separate buildings, one with three and one with four rooms, with seven beds, set apart for hospital use. Corridor used as sitting-room; a smoking-room and a library of books. Forty sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with forty beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets. Heating by steam and stoves. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-nine; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, twenty. Number at time of visitation, twenty-four, viz., twelve men and twelve women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Four deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; four men and two women cripples; one man mentally defective and a cripple; one man blind. One boarder, a woman. One soldier's widow. Three tramps during year, fed only. One

hundred acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$16,764.40; net, \$11,429.04. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,958.50.

WESTFORD. Population, 3,170.

Inspected April 1, 1921.

Warden, Charles S. Ripley; matron, Mrs. Ripley; salary, \$1,200; served here four years and three months. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four; one man and three women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and two women mentally defective. One woman supported by Littleton. Four tramps during the year, separated from other inmates, three lodged and four fed and required to work. One hundred fifty-eight acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,400. Total annual cost, \$5,283.94; net, \$837.23. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$100.

WESTMINSTER. Population, 1,343.

(See Charlton.)

WEST NEWBURY. Population, 1,472.

Inspected September 21, 1921.

Warden, Charles M. Morrill; matron, Mrs. Morrill; served here six and one-half years. Warden rents farm and boards inmates. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. Three privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, one. No inmates at time of visitation. Sixty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,500.

WESTPORT. Population, 3,115.

Inspected October 31, 1921.

Warden, Davis A. King; matron, Mrs. King; served here two years. Warden has use of farm and boards inmates. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with

nine beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by steam and stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man, a cripple, between 70 and 80 years of age. Two deaths during past year. Forty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,356.75.

WEST STOCKBRIDGE. Population, 1,050.

Inspected October 27, 1921.

Warden, Joseph Marshall; matron, Mrs. Marshall; served here three years. Warden boards inmates in house rented by town. Warden is also superintendent of streets. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Two sleeping-rooms, with two beds. One privy. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a woman, mentally defective and a cripple, between the ages of 60 and 70. No temporary inmates.

WINCHENDON. Population, 5,904.

Inspected September 20, 1921.

Warden, Edgar A. Chase; matron, Mrs. Chase; salary, \$1,000; served here six years. Three assistants, women, and one occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. District nurse on call. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, a reception room and sun-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-two beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, thirteen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen, viz., fifteen men and three women. Ages: three between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Two deaths during past year. Two men mentally defective; three men cripples. Two boarders, women. Two men supported by Templeton. Thirty-six acres of land; four acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$19,002. Total annual cost, \$6,660.50; net, \$3,536.66. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$590.

WOBURN. Population, 16,574.

Inspected December 6, 1920.

Warden, Timothy E. Keating; matron, Mrs. Keating; salary, \$1,100; served here one year. Two assistants, women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms; a smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with thirty beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-six; largest number at one time, nineteen; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, nineteen, viz., sixteen men and three women. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; three men cripples; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Two men supported by Winchester. Twenty-five and one-half acres of land; six acres ploughed; sixteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,300. Total annual cost, \$6,856.76; net, \$3,579.26.

WORCESTER. Population, 179,754.

Inspected October 17, 1921.

Warden, Arthur G. Humphries; salary, \$2,000; matron, Mrs. Humphries; salary, \$750; served here seven months. Warden is also superintendent of city scavenger department, without extra compensation. One hundred eighteen assistants, ninety-nine men and nineteen women, paid by city. Eight nurses, three men and five women. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. Twenty-nine rooms and one ward, with fifty-nine beds, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, one smoking-room, a library of books and an assembly room. Thirty-five sleeping-rooms and six dormitories, with one hundred eighty-five beds. Thirteen bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Twenty-two water closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred ninety-six; largest number at one time, one hundred forty-four; smallest number, one hundred twenty-six. Number at time of visitation, one hundred fifty-eight, viz., ninety-nine men, fifty-three women, four boys, two girls. Ages: five under 2; one between 5 and 15; one between 21 and 30;

two between 30 and 40; nine between 40 and 50; twenty-five between 50 and 60; forty-eight between 60 and 70; fifty-two between 70 and 80; fourteen between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Eight temporary inmates. Twelve deaths during past year. Twenty men and eleven women mentally defective; one man and three women epileptic; twenty-eight men and four women cripples; four men blind. Four boarders, two men and two women. One soldier's widow. One man and one woman supported by Shrewsbury; one man and a boy by State. Three hundred seventy-six acres of land, also two hundred twenty acres leased; fifty-seven acres ploughed; one hundred twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$330,643.73. Total annual cost, \$158,703.87; net, \$63,840.14. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$18,532.37.

WRENTHAM. Population, 2,808.

Inspected May 31, 1921.

Warden, John L. Palmer; matron, Mrs. Palmer; salary, \$1,200; served here six months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., five men and one woman. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Three men cripples. One man supported by Plainville. One tramp during the year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed and required to work. Eighty-six acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,350. Total annual cost, \$7,719.29; net, \$4,248.08. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$25.

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

NUMBERS RELIEVED.

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local.

The tables given below are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by age, sex and nativity. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1920, and ending March 31, 1921. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 93,675. Of this number, 8,768 were aided in institutions, and 84,907 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 6,375 were relieved in the various city and town almshouses, leaving 2,393 who were cared for in other institutions. Of the outside aid, 2,716 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 82,191 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure thus comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under chapter 118 of the General Laws.

There is a decrease of 8.7 per cent over the preceding year in the number aided in institutions, and an increase of 35 per cent in the number aided outside.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the State as are shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the State, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and

reimbursed by the State as required by law. This table shows 25,401 persons aided by the State. Of this number, the aid in 21,103 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 4,298 cases were aided by the State: 2,642 of them at the State Infirmary; 343 in the almshouse wards at the State Farm; and 74 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 40,845 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1920. About 75 per cent of these were receiving relief locally. During the year 55,889 new cases were admitted to relief, about double the number of last year; 30.4 per cent of this figure were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the State. The persons who passed out of care during that same period numbered 40,349, viz., city and town cases, 28,162; State cases, 12,187. Those in this total released by death numbered 1,647, and 1,495 were persons transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 43,171 persons in receipt of relief, and the State had 13,214, making a total of 56,385.

Table IV begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 96,734 persons so aided, 45,025 were males and 51,709 were females. The colored races furnished only 1.6 per cent, or 1,567 of the whole number. The native-born whites — 68,245 — still number more than double the foreign born of the white races, the 26,412 of this latter group representing a proportionate increase of 27.8 per cent over last year. The females of the total native born outnumber the males by 6 per cent, while of the total foreign born, the females outnumber the males by 41 per cent.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 19,797 were both native; 36,178 were children of foreign-born parents; 11,918 were of parents one of whom was foreign born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in

1,753 cases remained unascertained. It appears from this table, therefore, that of the 96,734 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1921, there were at least 62,743 who were either foreign born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 96,734 cases aided, 12,334 were under five; 46,862 were under fifteen; 54,745, or 56.5 per cent, including the above, were under twenty; 31,467, or 32.5 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; 9,590, or 10 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 932 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that, since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 448, namely, 237 males and 211 females. Three hundred ninety-five of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 53 of the number, having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the State. One hundred thirty of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the almshouses. This total includes 75 males and 55 females. Two hundred sixty-nine were called "idiotic," namely, 129 males and 140 females. The "epileptics" totaled 49, of whom 33 were males and 16 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and the nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 40,349 cases so dismissed, 19,797 were males and 20,552 were females. Forty-nine per cent, or 19,829, were released to the care of relatives or friends. In this group the females preponderated slightly. About 4 per

cent, or 1,495, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 43 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 26,565, or 27.4 per cent of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage is less than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally (31.4 per cent) by 4 per cent. Canada furnished 5,690 of this number; England and Wales, 1,455; Germany, 204; Ireland, 5,140; Italy, 3,592; Russia and Poland, 3,020; Scandinavia, 415; and Scotland, 365; all other countries, 6,684.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus of the 96,734 persons relieved, 73.74 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 26.26 per cent were unsettled, and, though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the State tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 12.22 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 6.59 per cent in almshouses; 3.16 per cent in State institutions; and 2.47 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 87.78 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 84.97 per cent, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own — mostly boarded cases — in 2.81 per cent instances.

Percentages of age show that 57.31 per cent were minors, 31.81 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 9.92 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of .96 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 46.55 and females 53.45 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 1.62 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor-relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided shows, on analysis, that 99.5 per cent were sane, .13 per cent were insane, .28 per cent were idiotic, and .05 per cent were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 99.46 per cent.

It is further of interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the State on a basis of the census of 1920. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 25.11 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these, 11.69 were males, and 13.42 were females. The native born numbered 18.08 in the thousand; foreign born, 6.90; native born of foreign parentage, 9.39; and those of unknown nativity, .13. The proportion of vagrants reported was .15 in the thousand.

COST OF POOR RELIEF.

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extraordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. This subdivision follows the classifications in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand totals in Table XII show that an aggregate of \$7,174,057.79 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$7,127,122.87 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$46,934.92, was expended for sundry improvements, all of it at the city and town almshouses. Of the money laid out for maintenance, \$2,047,547.62 was expended for almshouse care, and \$530,776.91 for relief in other institutions.

Care in private families took \$335,771.33, and relief in the recipients' own homes, *i.e.*, outdoor poor relief, totaled \$3,797,-952.07. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the overseers, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$415,074.94. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$1,966,995.24, — classified as receipts on account of institutions, \$544,070.43; and all other, \$1,422,924.81. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable, and from the State treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$5,160,127.63 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of State funds. Of the \$1,909,891.92 expended for this purpose, \$1,889,690.10 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the State Infirmary, \$365,433.09; at the State Farm, \$68,872.36; at the Hospital School, \$31,922.50; and all other expenditures, outside of institutions, \$1,423,462.15. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$20,201.82, — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from total expenditures that proportion which the number relieved bears to the total inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$7,116,954.47 expended for public poor relief, \$7,049,817.73 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$2,414,835.06 went for institutional relief and \$4,634,982.67 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$67,136.74.

The aggregate net cost is somewhat less this year than last, due to more favorable industrial conditions; the gross figures for cities and towns being quoted by error in this table for the year ending March 31, 1920, instead of the net figures, which were: aggregate, \$4,604,646.10; total ordinary expenditures, \$4,512,390.22; in institutions, \$1,669,051.22; outside, \$2,843,339; extraordinary expenditures, \$92,255.88.

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE 1.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1921.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggre- gate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	Total	In Pri- vate Families	In their Own Homes
Abington	109	3	—	3	106	3	103
Acton	4	1	—	1	3	1	2
Acushnet	88	4	—	4	84	3	81
Adams	126	25	18	7	101	15	86
Agawam	23	5	—	5	15	2	16
Alford	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Amesbury	305	22	21	1	283	1	282
Amherst	33	2	—	2	31	14	17
Andover	99	16	12	4	83	1	82
Arlington	166	2	—	2	164	9	155
Ashburnham	38	1	—	1	37	2	35
Ashby	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Ashfield	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Ashland	44	5	—	5	39	—	39
Athol	219	16	14	2	203	3	200
Attleboro	455	33	22	11	422	50	372
Auburn	26	—	—	—	26	—	26
Avon	17	—	—	—	17	—	17
Ayer	11	7	5	2	4	1	3
Barnstable	145	17	13	4	128	8	120
Barre	13	9	9	—	4	4	—
Becket	4	—	—	—	4	1	3
Bedford	7	—	—	—	7	4	3
Belchertown	24	1	1	—	23	1	22
Bellingham	52	8	7	1	44	—	44
Belmont	49	4	—	4	45	3	42
Berkley	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Berlin	26	9	—	9	17	2	15
Bernardston	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Beverly	1,522	49	30	19	1,473	16	1,457
Billerica	42	5	5	—	37	1	36
Blackstone	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Blandford	4	4	4	—	—	—	—
Bolton	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Boston	10,976	1,380	1,266	114	9,596	1,148	8,448
Bourne	39	—	—	—	39	5	34
Boxborough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boxford	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Boylston	6	3	—	3	3	—	3
Braintree	264	31	28	3	233	14	219
Brewster	6	1	—	1	5	—	2
Bridgewater	144	4	2	2	140	—	140
Brimfield	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Brockton	2,840	111	101	10	2,729	31	2,698
Brookfield	17	4	—	4	13	—	13
Brookline	370	32	19	13	338	9	329
Buckland	4	3	3	—	1	1	—
Burlington	20	3	—	3	17	1	16
Cambridge	2,625	207	168	39	2,418	30	2,388
Canton	115	16	14	2	99	11	88
Carlisle	10	3	2	1	7	1	6
Carver	22	—	—	—	22	3	19
Charlemont	11	1	—	1	10	2	8
Charlton	10	2	2	—	8	—	8
Chatham	24	2	—	2	22	9	13
Chelmsford	41	12	8	4	29	3	26
Chelsea	2,025	56	—	56	1,969	30	1,939
Cheshire	12	—	—	—	12	3	9
Chester	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Chesterfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicopee	1,419	71	43	28	1,348	—	1,348
Chilmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clarksburg	11	1	—	1	10	1	9
Clinton	173	14	11	3	159	3	156

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1921 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Cohasset	75	11	11	—	64	—	64
Colrain	8	1	—	1	7	—	7
Concord	49	4	4	—	45	6	39
Conway	7	—	—	—	7	1	6
Cummington	9	2	—	2	7	1	6
Dalton	68	6	—	6	62	9	53
Dana	11	2	2	—	9	—	9
Danvers	231	4	—	4	227	8	219
Dartmouth	518	20	8	12	498	7	491
Dedham	181	20	12	8	161	6	155
Deerfield	14	4	—	4	10	—	10
Dennis	28	5	4	1	23	1	22
Dighton	33	—	—	—	33	8	25
Douglas	86	5	5	—	81	—	81
Dover	5	1	—	1	4	—	4
Dracut	130	2	2	—	128	1	127
Dudley	201	—	—	—	201	3	198
Dunstable	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Duxbury	44	8	8	—	36	1	35
East Bridgewater	46	7	7	—	39	—	39
East Brookfield	16	2	—	2	14	—	14
East Longmeadow	46	10	—	10	36	2	34
Eastham	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Easthampton	325	37	13	24	288	—	288
Easton	93	7	7	—	86	3	83
Edgartown	28	1	—	1	27	2	25
Egremont	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enfield	3	—	—	—	3	3	—
Erving	30	—	—	—	30	—	30
Essex	12	6	—	6	6	—	6
Everett	849	22	—	22	827	31	796
Fairhaven	396	8	8	—	388	—	388
Fall River	6,694	539	361	178	6,155	116	6,039
Falmouth	65	5	5	—	60	1	59
Fitchburg	1,855	131	50	81	1,724	5	1,719
Florida	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Foxborough	30	7	4	3	23	—	23
Framingham	434	57	9	48	377	4	373
Franklin	79	6	6	—	73	4	69
Freetown	25	2	—	2	23	—	23
Gardner	692	33	21	12	659	15	644
Gay Head	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown	35	8	5	3	27	—	27
Gill	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Gloucester	1,081	51	49	2	1,030	—	1,030
Goshen	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Gosnold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton	116	10	10	—	106	3	103
Granby	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Granville	9	—	—	—	9	1	8
Great Barrington	87	4	—	4	83	7	76
Greenfield	189	29	10	19	160	—	160
Greenwich	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Groton	4	3	3	—	1	—	1
Groveland	35	5	2	3	30	5	25
Hadley	18	1	—	1	17	—	17
Halifax	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Hamilton	25	2	—	2	23	4	19
Hampden	12	—	—	—	12	2	10
Hancock	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hanover	86	10	10	—	76	5	71
Hanson	17	6	5	1	11	—	11
Hardwick	60	1	—	1	59	1	58
Harvard	1	1	1	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1921 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Harwich	45	8	8	—	37	—	37
Hatfield	5	2	—	2	3	—	3
Haverhill	3,544	607	151	456	2,937	10	2,927
Hawley	3	—	—	—	3	2	1
Heath	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hingham	93	12	11	1	81	2	79
Hinsdale	18	—	—	—	18	3	15
Holbrook	65	1	—	1	64	9	55
Holden	16	3	—	3	13	—	13
Holland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holliston	52	12	12	—	40	1	39
Holyoke	2,570	311	239	72	2,259	—	2,259
Hopedale	28	3	—	3	25	2	23
Hopkinton	26	—	—	—	26	—	26
Hubbardston	6	1	—	1	5	—	5
Hudson	175	19	13	6	156	—	156
Hull	42	1	—	1	41	7	34
Huntington	37	1	—	1	36	7	29
Ipswich	199	16	15	1	183	3	180
Kingston	38	—	—	—	38	5	33
Lakeville	8	—	—	—	8	1	7
Lancaster	73	24	3	21	49	4	45
Lanesborough	9	—	—	—	9	1	8
Lawrence	2,128	473	456	17	1,655	27	1,628
Lee	27	8	4	4	19	—	19
Leicester	50	6	1	5	44	—	44
Lenox	32	1	1	—	31	4	27
Leominster	533	16	16	—	517	24	493
Leverett	10	—	—	—	10	2	8
Lexington	89	10	5	5	79	10	69
Leyden	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Lincoln	6	1	—	1	5	—	5
Littleton	17	—	—	—	17	4	13
Longmeadow	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Lowell	4,935	770	683	87	4,165	—	4,165
Ludlow	148	2	—	2	146	7	139
Lunenburg	15	6	3	3	9	—	9
Lynn	2,727	165	109	56	2,562	28	2,534
Lynnfield	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
Malden	721	79	50	29	642	—	642
Manchester	33	8	8	—	25	1	24
Mansfield	96	6	6	—	90	9	81
Marblehead	247	24	24	—	223	1	222
Marion	8	1	—	1	7	1	6
Marlborough	439	63	42	21	376	17	359
Marshfield	36	9	9	—	27	—	27
Mashpee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mattapoisett	8	3	3	—	5	—	5
Maynard	152	—	—	—	152	6	146
Medfield	13	—	—	—	13	8	5
Medford	186	24	24	—	162	—	162
Medway	93	10	10	—	83	7	76
Melrose	239	11	1	10	228	4	224
Mendon	6	1	—	1	5	2	3
Merrimac	32	2	—	2	30	8	22
Methuen	229	17	15	2	212	2	210
Middleborough	130	10	9	1	120	3	117
Middlefield	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Middleton	17	3	—	3	14	—	14
Milford	319	52	50	2	267	—	267
Millbury	232	10	6	4	222	1	221
Millis	7	1	—	1	6	—	6
Millville	4	—	—	—	4	2	2
Milton	69	7	6	1	62	3	59

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1921* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Monroe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monson	35	10	10	—	25	1	24
Montague	89	12	12	—	77	3	74
Monterey	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Montgomery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Nantucket	40	22	20	2	18	—	18
Natick	307	35	29	6	272	8	264
Needham	127	—	—	—	127	9	118
New Ashford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford	6,649	333	331	2	6,316	35	6,281
New Braintree	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Marlborough	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
New Salem	20	1	—	1	19	2	17
Newbury	27	2	—	2	25	1	24
Newburyport	209	39	39	—	170	3	167
Newton	697	47	26	21	650	14	636
Norfolk	6	—	—	—	6	2	4
North Adams	364	34	—	34	330	2	328
North Andover	70	10	6	4	60	4	56
North Attleborough	194	28	28	—	166	—	166
North Brookfield	49	8	8	—	41	—	41
North Reading	17	1	—	1	16	3	13
Northampton	497	69	40	29	428	2	426
Northborough	32	—	—	—	32	8	24
Northbridge	112	21	8	13	91	—	91
Northfield	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Norton	30	—	—	—	30	3	27
Norwell	45	16	5	11	29	5	24
Norwood	137	2	1	1	135	19	116
Oak Bluffs	15	1	—	1	14	3	11
Oakham	2	—	—	—	2	2	—
Orange	96	3	—	3	93	5	88
Orleans	14	1	—	1	13	1	12
Otis	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Oxford	96	16	13	3	80	7	73
Palmer	66	5	5	—	61	8	53
Paxton	4	—	—	—	4	—	4
Peabody	385	53	46	7	332	31	301
Pelham	7	6	—	6	1	1	—
Pembroke	23	5	5	—	18	—	18
Pepperell	30	15	15	—	15	—	15
Peru	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petersham	12	—	—	—	12	3	9
Phillipston	2	—	—	—	2	2	—
Pittsfield	829	91	60	31	738	9	729
Plainfield	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Plainville	6	—	—	—	6	3	3
Plymouth	218	14	14	—	204	—	204
Plympton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prescott	3	—	—	—	3	1	2
Princeton	4	—	—	—	4	1	3
Provincetown	138	13	10	3	125	5	120
Quincy	546	56	34	22	490	18	472
Randolph	81	21	20	1	60	5	55
Raynham	39	2	—	2	37	1	36
Reading	154	4	3	1	150	3	147
Rehoboth	16	—	—	—	16	2	14
Revere	545	4	—	4	541	17	524
Richmond	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Rochester	26	1	—	1	25	1	24
Rockland	262	14	14	—	248	10	238
Rockport	131	13	12	1	118	—	118

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1921 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Rowe	2	1	1	—	1	—	1
Rowley	29	1	—	1	28	—	28
Royalston	23	—	—	—	23	2	21
Russell	6	1	—	1	5	2	3
Rutland	19	2	1	1	17	1	16
Salem	2,735	168	106	62	2,570	9	2,561
Salisbury	29	—	—	—	29	1	28
Sandisfield	3	—	—	—	3	1	2
Sandwich	30	1	1	—	29	4	25
Saugus	147	8	7	1	139	10	129
Savoy	5	—	—	—	5	1	4
Scituate	61	3	—	3	58	5	53
Seekonk	12	4	4	—	8	—	8
Sharon	16	1	—	1	15	3	12
Sheffield	16	1	—	1	15	7	8
Shelburne	2	—	—	—	2	2	—
Sherborn	24	1	—	1	23	—	23
Shirley	23	3	—	3	20	—	20
Shrewsbury	28	1	1	—	27	—	27
Shutesbury	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Somerset	39	7	5	2	32	—	32
Somerville	1,136	210	64	146	926	34	892
South Hadley	87	12	3	9	75	—	75
Southampton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southborough	19	1	—	1	18	1	17
Southbridge	251	22	1	21	229	11	218
Southwick	19	1	—	1	18	1	17
Spencer	109	14	11	3	95	—	95
Springfield	2,655	406	340	66	2,249	66	2,183
Sterling	8	6	2	4	2	2	—
Stockbridge	6	3	2	1	3	—	3
Stoneham	146	12	9	3	134	—	134
Stoughton	126	9	8	1	117	1	116
Stow	3	1	—	1	2	—	2
Sturbridge	28	5	5	—	23	—	23
Sudbury	16	3	—	3	13	—	13
Sunderland	29	—	—	—	29	—	29
Sutton	88	7	3	4	81	2	79
Swampscott	80	3	1	2	77	2	75
Swansea	20	—	—	—	20	—	20
Taunton	1,728	103	96	7	1,625	76	1,549
Templeton	45	—	—	—	45	3	42
Tewksbury	43	5	—	5	38	—	38
Tisbury	17	—	—	—	17	1	16
Tolland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsfield	5	1	—	1	4	2	2
Townsend	17	8	7	1	9	—	9
Truro	3	—	—	—	3	1	2
Tyngsborough	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Tyringham	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
Upton	54	5	4	1	49	1	48
Uxbridge	39	9	3	6	30	—	30
Wakefield	286	20	19	1	266	3	263
Wales	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Walpole	108	2	—	2	106	16	90
Waltham	411	50	32	18	361	2	359
Ware	130	12	10	2	118	—	118
Wareham	112	15	7	8	97	2	95
Warren	83	8	5	3	75	2	73
Warwick	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Washington	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Watertown	452	42	13	29	410	27	383
Wayland	6	1	—	1	5	—	5
Webster	404	17	16	1	387	9	378

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1921 — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In Alms-houses	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In their Own Homes
Wellesley	43	1	—	1	42	3	39
Wellfleet	14	—	—	—	14	4	10
Wendell	8	—	—	—	8	1	7
Wenham	12	1	—	1	11	—	11
West Boylston	28	8	5	3	20	4	16
West Bridgewater	40	2	—	2	38	—	38
West Brookfield	8	2	1	1	6	—	6
West Newbury	18	—	—	—	18	2	16
West Springfield	267	6	—	6	261	17	244
West Stockbridge	3	2	1	1	1	1	—
West Tisbury	3	—	—	—	3	2	1
Westborough	62	9	9	—	53	1	52
Westfield	482	44	36	8	438	9	429
Westford	27	5	4	1	22	3	19
Westhampton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westminster	15	3	—	3	12	2	10
Weston	3	—	—	—	3	2	1
Westport	23	5	4	1	18	—	18
Westwood	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
Weymouth	303	9	1	8	294	13	281
Whately	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whitman	134	7	—	7	127	12	115
Wilbraham	55	4	—	4	51	6	45
Williamsburg	32	—	—	—	32	—	32
Williamstown	29	—	—	—	29	2	27
Wilmington	14	6	—	6	8	—	8
Winchendon	151	18	17	1	133	4	129
Winchester	329	4	—	4	325	5	320
Windsor	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Winthrop	95	—	—	—	95	13	82
Woburn	690	29	23	6	661	3	658
Worcester	3,978	203	201	2	3,775	61	3,714
Worthington	2	1	—	1	1	1	—
Wrentham	24	9	9	—	15	—	15
Yarmouth	42	—	—	—	42	1	41
Totals	93,675	8,768	6,375	2,393	84,907	2,716	82,191

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1921.*

Aggre- gate	IN INSTITUTIONS						OUTSIDE		
	Total	State Infirm- ary	Alms- house Ward, State Farm	Massa- chusetts Hos- pital School	Town or City Alms- houses	Other Insti- tutions	Total	In Pri- vate Fami- lies	In their Own Homes
25,401	4,298	2,642	343	74	467	772	21,103	236	20,867

TABLE III. — *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1921, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

SOURCE OF SUPPORT OR RELIEF	Number Sup- ported or Relieved April 1, 1920	Number admitted to Support or Relief during the Year	NUMBER WHO DIED, WERE DISCHARGED FROM SUPPORT, OR WERE TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTI- TUTIONS DURING THE YEAR				Number remain- ing April 1, 1921
			Total	Died	Dis- charged	Trans- ferred	
Cities and towns	32,435	38,898	28,162	1,169	26,087	906	43,171
State	8,410	16,991	12,187	478	11,120	589	13,214
Totals	40,845	55,889	40,349	1,647	37,207	1,495	56,385

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE IV.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1921, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	White										Colored												
	Aggregate	NATIVE			FOREIGN			UNKNOWN			NATIVE			FOREIGN			UNKNOWN						
		Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females				
Cities and towns	71,333	32,109	39,224	70,259	52,071	25,379	27,592	17,022	6,168	10,854	266	113	153	1,074	979	416	563	85	30	55	10	3	7
State	25,401	12,916	12,485	24,908	15,274	7,715	7,559	9,390	4,798	4,592	244	157	87	493	422	210	212	68	33	35	3		
Totals	96,734	45,025	51,709	95,167	68,245	33,094	35,151	26,412	10,966	15,446	510	270	240	1,567	1,401	626	775	153	63	90	13	6	7

TABLE V.—*Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1924, classified by Parent Nativity.*

	Source of Relief						Total Native Born	Native	Foreign	Mixed	Unknown
Cities and towns	53,950	15,649	27,364	9,670	1,267
State	15,896	4,148	8,814	2,248	486
Totals	69,846	19,797	36,178	11,918	1,753

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE VI. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1921, classified by Present Age.

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggre- gates	Un- der 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Un- known
Cities and towns.	71,333	8,823	13,946	12,252	6,018	2,518	2,848	3,792	4,202	3,269	2,345	1,601	1,344	1,661	1,724	1,672	1,246	823	387	117	30	3	742
State .	25,401	3,511	4,523	3,807	1,865	1,108	1,477	1,657	1,796	1,342	904	708	556	505	556	430	234	127	52	18	4	1	220
Totals	96,734	12,334	18,469	16,059	7,883	3,626	4,325	5,449	5,998	4,611	3,249	2,309	1,900	2,166	2,280	2,102	1,480	950	439	135	34	4	932

TABLE VII. — *Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Paupers during the Year ending March 31, 1921, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF				Aggre- gates	Males	Females	INSANE			IDIOTIC			EPILEPTIC		
			Total				Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	
Cities and towns	.	.	.	395	204	191	100	55	45	251	120	131	44	29	15
State	.	.	.	53	33	20	30	20	10	18	9	9	5	4	1
Totals	.	.	.	448	237	211	130	75	55	269	129	140	49	33	16

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE VIII. — *Number of Poor Persons discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1921, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Aggregates	Males	Pe- males	TO CARE OF RELATIVES AND FRIENDS			TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS			TO CARE OF SELF			DIED		
				Total	Males	Pe- males	Total	Males	Pe- males	Total	Males	Pe- males	Total	Males	Pe- males
Cities and towns	28,162	13,356	14,806	14,327	7,056	7,271	906	443	463	11,760	5,230	6,540	1,169	637	532
State	12,187	6,441	5,746	5,502	2,784	2,718	589	318	271	5,618	2,997	2,621	478	342	136
Totals	40,349	19,797	20,552	19,829	9,840	9,989	1,495	761	734	17,378	8,217	9,161	1,647	979	668

TABLE IX. — *Number of Foreign-born Persons who received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1921, classified by Countries of Birth.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Total	NUMBER BORN IN —								
		Canada	England and Wales	Germany	Ireland	Italy	Russia and Poland	Scandinavia	Scotland	Other Countries
Cities and towns	17,107	3,945	1,037	158	3,765	2,033	1,800	304	249	3,816
State	9,458	1,745	418	46	1,375	1,559	1,220	111	116	2,868
Totals	26,565	5,690	1,455	204	5,140	3,592	3,020	415	365	6,684

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE X. — *Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1921, to the Whole Number so Relieved.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF		PLACE OF RELIEF						AGE				SEX		COLOR		MENTAL CONDITION				
		IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE															
Local	State	Total	In Almshouse	Other Institutions	In State Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes	20 and under	21 to 59	60 and over	Unknown	Males	Females	White	Colored	Sane	Insane	Idiotic	Epileptic
		73.74	26.26	12.22	6.59	2.47	3.16	87.78	2.81	84.97	57.31	31.81	9.92	.96	46.55	53.45	98.38	1.62	99.54	.13	.28
		96,734																		

TABLE XI. — *Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1921.*

Population 1920	NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION						
	Of All Persons Relieved	Of Males	Of Females	Of Native Born	Of Foreign Born	Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage	Of Unknown Birth
3,852,356	25.11	11.69	13.42	18.08	6.90	9.39	.13
							.15

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Admin- istration	On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Alms- houses	All Other		On Ac- count of Insti- tutions	All Other
			In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Abington	\$8,558 86	\$8,558 86	—	\$2,559 27	\$614 50	\$5,085 09	\$300 00	—	\$2,105 77	\$6,453 09	—	—
Acton	1,728 90	1,728 90	—	247 14	799 00	590 32	92 44	—	233 76	1,495 14	—	—
Acushnet	4,100 81	4,100 81	—	48 00	1,118 77	2,809 04	125 00	—	1,234 94	2,865 87	—	—
Adams	19,569 35	19,569 35	\$8,371 14	1,108 74	1,843 88	6,665 70	1,579 89	\$3,441 05	1,958 27	14,170 03	—	—
Agawam	3,222 88	3,222 88	—	1,451 55	364 00	1,130 45	276 88	—	669 74	2,553 14	—	—
Alford	67 71	67 71	—	—	67 71	—	—	—	47 75	19 96	—	—
Amesbury	12,972 20	12,972 20	7,057 83	1,603 70	4,302 71	7 96	7 96	1,625 66	4,427 76	6,918 78	—	—
Amherst	2,993 85	2,993 85	—	673 11	820 22	1,294 29	206 23	—	435 00	2,558 85	—	—
Andover	14,932 75	14,932 75	6,136 93	1,109 28	30 00	7,056 54	600 00	497 33	3,244 08	11,191 34	—	—
Arlington	21,789 23	21,789 23	—	5,016 45	709 99	15,009 04	1,053 75	—	6,334 26	15,454 97	—	—
Ashburnham ¹	1,505 29	1,505 29	—	347 97	45 00	1,000 38	111 94	—	540 20	965 09	—	—
Ashby	208 00	208 00	—	84 00	—	89 00	35 00	—	—	208 00	—	—
Ashfield	362 75	362 75	17 75	—	—	315 00	30 00	—	124 50	238 25	—	—
Ashland	3,671 94	3,671 94	—	1,057 50	180 00	2,343 69	90 75	—	2,611 66	1,060 28	—	—
Athol	14,499 72	14,499 72	7,030 23	354 63	157 14	5,927 07	1,030 65	2,297 74	1,930 83	10,271 15	—	—
Attleboro	28,629 37	28,629 37	8,549 72	813 68	1,461 52	15,079 09	2,725 36	795 73	—	27,833 64	—	—
Auburn ¹	2,448 17	2,448 17	—	75 75	—	2,222 42	150 00	—	471 00	1,977 17	—	—
Avon	1,975 35	1,975 35	—	163 00	852 28	960 07	—	—	302 37	1,672 98	—	—
Ayer	6,765 61	6,765 61	4,906 59	428 28	1,280 74	150 00	150 00	3,791 72	112 00	2,861 89	—	—
Barnstable	23,326 25	23,326 25	5,404 55	358 34	503 50	16,419 86	550 00	830 36	4,981 82	17,514 07	—	—
Barre	5,772 75	5,772 75	4,078 83	381 14	914 32	200 00	200 00	4,110 75	462 00	1,001 54	\$198 46	—
Bedford	872 48	872 48	—	148 75	—	656 73	67 00	—	186 21	686 27	—	—
Bedford	1,460 33	1,460 33	—	36 43	1,299 41	124 49	124 49	—	—	1,460 33	—	—
Belchertown	7,347 01	7,347 01	4,287 52	34 28	20 13	2,241 73	19 00	4,387 43	1,706 26	514 97	738 35	—
Bellingham	8,334 89	8,334 89	5,511 55	—	254 98	2,437 33	131 03	2,231 89	2,639 45	3,463 55	—	—
Belmont	6,344 87	6,344 87	—	1,387 97	1,022 00	3,684 90	250 00	—	1,050 72	5,294 15	—	—
Berkley	726 34	726 34	—	—	658 34	68 00	68 00	—	—	726 34	—	—
Berlin	2,430 55	2,430 55	—	779 52	343 01	1,278 02	30 00	—	—	2,430 55	—	—

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

Barnardston	440 94	440 94	—	3,219 74	226 00	179 85	35 00	1,454 20	45 09	305 85
Beverly	49,012 36	49,012 36	—	—	1,000 00	29,435 97	3,511 06	15,377 39	—	32,180 77
Billerica	11,033 11	11,033 11	5,951 07	2,153 13	1,329 15	3,298 20	494 69	1,300 52	—	5,425 32
Blackstone	2,687 52	2,687 52	—	—	—	534 39	—	4,217 27	—	1,861 32
Blacklandford	873 54	873 54	699 12	71 42	—	—	103 00	28 80	—	844 74
Bolton	956 77	956 77	—	44 00	353 00	523 77	36 00	—	—	956 77
Boston	1,503,562 12	1,503,562 12	356,805 85	12,063 99	105,689 72	932,916 54	96,086 02	4,054 03	239,756 56	1,259,571 53
Bourne	5,763 72	5,763 72	—	1,372 19	504 00	3,437 53	450 00	—	919 81	4,843 91
Boxborough	223 57	223 57	—	—	208 57	—	15 00	—	—	223 57
Boxford	762 00	762 00	—	732 00	—	—	30 00	—	—	762 00
Boylston	853 19	853 19	—	637 75	—	98 00	117 44	—	113 45	739 74
Braintree	22,829 45	22,829 45	8,165 68	—	4,642 31	8,739 46	1,282 46	5,157 55	12,425 15	2,900 67
Brewster	3,097 00	3,097 00	—	185 00	1,186 00	1,506 00	220 00	—	106 33	2,900 67
Bridgewater	8,344 24	8,344 24	2,873 36	493 13	394 77	4,008 78	574 20	855 36	2,074 82	5,414 06
Brimfield	614 33	356 23	—	11 00	—	270 23	75 00	—	—	356 23
Brookton	154,973 02	151,498 02	35,338 79	27,764 37	6,900 19	74,880 99	6,613 68	15,030 36	38,518 32	97,949 34
Brookfield ¹	1,652 38	1,652 38	100 00	248 74	332 28	694 54	316 82	149 62	148 34	1,354 42
Brookline	34,821 45	34,821 45	9,222 94	2,181 37	2,272 27	20,322 93	817 42	8,512 73	26,158 94	26,158 94
Buckland	4,371 03	4,371 03	3,268 71	680 23	45 09	296 50	110 50	2,097 11	48 00	2,225 92
Burlington	2,687 60	2,687 60	—	3,656 66	465 00	1,507 49	79 45	—	1,208 33	1,479 27
Cambridge	208,851 28	208,851 28	42,145 81	4,765 07	6,745 86	142,113 28	13,081 26	4,793 19	65,178 93	138,879 16
Canton	15,297 38	15,297 38	4,514 06	298 10	166 70	9,278 52	1,080 00	2,155 41	1,893 60	11,248 37
Carle	4,926 64	4,926 64	3,442 74	547 00	147 00	684 00	105 00	2,724 61	95 00	2,107 03
Carver	2,647 03	2,647 03	—	451 99	771 25	1,214 29	209 50	—	78 09	2,568 94
Charlton ¹	1,751 44	1,751 44	—	534 36	467 44	689 64	60 00	—	334 21	1,417 23
Charlton ²	2,830 79	2,830 79	751 81	581 28	234 00	1,154 60	109 10	—	2,830 79	3,336 31
Chatham	3,985 02	3,985 02	—	754 00	1,974 73	1,256 29	—	648 71	31 50	7,636 85
Chelmsford	8,932 44	8,932 44	4,313 05	780 99	46 67	3,676 73	115 00	1,264 09	100,256 59	3,536 85
Chelsea	103,793 44	103,793 44	—	14,848 40	1,313 00	81,595 11	6,036 93	—	—	1,070 32
Cheshire	1,070 32	1,070 32	—	—	900 12	140 20	30 00	—	495 56	614 04
Chester	1,109 60	1,109 60	—	195 00	—	821 20	38 00	—	—	—
Chesterfield	58,416 52	58,416 52	17,533 08	628 14	928 00	35,522 84	3,804 46	401 20	12,239 46	45,685 86
Chicopee	17 00	17 00	—	—	—	—	17 00	—	—	17 00
Chilmark	647 80	647 80	—	17 00	104 00	516 80	10 00	—	—	647 80
Clarksburg	18,270 41	18,270 41	7,033 75	840 82	192 00	10,203 84	—	709 00	3,822 24	13,739 17
Clinton	13,862 61	13,862 61	8,025 63	247 77	—	4,554 01	1,035 20	2,902 70	1,483 44	9,476 47
Colasset	1,599 44	1,599 44	—	38 50	1,175 70	4,385 24	—	—	—	1,599 44
Colrain	11,521 51	11,521 51	6,649 84	48 00	151 67	4,102 00	180 00	4,243 77	2,802 28	4,475 46
Concord	574 17	574 17	—	—	179 17	395 00	—	—	—	574 17
Conway	1,182 76	1,182 76	—	92 00	1,018 76	—	72 00	—	—	1,182 76
Cumington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Included in Charlton Poor Farm Association.

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Admin- istration	On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Other		On Ac- count of Insti- tutions	All Other
			In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Dalton	\$6,633 49	—	\$347 60	\$1,344 38	\$4,906 93	\$34 58	—	\$74 50	\$6,558 99	—	—	
Dana	4,946 07	\$4,610 07	—	—	231 50	104 50	\$2,708 44	—	2,177 63	—	—	
Danvers	7,616 65	—	170 85	2,623 09	4,178 31	644 40	—	1,613 69	6,002 96	—	—	
Dartmouth	12,436 80	3,776 98	1,112 51	156 00	6,516 31	875 00	1,876 23	2,822 98	7,737 59	—	—	
Dedham	24,690 65	5,109 30	2,984 49	957 35	14,315 47	1,324 04	1,964 43	9,118 96	13,607 26	—	—	
Deerfield	1,778 95	—	877 42	251 50	500 03	150 00	—	230 17	1,548 78	—	—	
Dennis	4,507 67	2,243 41	377 22	135 00	1,684 54	157 50	40 81	526 90	4,029 96	—	—	
Dighton	4,705 54	—	248 71	1,926 00	2,285 83	245 00	—	1,988 91	2,716 63	—	—	
Douglas	14,298 14	8,559 25	91 00	—	4,903 91	180 00	4,081 98	2,463 62	7,188 56	\$563 98	—	
Dover	1,054 65	—	209 14	130 00	662 51	53 00	—	187 87	866 78	—	—	
Dracut	6,318 18	—	1,758 74	348 50	3,360 94	850 00	—	920 00	5,398 18	—	—	
Dudley	9,702 92	—	2,272 78	351 50	5,890 82	1,277 82	—	889 81	8,903 11	—	—	
Dunstable	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Duxbury	7,413 09	3,249 09	—	299 50	2,839 36	785 14	409 22	1,589 65	5,174 22	240 00	—	
East Brookfield	10,817 48	7,116 89	238 51	—	3,171 75	290 33	3,208 73	2,645 42	4,963 33	—	—	
East Longmeadow	195 89	—	109 29	—	77 35	9 25	—	165 89	195 89	—	—	
Eastham	2,565 50	—	1,156 21	659 24	749 05	1 00	—	266 71	2,298 79	—	—	
Easthampton	711 74	—	184 39	66 60	428 00	32 75	—	282 00	429 74	—	—	
Easton	20,642 29	11,182 93	1,601 62	280 92	6,959 03	898 71	7,732 26	5,143 99	7,766 04	—	—	
Edgartown	15,566 13	6,916 71	165 71	598 10	7,038 38	1,164 41	3,292 62	456 71	11,816 80	—	—	
Egremont	4,629 89	—	—	—	4,018 63	13 16	—	—	4,629 89	—	—	
Enfield	699 76	—	—	621 46	55 05	23 25	—	—	699 76	—	—	
Erving	2,015 01	2,015 01	—	—	1,890 01	125 00	—	171 50	1,843 51	—	—	
Essex	1,953 03	—	710 57	94 24	1,058 22	90 00	—	—	1,953 03	—	—	
Everett	70,567 69	—	5,938 92	2,588 14	57,568 95	4,471 68	828 10	25,808 16	44,759 53	—	—	
Fairhaven	12,794 41	4,726 17	198 00	—	6,730 74	1,139 50	—	1,352 26	10,614 05	—	—	
Fall River	200,814 44	74,249 67	2,941 69	547 50	84,653 99	26,350 52	4,240 64	28,259 52	156,214 05	12,071 07	—	

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses	All Other		On Account of Institutions	All Other
		In Almshouses	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Holyoke	\$128,717 06	\$44,014 09	\$6,019 59	—	\$69,036 40	\$8,458 40	\$5,110 06	\$25,818 34	\$96,594 08	\$1,188 58	—
Hopedale	2,964 96	—	238 00	\$1,476 13	1,250 83	—	—	1,127 73	1,837 23	—	—
Hopkinton	2,652 83	—	1,380 73	216 00	986 75	69 35	—	709 28	1,943 55	—	—
Hubbardston ¹	632 41	—	56 76	—	444 85	130 80	—	442 00	190 41	—	—
Hudson	13,642 27	6,176 23	1,146 64	—	5,690 57	628 83	1,336 27	820 53	11,485 47	—	—
Hull	7,179 05	—	—	1,644 22	5,101 35	433 48	—	1,819 58	5,359 47	—	—
Huntington	3,522 34	—	156 05	572 50	2,493 79	300 00	—	2,342 26	1,180 08	—	—
Ipswich	13,463 22	4,072 74	548 80	783 06	5,756 17	980 76	1,791 10	602 55	8,964 82	2,104 75	—
Kingston	7,476 65	—	1,506 32	—	4,987 27	200 00	—	198 00	7,278 65	—	—
Lakeville	998 67	—	—	145 67	640 48	212 52	—	—	998 67	—	—
Lancaster	9,047 28	5,698 49	753 18	199 60	2,296 01	100 00	5,159 42	318 77	3,569 09	—	—
Launceston	673 50	—	—	144 00	529 50	—	—	36 00	637 50	—	—
Lawrence	200,885 87	90,646 47	6,116 78	4,128 66	91,874 91	8,119 05	16,801 37	25,892 08	158,191 52	—	—
Lee	9,211 89	6,029 10	744 46	2,318 33	2,381 31	120 00	368 00	631 20	8,212 69	—	—
Leicester ¹	4,709 57	—	1,016 00	595 17	2,678 81	419 59	—	599 78	4,109 79	—	—
Lenox	5,504 63	—	990 71	1,630 72	3,125 50	357 70	—	379 18	5,125 45	—	—
Leominster	25,841 40	12,354 29	1,458 63	1,148 36	8,679 17	2,200 95	6,482 97	3,038 96	16,319 47	—	—
Leverett	1,538 34	—	396 00	306 26	836 08	—	—	—	1,538 34	—	—
Lexington	13,321 60	4,070 56	173 14	1,195 34	7,277 94	604 62	1,017 80	4,425 59	7,878 21	—	—
Leyden	555 58	—	1 75	—	437 83	116 00	—	—	555 58	—	—
Lincoln	515 00	—	275 00	—	165 00	75 00	—	—	515 00	—	—
Littleton	3,419 29	—	—	1,342 55	2,026 74	50 00	—	1,078 49	2,340 80	—	—
Longmeadow	207 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	207 00	—	—
Lowell	218,630 87	91,132 40	4,147 11	1,957 00	115,080 84	6,313 52	5,590 96	8,957 42	204,082 49	—	—
Ludlow	12,117 19	—	—	1,163 35	10,853 84	100 00	—	2,675 15	9,442 04	—	—
Lunenburg	3,662 35	3,343 13	132 22	—	187 00	—	2,141 11	—	1,521 24	—	—
Lynn	144,217 89	27,806 11	3,513 91	3,568 57	99,605 03	9,724 27	5,008 68	47,510 88	91,698 33	—	—
Lynnfield	1,762 45	—	732 00	—	947 45	83 00	—	—	1,762 45	—	—

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

Malden	77,974 44	13,202 52	4,103 20	431 00	55,723 26	4,514 46	2,254 05	26,950 08	48,770 31
Manchester	8,105 90	5,289 16			2,761 74	55 00	389 64		7,716 26
Mansfield	13,570 80	6,832 92	534 42	1,186 32	3,209 03		2,668 42	1,784 68	7,309 59
Marblehead	25,195 60	12,173 56	1,696 93	1,556 00	10,598 84		273 09	3,156 76	21,765 75
Marion	3,649 88	3,649 88	1,208 26	2,037 98	285 89	57 75		387 88	3,262 00
Marlborough	22,911 49	12,428 87	1,378 14		6,789 11	2,315 37	3,680 54	2,477 24	16,753 71
Marshfield	7,570 10	2,925 68	1,375 36	693 84	1,906 42	578 80	302 78	7,267 32	7,267 32
Massapee	7,411 00					41 00			41 00
Matapoisett	2,515 68	1,460 82	53 60	394 00	578 76	28 80	1,016 04		1,469 64
Maynard	15,413 90	838 98	2,579 64	1,511 83	10,077 45	406 00	1,678 90	4,930 21	8,804 79
Medfield	3,259 73		100 75	2,414 11		50 00		60 00	3,199 73
Medford	38,436 61	8,352 83	3,972 99		24,710 79	1,400 00	1,303 69	6,736 22	30,396 70
Medway	12,711 12	5,230 04	645 14		6,303 38	532 56	1,005 86	3,207 48	8,497 78
Melrose	15,657 62		2,197 00	2,533 26	9,201 93	1,719 43		3,859 34	11,798 28
Mendon	1,362 65		154 00	708 88	442 77	57 00			1,362 65
Merrimac	5,905 93		1,054 05	2,465 06	2,380 82			1,474 19	4,431 74
Merrimethen	30,257 38	9,105 62	1,355 67	450 50	17,528 99	1,816 60	7,913 73	1,886 28	28,371 10
Middleborough	19,659 95	10,087 50	83 80	625 14	7,960 07	903 44		2,416 01	9,330 21
Middlefield	58 92				48 92	10 00			58 92
Middleton	1,435 71		589 71		709 00	137 00		9 00	1,426 71
Milford	44,450 37	15,034 28	1,986 43	418 00	25,444 54	1,167 12	7,408 43	10,413 66	26,228 28
Millbury ¹	9,808 05		2,674 24	39 10	6,476 13	558 58		882 71	8,925 34
Millis	1,756 16		727 41		874 10	154 65		561 25	1,194 91
Millville	1,255 94		442 89		658 05	110 00		51 00	1,204 94
Millis	15,786 87	6,437 09	767 43	2,577 33	5,153 65	851 37	2,331 83	4,077 00	9,378 04
Monroe									
Monson	11,818 83	7,486 68	769 10	24 00	3,264 05	275 00	1,681 90	1,353 59	8,783 34
Montague	15,920 66	8,090 55	425 93		6,829 18	575 00	2,269 20	2,867 12	10,784 34
Monterey	208 00			208 00					208 00
Montgomery									
Mount Washington									
Nahant	1,266 57		53 57		1,213 00			548 67	717 90
Nantucket	9,533 08	7,681 42		481 33	1,652 57	714 76	1,589 79	332 22	7,611 07
Natick	25,697 86	11,006 72	521 85	566 75	12,408 05	1,194 49	4,205 67	7,008 15	14,484 04
Needham	12,066 51		623 39	2,001 19	9,111 17	330 76		1,856 47	10,210 04
New Ashford									
New Bedford	287,609 28	84,649 67	23,966 66		159,304 72	19,778 23	10,717 95	54,018 43	222,982 90
New Braintree									
New Marlborough	888 12		288 29	571 33		78 50		138 67	749 45
New Salem	1,739 73		64 65	296 31		66 50		235 13	1,504 60
Newbury	2,457 46		236 57		2,080 89	140 00		388 50	2,068 96

1 Included in Charlton Poor Farm Association.

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

Petersham	1,119 52	1,119 52	-	-	802 83	240 37	76 22	18 00	1,101 52
Phillipston	1,105 00	1,105 00	328 31	-	802 83	240 37	26 57	-	259 60
Pittsfield	36,250 00	36,250 00	1,697 43	-	124 00	17,819 83	4,618 08	1,604 92	29,896 82
Plainfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plainville	1,753 68	1,753 68	351 00	-	1,211 00	191 68	-	91 00	1,662 68
Plymouth	17,492 24	17,492 24	6,617 58	-	-	10,001 83	410 00	65 01	14,422 19
Plymouth	281 00	281 00	-	-	-	270 00	11 00	-	281 00
Prescott	158 36	158 36	-	-	63 36	90 00	5 00	-	188 36
Princeton	777 89	777 89	-	-	314 00	20 94	78 25	-	761 58
Princeton	10,201 66	10,201 66	2,810 59	-	-	6,395 04	700 00	16 31	1,596 48
Quincy	67,607 67	66,741 13	7,441 13	-	3,842 39	42,627 94	4,639 59	477 79	8,605 18
Randolph	11,677 61	11,677 61	8,136 10	-	105 00	4,741 34	669 00	-	50,131 59
Raynham	3,070 10	3,070 10	1,237 76	-	127 00	1,267 90	349 44	1,275 55	9,016 56
Reading	12,909 52	12,909 52	1,116 49	-	235 72	10,816 22	741 00	-	2,407 11
Rehoboth	3,129 04	3,129 04	953 87	-	351 30	1,797 37	26 50	-	12,902 52
Revere	33,651 85	33,651 85	1,688 74	-	2,650 50	27,108 06	2,203 95	-	2,872 43
Richmond	534 56	534 56	36 00	-	392 00	1,406 00	-	-	19,189 39
Rochester	2,039 15	2,039 15	240 15	-	392 00	1,406 00	1,237 50	416 00	1,623 15
Rockland	19,961 57	19,961 57	8,341 77	-	1,066 50	5,406 05	469 90	5,559 20	9,416 01
Rockport	12,251 16	12,251 16	5,187 40	-	1,066 50	5,406 05	642 47	1,705 14	9,903 55
Rowe	470 70	470 70	-	-	165 57	275 13	30 00	205 57	265 13
Rowley	2,498 50	2,498 50	463 25	-	793 39	1,683 75	351 50	979 72	1,518 78
Royalston	2,374 31	2,374 31	-	-	314 93	1,430 82	130 00	234 04	2,120 27
Russell	860 32	860 32	242 57	-	186 38	2,287 27	57 25	22 90	843 42
Rutland ¹	2,819 51	2,819 51	288 61	-	3,169 43	67,441 06	4,787 25	1,145 30	1,674 21
Salem	120,991 67	118,966 79	18,967 33	-	232 25	2,112 57	24 50	3,431 03	82,302 82
Salisbury	2,636 03	2,636 03	266 71	-	121 00	445 00	-	1,754 87	881 16
Sandisfield	566 00	566 00	-	-	121 00	445 00	-	-	566 00
Saugus	4,521 59	4,521 59	402 07	-	906 00	2,914 17	299 35	472 61	4,048 98
Saugus	24,234 08	23,831 98	707 72	-	1,204 18	7,299 23	583 82	3,474 29	6,774 16
Savoy	290 77	290 77	-	-	144 00	111 77	35 00	144 00	146 77
Scituate	9,126 91	9,126 91	631 90	-	1,473 50	6,126 46	895 05	114 00	9,012 91
Seekonk	6,939 18	6,939 18	5,983 79	-	1,632 44	939 39	16 00	114 00	1,647 88
Sharon	2,835 77	2,835 77	209 14	-	1,992 87	516 13	234 34	-	2,835 77
Sheffield	3,124 57	3,124 57	-	-	1,992 87	882 56	40 00	-	3,124 57
Shelburne	330 14	330 14	175 64	-	150 00	365 51	4 50	-	330 14
Shelburne	924 72	924 72	33 21	-	47 18	2,092 30	155 72	124 00	720 72
Shirley	2,594 43	2,594 43	299 23	-	1,983 92	208 00	117 81	1,062 26	1,532 17
Shrewsbury	2,728 01	2,728 01	418 28	-	-	-	-	1,886 17	841 84
Shutesbury	386 85	386 85	7 00	-	314 62	314 62	-	199 52	118 60
Somers	4,724 01	4,724 01	2,718 22	-	-	1,547 65	50 00	651 45	3,691 04

Included in Charlton Poor Farm Association.

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES						RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Admin- istration	On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Alms- houses	All Other		On Ac- count of Insti- tutions	All Other
			In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes						
Somerville	\$101,030 97	\$101,030 97	\$20,794 80	\$13,713 89	\$4,874 27	\$55,327 54	\$6,320 47	\$9,916 33	\$32,732 78	\$58,381 86	—	—
South Hadley	11,970 05	11,970 05	5,170 89	1,318 36	279 59	4,501 21	700 00	2,785 88	1,154 06	8,030 11	—	—
Southampton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southborough	1,964 38	1,964 38	—	94 30	806 00	864 08	200 00	—	468 00	1,496 38	—	—
Southbridge	19,709 39	19,709 39	5,990 81	1,805 40	500 26	10,143 66	1,269 26	1,589 70	3,287 74	14,831 95	—	—
Southwick	1,183 43	1,183 43	—	13 45	420 00	599 98	150 00	—	—	1,183 43	—	—
Spencer	13,101 45	13,101 45	9,434 82	319 31	—	3,317 22	30 10	4,504 48	2,051 09	6,545 88	—	—
Springfield	141,433 05	141,433 05	66,103 42	5,551 08	—	55,671 98	14,106 57	19,751 26	22,682 42	98,999 37	—	—
Sterling	1,337 61	1,337 61	—	876 48	255 56	108 00	97 57	—	—	1,337 61	—	—
Stockbridge	3,531 87	3,531 87	3,141 70	—	—	229 07	161 10	33 00	—	3,498 87	—	—
Stonham	14,991 49	14,991 49	7,135 11	1,238 72	3,701 54	2,447 19	408 93	3,006 43	3,084 21	8,990 85	—	—
Stoughton	13,680 39	13,680 39	4,202 76	18 00	216 00	8,170 38	1,073 25	1,458 12	—	12,222 27	—	—
Stow	863 34	863 34	—	84 25	575 14	73 95	130 00	—	—	863 34	—	—
Sturbridge	4,151 51	4,151 51	2,865 46	—	—	1,205 54	80 51	895 86	76 75	3,178 90	—	—
Sudbury	983 77	983 77	—	548 00	—	319 32	116 45	—	25 35	958 42	—	—
Sunderland	2,761 00	2,761 00	—	137 00	—	2,449 00	175 00	—	—	2,761 00	—	—
Sutton	7,921 47	7,921 47	4,202 53	699 13	165 00	2,551 72	303 09	4,488 54	18 44	3,414 49	—	—
Swampscott	4,830 58	4,830 58	—	1,219 43	253 50	2,869 75	487 90	—	1,072 53	3,758 05	—	—
Swansea	5,292 78	5,292 78	4,728 52	—	—	494 26	70 00	4,557 37	735 41	735 41	—	—
Taunton	86,918 16	85,633 64	28,947 02	4,997 41	271 00	47,321 59	4,096 62	9,856 49	13,159 25	62,617 90	—	—
Templeton	5,313 15	5,313 15	—	2,131 28	1,564 73	1,392 14	225 00	—	1,058 76	4,254 39	—	—
Tewksbury	4,934 74	4,934 74	—	987 83	82 00	3,714 91	150 00	—	1,554 70	3,380 04	—	—
Tisbury	1,617 35	1,617 35	—	—	313 10	1,254 25	50 00	—	—	1,617 35	—	—
Tolland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsfield	1,779 42	1,779 42	—	993 42	240 00	294 00	252 00	—	—	1,779 42	—	—
Townsend	4,391 16	4,391 16	3,438 67	687 12	148 00	105 10	12 27	1,566 18	—	2,824 98	—	—
Truro	805 35	805 35	—	—	282 00	433 35	90 00	—	250 00	555 35	—	—
Tyngsborough	322 26	322 26	—	234 28	—	82 00	5 98	—	—	322 26	—	—

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

Tyringham	245 22	245 22	189 71	—	55 51	—	103 00	—	1,082 28	—	1,185 51	245 22
Upton	7,240 66	7,240 66	13 71	88 00	2,789 63	103 00	1,082 28	—	1,185 51	—	4,372 87	—
Uxbridge	10,094 58	10,094 58	1,230 22	104 58	3,020 63	600 00	1,412 06	—	1,784 70	—	8,682 52	—
Wakfield	23,274 89	23,274 89	308 50	321 00	15,351 12	303 82	2,760 02	—	61 60	—	18,721 17	—
Wales	439 25	439 25	—	—	92 25	26 00	—	—	—	—	377 65	—
Walpole	14,612 49	14,612 49	1,440 09	2,479 84	10,203 36	429 20	—	—	3,619 67	—	10,992 82	—
Waltham	57,818 94	56,233 99	4,725 92	2,729 79	35,508 86	2,661 56	1,591 41	—	15,598 60	—	39,013 98	—
Ware	12,868 61	12,368 11	4,101 23	164 84	6,375 87	1,702 17	616 37	—	3,052 03	—	8,698 81	—
Wareham	11,064 24	10,868 00	731 86	24 00	6,375 87	1,702 17	616 37	—	3,052 03	—	8,698 81	—
Warren	11,033 65	11,033 65	967 82	1,113 00	5,878 71	802 13	378 15	—	2,745 85	—	7,714 60	—
Warwick	292 66	292 66	79 43	60 00	2,730 39	585 00	3,663 10	—	1,098 17	—	6,272 38	—
Washington	70 00	70 00	—	176 23	—	37 00	48 00	—	—	—	244 66	—
Watertown	38,303 66	38,393 66	4,396 58	2,755 20	60 00	10 00	—	—	11,279 31	—	25,230 24	—
Wayland	2,430 96	2,430 96	631 34	832 00	22,959 93	2,540 43	1,884 11	—	624 50	—	1,806 46	—
Webster	32,043 55	32,043 55	12 00	832 00	17,319 61	1,329 87	4,597 56	—	5,456 51	—	21,989 48	—
Wellesley	9,109 57	9,109 57	2,035 88	—	6,925 66	68 83	300 00	—	2,461 41	—	6,345 16	—
Wellfleet	1,684 47	1,684 47	56 00	827 00	801 47	—	—	—	—	—	1,684 47	—
Wendell	254 14	254 14	53 00	—	116 14	85 00	—	—	254 14	—	—	—
Wenham	1,414 16	1,414 16	330 36	—	1,048 80	35 00	—	—	610 47	—	803 69	—
West Boylston	7,212 35	7,212 35	255 25	538 38	200 21	335 75	4,216 25	—	229 50	—	2,766 60	—
West Bridgewater	2,250 76	2,250 76	550 07	—	1,678 19	92 00	6,058 34	—	633 11	—	1,617 65	—
West Brookfield	5,910 50	5,826 55	70 00	504 00	967 42	1,210 00	—	—	383 50	—	231 79 2	—
West Newbury	1,627 13	1,627 13	155 71	3,657 89	8,311 59	65 00	—	—	2,335 83	—	1,243 63	—
West Springfield	14,403 66	14,403 66	1,224 18	285 71	66 00	15 00	—	—	—	—	903 23	—
West Stockbridge	903 23	903 23	165 00	593 93	101 87	203 00	—	—	—	—	710 80	—
West Tisbury	710 80	710 80	—	593 93	101 87	203 00	—	—	—	—	6,271 11	—
Westborough	8,164 47	8,164 47	340 00	150 00	2,605 02	2,809 62	1,059 76	—	833 60	—	45,223 81	—
Westfield	58,008 96	58,008 96	3,319 20	3,805 58	31,310 16	126 96	5,335 36	—	7,449 79	—	1,862 90	—
Westford	8,183 68	8,068 88	—	—	2,657 98	—	4,446 71	—	1,759 27	—	—	—
Westhampton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westminster 1	1,488 30	1,488 30	739 07	482 85	99 25	167 13	—	—	—	—	1,488 30	—
Weston	918 86	918 86	125 00	358 00	253 01	182 85	—	—	133 50	—	785 36	—
Westport	4,538 76	4,538 76	237 43	—	2,021 20	557 29	—	—	290 22	—	4,298 54	—
Westwood	1,208 10	1,208 10	—	—	1,208 10	—	—	—	—	—	1,208 10	—
Weymouth	25,844 35	25,844 35	7,042 93	2,281 80	13,868 30	1,611 06	786 00	—	1,347 67	—	23,710 68	—
Whately	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whitman	10,197 77	10,197 77	1,775 16	3,354 85	4,243 71	824 65	—	—	2,209 13	—	7,988 64	—
Wilbraham	2,951 78	2,951 78	299 58	—	2,593 20	59 00	—	—	1,705 25	—	1,246 53	—
Williamburg	2,795 06	2,795 06	435 12	—	2,359 94	—	—	—	1,567 08	—	1,227 38	—
Williamstown	3,448 22	3,448 22	—	740 95	1,907 27	800 00	—	—	384 62	—	3,063 60	—
Wilmington	2,281 86	2,281 86	1,344 00	—	937 86	—	—	—	766 49	—	1,515 37	—

1 Included in Charlton Poor Farm Association.

2 Receipts larger than expenditures.

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		Admin- istration	On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Alms- houses	All Other	On Ac- count of Insti- tutions	All Other
			In Alms- houses	In Other Insti- tutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes					
Winchendon	\$13,126 15	\$13,070 46	\$6,660 50	\$727 41	\$329 67	\$4,843 08	\$509 80	\$3,123 84	\$1,292 21	\$55 69	-
Winchester	17,898 92	17,898 92	-	708 23	778 00	15,676 64	676 05	-	4,008 18	-	-
Windsor	255 91	255 91	-	-	-	240 91	15 00	-	50 00	-	-
Winthrop	11,110 90	11,110 90	-	2,231 35	1,096 01	7,302 44	481 10	-	3,999 66	-	-
Woburn	37,593 67	37,593 67	6,856 76	984 21	4,792 62	20,670 38	4,289 70	3,277 50	8,351 56	-	-
Worcester	337,555 94	335,315 94	158,703 87	7,080 38	9,056 90	146,322 74	14,152 05	94,863 73	62,774 28	2,240 00	-
Worthington	598 10	598 10	172 20	89 90	36 00	-	300 00	-	51 71	-	-
Wrentham	8,342 64	8,342 64	7,719 29	-	409 00	323 35	300 00	3,471 21	32 34	-	-
Yarmouth	3,390 59	3,390 59	-	208 00	-	2,473 59	300 00	-	728 24	-	-
Totals	\$7,174,057 79	\$7,127,122 87	\$2,047,547 62	\$530,776 91	\$335,771 33	\$3,797,052 07	\$415,074 94	\$544,070 43	\$1,422,924 81	\$46,532 82	\$402 10

1 Receipts larger than expenditures, \$260.96.

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

TABLE XIII. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

Aggregate	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					EXTRAORDINARY		
	Total	IN INSTITUTIONS			Outside Institutions	Total	On Account of Institutions	All Other
		State Infirmary	State Farm	Massachusetts Hospital School				
\$1,909,891 92	\$1,889,690 10	\$365,433 09	\$68,872 36	\$31,922 50	\$1,423,462 15	\$20,201 82	\$20,201 82	-

TABLE XIV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1921.*

SUMMARY OF RELIEF	Aggregate	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES			EXTRAORDINARY		
		Total	In Institutions	Outside	Total	On Account of Institutions	All Other
Cities and towns	\$5,207,062 55	\$5,160,127 63	\$1,948,607 11	\$3,211,520 52	\$46,934 92	\$46,532 82	\$402 10
State	1,909,891 92	1,889,690 10	466,227 95	1,423,462 15	20,201 82	20,201 82	-
Grand totals	\$7,116,954 47	\$7,049,817 73	\$2,414,835 06	\$4,634,982 67	\$67,136 74	\$66,734 64	\$402 10

